



# The Atlantean Order of Lucifer.

*The eternal religion of the sun. Last edit: 07.07.2020*

*"Why should Christians, and Jews believe Jews are the chosen people? Isn't that racist? If you want to avoid racism: All should have the right to believe their native groups are chosen." That is a philosophical absolute. Go watch "Europa the last battle 1-10 video documentary"*

**PS!** This is not a Satanic book, but a national-conservative Nordic Luciferian book with elements from Christianity, humanism and white-centrism.

This is not a "racist book" short for "white racial supremacist" which Wikipedia states is: A white who sees it as his right to rule or enslave other races. Muslims believe in subjugating others, and The Jewish Talmud believe Jews will have 2800 slaves each... Yet I have never met at white supremacist or a "racist" who "wants to enslave others". We simply want what we want for all other nation-groups. *A place to call our own.*

This book is no cause for violence. What we're fighting is a peaceful info-war and "might is not right" anyway you see it.

I like writing controversial books, because it is the job of a philosopher to question religion, society, authority, and address the factual dangers of this current zeitgeist, like the current gullible apathy to mass-media, cultural-Marxism, global Jewry, masonry, globalism and Agenda 21. This involves all the human race, but the first battles will be fought in Europe. Nationalism is an important tool to awaken others to conspiracy reality and the greater war.

*But feel free to join NNR in our fight against Marxism, mass-media and quackademia! I'm not evil, nor afraid, and I love everyone.*

Dedicated to the threatened minority of blonde Nordic natives for the protection of borders of Europe: Human bio-diversity, ethnic diversity, which is TRUE diversity and true multiculturalism...

*All text, the cover and depictions by Sasha Edomita.*

No part in this publication may be used or transmitted in any way without the expressed written consent of the publisher, except for short excerpts for the use in reviews.

### NOTE!

At the time of the current edition of this book, which is really a compilation of articles I could not fit into any other, I am a Christian and believer in the law of Source, Love and Light. It would be much better for the world and our race to advance Christianity out of apathy and belief into truth and science. To AOL, Ashtar Lucifer is an archangel in Christianity, Jesus, and a sun-venus God of rain and fertility, as is historically correct. The shekinah atman oversoul world-tree of Jesus Tammuz. Not the Satanic version of Luciferianism, which is plagiarizing by satanic Illuminatis, because Satan hates Lucifer, Horus, his archenemy, and wants to be worshipped as Lucifer himself, while he (Satan) is only darkness masquerading as light. (2 Corinthians 11:14) Jesus was and is still historically being worshipped as Lucifer (latin for morningstar) by the Catholic Church, ever since the first Christians. The Greek Osirian-God "Chrestos" and Lucifer.

Christianity was originally a mystery-religion of source, love and light. It's time for religion to return to it's roots and undergo scientific validation. This is the 21<sup>st</sup> century and mankind will not be the dominant species, nor united, if not through ethics, scientifically verifying the reality of soul, the afterlife, this prison planet and the multiverse.

## **Conspiracy realities to study before/while reading this book.**

*How can you explain to your children that you lived, knew of the evil, yet didn't lead the parade against the evil of this age? Once you open your eyes to heresy and conspiracy, how can you close them without a guilty conscience before God?*

*What your teachers, government and media tell you isn't true and you know it! You've been living inside a dream-world since you were born!*

*I will teach you revolution.*

*We face censorship, and a much greater threat: Communist police-states.*

This book is a compilation of many articles I wrote over the years 2017-19, and assumes the reader has a knowledge-basis within several conspiracy-theory topics, most prominently:

Mud-flood alternative history and Anatoly Fomenko, (Sylvie Ivanova [www.megaliths.org](http://www.megaliths.org) newearth youtube channel) Great Tartary (the Aryan Empire of Rus), The Flat-Earth theory (Middle-Earth is flat), the financial tyranny (of f.i the Rothschild banking dynasty), the food and water poisoning, aerosol AI smartdust from planes called "chemtrails" infecting all humans with AI self-replicating Morgellon fibers, the dangers of 5g, the AI possessed skynet "cybersatan" mark of the beast cpu Matrix simulation/surveillance of all life, to overwrite our reality to control every human on the planet, the Rockefeller Cardigan FDA conspiracy, the conspiracy to hush down major medical breakthroughs e.g cancer cures, the Sabbatean Frankist Thelema antichrist religion of the elite, the Jesuit-Sabbatean-Illuminati-Satanic interconnection since the 16<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> century up until today, and their conspiracy (organized anti-human-activists whose religion is destruction/everything inverted) of the abovementioned who infiltrated all religions and all sectors of society with their inhuman poison, exposing proofs of this conspiracy: Jewish and religious elite who are Satanic/Sabbatean Frankists (Vatican, Bohemian Club, OTO, Satanism etc), the Islam conspiracy (Islam was created by the Vatican, research Dr. Alberto Rivera), the educational conspiracy to construct a false theory of physics, evolution, math, and all other scholarly fields (check out David Wilcock's Wisdom Teachings, Wilhelm Reich and Michael Tellinger), the Reptilian shapeshifter conspiracy (check out David Icke and interdimensional physics), the giant human skeletal remains cover-up (again check out Michael Tellinger), extinct human dwarves, giants, (Sylvie Ivanova [www.megaliths.org](http://www.megaliths.org) newearth youtube channel) hybrids, "alien species", etc, the Nazi relocation to Antarctica (Jim Wilhelmson's Beyond Science Fiction) and Vimanna/UFO

technology, the conspiracy to destroy nation, race, culture, and identity disguised as "eliminating polarities in the name of freedom and equality", and the plans to rule a flat Earth guised as spacemen, the so called "false flag alien invasion", false flag terror attacks in general, the Federal Reserve system, debt based economy, the Rothschild Sabbatean Illuminati banking-elite, and how they created and financed all revolutions and wars of the last 300 years including the French revolution, and the Bolshevik revolution, the depopulation agenda 21 (check out David Icke) and the NWO plans for a worldwide communist dictatorship, etc... And lots more. But if you could check yes on this list, then this is the book for you. As a former Jew, I was appalled when I learnt of Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank`s antichrist inversion of Judaism and their effect on the Illuminati. I puked, cried, and was disgusted by the thought of calling myself an Israelite or "human" for that matter. The Sabbatean-Frankist-Illuminati conglomerate conspiracy is a matter of fact, and the root conspiracy beneath all others (aside from the conspiracy of Hell, the afterlife existence). Satan is ultimately the winner and his demons at the bottom of all conspiracy against mankind. The founder of the Church of Satan, Anton LaVey (Levi by birthname) was also a Jew. Their sadomasochistic sodomy anal and pedophilia perversion and rituals of murder must be exposed at all costs. Sinning was somewhat innocent until the antichrist, Sabbatai Zevi came along and got over 1000.000 Jewish followers proclaiming he was the Messiah in 1666. Do your research on YouTube, Wikipedia, etc. We will use terms like "Jewish-masonic" and "Satanic Illuminati" as they are infiltrated by Sabbateanism. Here`s mankind`s battleplan:

*Reed out the corrupt career politicians, the financial elite cause of wars, and the technocratic elite. Let investigative journalism media disclose REAL truth, history, science, and medical technology, dealing with these THREE elites first, enlightening the west, and WATCH as the humanistic west peacefully returns to harmony automatically, integrating Muslims into an intellectual humanistic society 100% naturally.*

*Reed out the cause of the problem, and the problem will die of naturally. And the problem is certainly not immigrants. We are way beyond that and face much graver fortunes. The cause of the problem of immigration is the trade-federation conglomerate, (their business empire) and their WAR. Reed out the Satanic cause, and THEN handle its problems: Wars, poor immigrants, and fascist RELIGION, all sponsored by multinational conglomerates in the Jewmerican Union popularly called the "New World (dis)Order, which the People`s Army must overtake.*

## Foreword: The reason I wrote this book.

I believe mankind is going towards extinction. How long do you want this civilization to last? We have technology that could last millions of years! What is the dream, the very purpose of our civilization? What are we becoming? What is the script, what is our goal???

But oil reserves can't last out the century. We don't have enough precious metals for 100 years of electric cars.

I was 12 when I awoke to adulthood and realized all this. It's been haunting me ever since:

"If life is left unchecked, life will cease to exist" - Thanos.

That is perhaps taking it too far. But how do you eternalize and harmonize our cultures into infinity?

Through a purge and a rebirth. Through the death of the weak and the birth of a strong order, the eternal order. Through common ethics and morale.

Because: We cannot risk losing our Earth and fail! Mankind has never been high-tech! Now mankind must choose. Choose wisely.

Can we afford to fail???

The world doesn't need a messiah "Jesus"!

And how would that even be possible? No ascended being has historically returned...!!!

Conclusion: The world needs death and rebirth. With 8 billion people connected to the madness of the internet, the ether and resources of Gaia in a frenzied state that cannot last.

When resources fail, population will decrease. Unless steps are taken immediately, population will decrease by itself when resources fail.

But by then, we will have used up absolutely all natural resources, polluted the air, and worst of all: Polluted the oceans.

With the technology of today, we are standing on the threshold where the winning dynasty could make an empire that lasts for as long as there is life on Earth. IF we take action.

That is the purpose of AOL, with Lucifer representing intelligence and the survival of the fittest.

Mixture of ethnicities, sped up technological achievements: Are we certain of where we are heading???

Could you guess 100 years ago? Can you guess what will be even a mere 30 years from now?

Our civilization might be wiped out by a virus, a nuclear war that destroys food production, and in the process: We "accidentally" lost human biodiversity, TRUE multiculturalism, that is, NATIONALISM, our tribes and all we once were.

We need a controlled extinction and a re-Genesis of Earth, after which mankind is "maintained under 500.000.000 in perpetual balance with nature"  
- Georgia Guidestones.

Go greenpeace into ecologically intelligent farming, statistics, and so on. We need to light a candle, not curse the darkness. Conspiracy theorists must

wake up from waking up and start acting: Lighting a candle instead of cursing the darkness...! That candle will be a mutual-anarchistic sustainable Tesla ecovillage or NNR , the Nordic Native Reserve: Our headquarters where we will gather scientists and destroy expose the lies of quackademia, destroy what`s false in Abrahamic religion, and use it to recreate our eternal true religion, because one light illuminates the entire darkness, the entire world. That is my vision. And I believe it can be done, but we must act immediately. Because, as you will discover, the mad-Christian "mark of the beast" is coming very soon.

Religion MUST be picked apart by etheric science and a the truth discovered, a new religion created. I fully complete this in my book but could have written a hundred more pages.

We need a private village with private schools where passionate doctors, scientists and philanthropists gather to rewrite history, reforming science and religion. We need to join with Sasha Stone and NewEarthNation. We need to join with Michael Tellinger`s Ubuntu movement. We need a panel of experts to solve the world`s problems through a new economic system, herbal medicine and other medical technologies, Tesla technology and antigravity propulsion. Exposing the technocracy of the satanic monetary globalists.

What we need is an eternal order for mankind funded upon my eternal principles, Source, Love and Light, and Lucifer must be on top. I believe Ashtar (myself) is that Lucifer, and I believe The law of Source, Love and Light are those coherent principles.

WE CAN DO THIS!

Now I have explained my purpose behind writing this book: Our world doesn`t need a loving Jesus, love and acceptance. Jesus himself says he wish to set the world on fire. We need the Hindu Shiva, the destroyer: And non-compromise to idiocy, human error, and the current rulers of our world: American Jewry. Yet this cannot happen before AOL is established along the White Brotherhood: Dethroning the current world order of money and America, replacing it with an eternal, sustainable, ecologically intelligent and harmonious one. NNR. AOL. Ubuntu villages.

A quick look at the world from a religious perspective tells us all we need to know: We are heading straight to EU- Babylon, Sodom and Egypt, where society is individualistic, materialistic, Talmudic, selfish, and sex-obsessed. We could do better: *We could make love into something the name of our civilization, something sacred and divine, and care for each other, as a worldwide brotherhood instead... Love unites all people across all borders. As we enter into the age of Horus the child, this falls upon childish innocence, non-compromise to evil, and unselfish love to accomplish. The love-child is the new God, if he/she so would fight evil, our icy, grown-up, indoctrinated hearts would melt to the dream of an Aquarian utopia.*

This is also what my book will try to accomplish, and as a perfectibilist Luciferian Christian, I believe the white race is that beautiful, peaceful God-race, objectively judging from observation history and character, not the Jews, and I believe their task as God`s chosen people is to unite all the world under the inter-religious scientific-metaphysical law of *source, love and light*. This is the message of Lucifer, who is an ascended angel in the form of Ashtar, an angel of God whom I (as a Christian) regularly work with to banish apathy and idiocy.

My Christian authorship (the GRRRRR series by Thomas Eidsaa), discovers that Lucifer IS Jesus, the (sun) son of God, the morningstar, the ascending conscience, and that Christianity is a scientifically plausible ascending astrotheological religion of the sun. Jesus with the 12 apostles (signs of the Zodiac/Mazzaroth) or Jesus on the sun-cross of ages.

Christianity, Hinduism and Tantric-Buddhism is the largest trunk left of the true, ancient religion of all ages, the Atlantean religion (of Atlantis), and I have strong confirmation that Ashtar is the messiah of the age of Aquarius which we are now moving into, as Lucifer/Ashtar represents intellect, advancements, technology, expanding of conscience, love, the child, and as Ashtar, the rain-God, is the water-bearer of Aquarius.

Let`s get to work on that village project!

One light, ONE community can topple the elephant: The Satanic Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati of Abrahamism. Our not-so-enlightened enemies.

And their religious philosophies aren`t even true...

I only recently moved into eastern philosophies, because tantric Buddhism has proof of ascension into the rainbow body, but by then, I was already finished with the book, which is mostly Christian in nature.

But you can burn the Old Testament, the Tanakh and especially the Talmud and the Quran. Illegal racial-religious imperialist superficial beliefs, not truths at all.

What has the world become...



## **Table of content.**

Conspiracy realities to study before/while reading this book. 4

Foreword: The reason I wrote this book. 6

### **Part 1: Dissecting Abrahamism and re-creating a true spiritual and scientific religion. 19**

#### **Chapter 1: Why I left religion and became a "Tantric-Buddhist Christian philosopher." 19**

The hard truths and the crimes of Judaism vs the Christian view of their God. 19

Alternative history disproves the Bible to an astounding degree. 23

EDIT: 15.05.2020 Author reverting back to Christianity. 29

More theological and philosophical problems with Christianity. 31

Christianity is a club and God is a field. 32

Fear-dominance warmongering through Revelations. 33

Religion must be rendered to a science. 35

#### **Chapter 2: God. 38**

The Covenant. 38

God. 39

All Abrahamism worships El? 41

Mysteries of God. 44

Mystery Babylon, the Catholic whore and the pagan cross. 49

#### **Chapter 3: The flat Earth Theory – Easily visible. 53**

The math speaks for itself. 53

Discovering the flat Earth. 54

The purpose for a round-Earth conspiracy. 56

A prophetic warning for the future! 59

## **Chapter 4: The last prophet`s warning about alien 666 transhumanism: The WORST mark of the beast! 63**

Why we must fight - the ultimate mark of the beast! 63

What are chemtrails and Morgellons? Chemtrails vs contrails. 64

So what is going on? Satan`s mark 666 masterplan exposed! 65

Who am I to warn you? Very short on my story as a state test subject. 67

What do we do? Christians can still live "in the world as lights?"

No: Sustainable village development. 69

Are you in danger? Beware of these symptoms: 70

Satan Himself, incarnated as a computer, now controls all the planet through the 5g smart-grid. 71

The worst possible way to die. 73

Is there no cure? But GOD will protect us?!? 74

How do we fight back and win? 74

Satan will pose as an alien from "outer space." 76

The Evil Illuminati Sabbatean Frankists and Jesuits. 78

You have been fooled all your life. 80

The Flat Earth: Humanity`s last weapon against aliens? 81

The NWO plan for your future. 83

## **Chapter 5: The white horse of Christ must be heavily armed. 85**

Conclusion: Hell has ruled Earth forever? Heaven has never once ruled? 85

No ascended being ever returned. 88

The Flat Earth Weapon. 92

They come from Antarctica. 93

The first Christian Age of Homo Sapiens Sapiens. 96

Antichrists won`t usher in the second coming. 99

Prepare for the false-flag alien invasion. 100

Infowars. Fight them with truth. 101  
 Christ: Heaven`s love faculty for ascension. 102  
 The Bible IS a flawed work of human beings, as are all things. 103  
 The only hope in a million literal years. 104  
 We were fooled before... The 5<sup>th</sup> "Matrix reality" ??? 105  
 The White Horse of Jesus must be well armed... 106  
 Heaven won`t intervene: A philosophical absolute. 110  
 Repent! Not as Christians, but as MEN! 111  
 Fallen angels and the Lucifer misconception. 112  
 But what of the fallen angels? 113  
 Let`s hope... 115

### **Chapter 6: Is Revelations even a Christian book? 117**

The alternative chronology by Anatoly Fomenko and the research of Sylvie Ivanova. 117  
 Fomenko: Revelations is the NWO battleplan written by the devil in the 16-17<sup>th</sup> century? 127

### **Chapter 7: The Illegal Talmudic Judaism. 130**

Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, the Jewish "antichrist" messiah. 130  
 Messiah Jacob Frank, the reincarnation of Sabbatai Zevi. 134  
 The Jewish New World Order? 136  
 The Talmud presides over the Old Testament (Tanakh). 138  
 Everything I don`t like about the Jewish Talmud. 140  
 Jesus in the Talmud: 141  
 The Talmud attacks all Christians and Christian Books 143  
 Crazy Teachings of the Talmud 143  
 Blood Libels – Jewish sacrifice of children. 145  
 Quotes from notorious Jews who really should REPENT. 146  
 The Jewish role in the African slave trade. 150

Crazy tales of a Roman Holocaust. 150

Jews, and their historical crimes. 152

Pagans are Crypto-Jews. 153

The Kalergi Plan. 154

I was (am) a Jew! 157

The trojan horse strategy. 158

### **Chapter 8: The historical, spiritual, and judicial problems with Islam/Muhammedans. 166**

Islam contra history and scholarship. 166

Muhammad`s death= the death of Islam? 166

Islam isn`t even Abrahamic. 168

The Kaaba is the nail in the coffin for Islam. 170

Verses in the "noble Quran." 173

Camel pee and fly-wings? Holy ingredients in a tasty cocktail! 177

The Prophet`s lust for women. 178

Did Islam start because of a ghost haunted schizophrenic? 183

Summary: Islam, the tale of Muhammad`s wild sexual life that is FORBIDDEN! 185

The white prophet with black slaves. 185

Was Muhammad a prophet? 188

I should be dead for saying or writing this, according to Islam. 191

Diagnosing Muhammad in modern medical science. 192

Sorry Muslims! Peaceful conclusions: 192

Muslims repent! Christianity is much better and have beautiful Churches! Jesus loves you...! 193

Let`s compare Christianity to Islam very shortly... 194

Was Judas crucified instead? 198

The Talmud, and Quran are equally bad. 201

Who is a racist? 204

A nation without a nationality is not a nation. 208

Christians: The responsibility for ALL Earth is yours! 209

If protestants won't protest, the whore has won. 212

Norsemen! Where are your tribes? 217

Luther HATED the Jews. 219

## **Part 2: The future of Luciferianism. 221**

### **Chapter 9: Luciferianism. 221**

Human beginnings contrary the Biblical narrative. 222

Is the serpent evil, is Enki the same as Satan or Jesus/Lucifer? 223

What did Jesus do on the cross? 226

The creation of mankind. 226

The Luciferian Conspiracy. 229

The Illuminati? No, the Sabbataian-Frankist Jesuit Illuminati Druids and don't forget the templars! 229

What is Luciferianism. 231

How Luciferianism became the world religion and declined. 233

Undertake the Satanic Enlightenment. 237

Conclusions. 244

The Purpose of Life? 245

The Luminari and Illuminati brotherhoods. 249

The THREAT of the Luminari. 252

The confusion regarding Lucifer. 252

The different Lucifers and the Biblical Lucifers. The Lucifer confusion conspiracy. 255

## **Chapter 10: Christian-Gnostic Nordic Luciferianism. 260**

The Light-elf village. 261

Atlantean Order of Lucifer, AOL, the Church of Light. 261

How the name Lucifer was demonized to mean the devil! 264

Who is the scientific God: Deus Lux. 267

Who is our Lucifer? History and comparative mythology. 268

Are you a TRUE Luciferian? 270

I am a Christian – regarding true religion and cosmology. 272

Regarding incarnation. YOLO - you generally only live once. 274

## **Chapter 11: The scientific religion of Light. 281**

The problem for humanism – Islam doesn't reform. 281

What solutions are there today? Loving immigrants and creating a warm society. 283

Religion and science have lied to you! Intelligent design can be proven! 287

The Source Field investigations 288

The Law in Short! 291

Regarding scientific ascension religions. 292

The journey of religion back towards the truth. 294

The ontological, metaphysical law of Source, Light and Love. 295

Some Christian thoughts on the Holy Spirit: 309

The Problem of Evil solved. 309

Never separate holiness from spirit! 311

For your protection: 312

Follow the law! 313

Reloveution is for all. 314

How dare you say you're white! Your creator will hate you! 315

Revolution is for the west. (Why blondes are chosen of L&L) 316

Why nationalist revolution? 319

A temple of world religions united? SAVE and UNITE true world religions! 320

### **Part 3: Nordic pagan pride, revolution, reclaiming OUR homelands. 322**

#### **Chapter 12: Regarding the taboo of L&L: Sex: Reichian mental therapy??? 322**

The Sexual Revolution. 323

All things have a male, or female nature. 326

The secrets: 326

Sex: Bridging the opposites 328

Sex Magick 330

The Solomon riddles. 335

Sacred prostitution and cannabis. 335

#### **Chapter 13: Addressing the sexual revolution and pedophilia epidemic: 337**

Wilhelm Reich and Sexual Economy therapy. 337

Is pedophilia natural? Or has it become so? 339

Are all men pedophiles/hebephiles? 340

Accepting pedophiles and hebephiles to speak openly? 342

Should hebephiles and pedophiles join the LGBT community? 343

Can the pedophile epidemic be reversed? 344

Accepting good pedophiles and sacred prostitutes = exposing Satanic pedophile circles and child trafficking? 345

Sacred sexual therapists – the future? 347

Conclusions. 350

## **Chapter 14: The sun in the horizon. 354**

- Spiritual retreat centres. A future hippie village? 354
- We overcame all wars! 355
- The revolution of Love. 356
- The Lucifer generation. 359
- Murphys Law – a valid philosophical, and spiritual concept. (To me) 360
- My complex. 361
- Pick apart religion with the scientific method. 365
- Ignorance cannot be tolerated in the information age. 366
- Lucifer must win the NWO Game of Thrones. 367
- A temple of world religions united? 371

## **Chapter 15: Nordics, the chosen people of love, light, beauty, history, science, and religion. 373**

- The Reloveution. 373
- The Elves, the chosen people of religion. 376
- The fairy-tales are real, but you are not allowed to be a fairy!!! 378
- David Icke, and the "reptilian" hoax. 379
- Historical Nordics. 382
- 11 reasonably good reasons peaceful Nordics (particularly natural platinum-blondes) are the "chosen people", if anyone... 384
- The Nordic people are the most Christian people. Chosen??? 393
- The Biblical chosen people. 397
- The sad Christian support of Judaism and Israel 400
- BUT! All races are of eternal worth. And all or none have the rights to believe they are chosen. 401
- How is Arab, and Muslim behaviour contrary to whites? 404



**Chapter 16: The Nordic Native Reserve (NNR). 407**

Nordicism. 407

I once had a home: 409

Response to criticism of racism. I am not a "racist", I just want to raise a resistance against the New World Order. 412

The Nordic Native Reserve (NNR) 417

Who we are. 419

The human rights of a resident. 419

Questions and answers: 422

The purpose and goals of the NNR. 422

Where we stand politically and ideologically. 424

Our view of religion. 425

**Chapter 17: National-patriotic articles. 426**

National-patriotic Christianity. 431

Ragnarok is over us! 433

The Hope 434

Native Anger. 436

The needed revolution of Christian natives. 442

I have a dream speech like Martin Luther King 445

My futuristic utopian Nordic Native Reserve. 446

Operation NNR Alvarheim/Rivendell. 448

Emigration of Scandinavians to India. 449

Save the Norwegian bio-diversity! 449

For your Viking ancestors! 451

**Chapter 18: Revolution – a new system. 453**

Demagoguery not democracy – enlighten people to vote. 453

Anarchy 454

I will break the wheel! 456

- Soul, and tax-farm corporation Norway. 457
- Statists and authority. 459
- Crown a new king – the best solution! 462
- Aristotle on homogenous society 464
- Christian ignorance to governance. 467
- If I took power today? 468
- The dream of the first non-illuminati nation/school/village. 475
- 1 The World's first Illuminati-free nation of truth, living symbiotic with nature. The First Free Federation. 476
- 2 Communities, Ununtu Tesla villages and hippie societies. 477
- 3 The Lighthouses, social-political centers of care and culture. 480
- 4 Spirit science vs quackademia, reforming all scholarly fields. 481
- 5 Our own private schools! 484
- 6 Alternative media. 484
- 7 Worldwide unity. And a world Church. 486
- 8 Peace on Earth? Regarding Israel. 487
- Here is a plan. 489
- Ending words. 491

## **Part 1: Dissecting Abrahamism and re-creating a true spiritual and scientific religion.**

### **Chapter 1: Why I left religion and became a "Tantric-Buddhist Christian philosopher."**

**Chapter introduction:** [WWW.1stcenturyministries.COM](http://WWW.1stcenturyministries.COM) IS CLOSED BUT WILL REMAIN ONLINE FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES. IMPORTANT CHANGE OF BELIEF STRUCTURE AND LIFE PURPOSE: MY JOURNEY LEAVING ABRAHAMISM AND WHY IT IS WRONG. I QUIT AS PASTOR 01.04.2020

PS! This book contain Christian articles from when I was still a non-disputing believer, and must be read as a whole. It`s a study-book. NOTE! Christianity is GOOD, because of it`s peaceful, accepting and moralistic nature. Along with Buddhism, it`s an extremely valuable cultural heritage and a back-bone of Europe. But you`re here for TRUTH!

### **The hard truths and the crimes of Judaism vs the Christian view of their God.**

Having grown up traumatized and frozen, seeing the downfall of the Church, I eagerly arose against overwhelming Christian apathy to determine and defend the survival of the Christian faith as exemplified in my Christian authorship, which are world class in terms of apologetics, philosophy, theology, eschatology, conspiracy-reality and mystery teachings, a 6-book series finishing the Christian religion with all missing pieces of the puzzle, determining it above all other religions in terms of philosophy and validity... But being a perfectibilist who would do anything to defend my religion, there was a catch I could not get out of my head, something indoctrinated Christians probably wouldn`t notice until they start writing books from a critical perspective themselves.

By early spring 2020, my long distress with Biblical impossibilities had reached a climax. The most notable of such unhistorical fairy tales were the stories of Moses, Samson, Jonah, Elijah, Solomon, the implausible Israeli society and the far too many ABSOLUTELY IMPOSSIBLE wars, considering bronze age population, e.g "the 1000.000 Ethiopians dying waging war against Israel for whatever reason which isn`t even mentioned", an exaggeration we not only see in the Bible, but in the Jewish Talmud, which

e.g states that 16 million Jewish children were murdered by the Romans, creating a repeating pattern of impossibilities and exaggeration. Why is that, I wondered, but brushed it off and continued.

This was not enough. Were the Jews lying? Was Christianity and Judaism an inside job to construct a worldwide empire??? I had lots of thoughts going through my head... I still believed in the official narrative of history and the official Christian narrative we see in all accepted Christian media, namely that the Jews are God's chosen people, his favourites, good people who only had been persecuted on basis of religious beliefs...

That was before I discovered the work of Robert Sepehr, Michael Hoffman, the documentary "Europe the Last Battle", leading me to investigate into the Jewish Sabbatean Frankist connection to the Illuminati I had already heard about, the Jewish web of conspiracy uniting these two to the Freemasons, the Jesuits AND, to my surprise; the Rothschild banking dynasty, which were great heroes of mine for their work in establishing Israel! Can you believe it??? I could not... But the evidence was there.

So when people talk of the Illuminati conspiracy, they are really talking about the Rothschild Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jesuit conspiracy! Because, ironic as fate is, all these movements happened in Frankfurt at the exact same time, inseparable from each other, during the late 1700's.

What??? Ok... So the Christians didn't know that, may Jehovah forgive them, oh I prayed and wept every day. Imagine an "unholy alliance" of 1 global control of capital, 2 a global Satanic religion (Frankism) and 3 the Illuminati freemasons and Jesuit antichrist activist! Wow! What you don't know can kill you! But surely our "good God" would have told a prophet and raised a strong Christian awareness to stop this and create an Illuminati-free society? Somewhere? At least a single Church??? None on a global basis. 0. None whatsoever... My almighty, good, eternally loving, caring all-seeing and all-knowing "God" could not raise up a single prophet within Christianity to address and identify the elephant in the room, the cult that already has destroyed all human civilization, race and culture to this day, as expressed by their own writings from the time of unity in Frankfurt, creating rivers of blood through communism and cultural Marxism, which many prominent rabbis say is inseparable from Judaism.

No. God could not raise up ONE prophet or ministry to address the abovementioned conspiracies, all of whom were Jewish. From this unholy Frankfurt alliance of Jesuit Jew Adam Weishaupt who founded the Illuminati, Jacob Frank (renown Jewish messiah and child sacrificing Satanic pedophile anal rapist magician) and the Jewish Rothschild banking empire (which once

owned 25% of all world wealth and now own every central bank aside from Cuba and North Korea, proof shows they orchestrated the French and Bolshevik revolutions, the Napoleonic Wars, the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> world wars, Count Kallergi's plan (who was married to two Jewesses and spoke Yiddish) a Jew who invented the European Union with the written goal of creating "a future Negroid race" in Europe through immigration (which was the purpose of the EU since the inception, and perhaps their most dangerous crime of all, which you can read in "the Creature from Jekyll Island", the Federal Reserve privatization in 1913, which later abolished the gold standard, so that the bank OWNS and PAYS the American government who have to pay TAX when the government could have printed their own money for FREE! Thus creating the debt of America, and controlling it til it's inevitable downfall, destroying the greatest Christian nation in history, destroying the symbol of freedom forever. Wow! These corrupt Jews were sure crafty, I thought, but they were not REAL Jews, only mad heretics, like that of Aleister Crowley, right? Wrong. Jacob Frank who had over 50.000 (Satanic) Jewish followers in France and Germany, proclaimed to be the reincarnation of Jewish Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, who in 1666 proclaimed to be the messiah and that the Jewish law was there only to be broken, as one would find closeness to God through mixing the sacred with the profane, just like God did, thus making the profane sacred again and obtaining salvation through "sacred sin", a process from where we have the Jewish phrase Tikkun Olam. No more Sabbath. No more sin. No more law, only wild sex orgies. The Jews were tired of the law and wanted to return to their homeland. Sabbatai Zevi thus gained support of 50% of Jewish world population, over 1.000.000 Jews in Europe, before Jacob Frank took it further, advocated outright Satan-worship, and made Sabbateanism into a battleplan for Sabbatean-Frankist world domination, the world we currently live in.

The Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati goal is public and no secret: The destruction of all civilization, all world culture, the family, all truth, all religion, all holiness and all morale, replaced by the most abhorrent evil possible, which to their philosophy is good, because evil is good and good is bad... Sounds idiotic? THANK YOU ABRAHAMISM! That's what happens when a perfect "all-knowing God" elects a "sacred prophet" to create a "chosen people" to bring about strict religious law which is somehow necessary, (although Buddhists ascend without it) which will somehow lead to a global moralistic world, a one world Israel... MORE LIKE A TRIBAL WARCHIEF WENT MEGALOMANIAC! The Bible? Jacob Frank and a trail of blood is the result of it. Abrahamism! WAY TO GO for a perfect almighty all-knowing God who can see all futures but didn't know his plan would totally fail and destroy the world instead! How ironic.

According to Michael Hoffman, Jewish Bolshevism and the Jewish created world wars killed over 300 million for the purpose of "fulfilling the Bible" to create Israel, a term and plan used and already defined by Jewish messiah Jacob Frank as a "way to justify evil." It's simply sad and idiotic. Idiotic Abrahamism created even more idiotic (impossible philosophy) sub-religions because of itself... Thank you all-knowing perfect God! Your master plan is sooo good not even a child could come up with something better! Both Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank told their followers that "the greatest virtue before God is keeping their sacred (Satanic) practice secret, because "God sees what man cannot see". Stupid.

And as a result, gullible Christians still WORSHIP the most bloody country in the world, a country created on the carcass of an entire planet. They LITTERALLY worship Israel blindly, just turn on God-TV, WORSHIPPING Jewish racism by worshipping them as "the chosen, kind, moralistic people." Well some are... Until they grow up and learn true history in their synagogues and PRIVATE schools, NOT what we "goyim" learn of history.

Jewish racial-religious imperialism and racist dominance rules world finance and finances all wars and the destruction of Christianity, Europe, all cultures, the family and our ethnicity, human bio-diversity, which is unforgivable. And almighty good perfect all-knowing God ORDERS us to WORSHIP Israel to this day, after we have lost all Christians nations in the world because of them. Ok. That's enough for me. We have covered the topic of the Jews. Believe me, if I covered the topic of Islam, it would not have been any better...! Have you read the Quran? Mostly no Muslim have: Because it resembles the schizophrenic pattern of thinking, as Muhammad literally had voices in his head, which to stone-age people, was a miracle. The Quran and Jewish Talmud are equally bad, racial-religious imperialism and slavery all of it, just because some old ancient man was megalomaniac enough to make people believe the voices in his head came from God, and not from a mental disorder.

While Moses, if he existed (not being copied from Hammurabi) started something original, Muhammad made the bold claim to be "the last of the prophets before the end of this world", which Muhammad said would happen within a 100 years, according to several Hadith. For ridicule of Islam, I recommend the Apostate Prophet. The Apostate Prophet IS the last prophet (of Islam). The title in itself sounds like a dramatic way of creating Schizophrenic followers in the stone age, or like a terrible name for a boring movie: The Last Prophet (who only copied pre-existing Judaism and Christianity, only making it harsher and inverting several things.) While Judaism and Christianity are clever constructs, Islam is evidently the work of

a madman, a mentally ill pedophile war-chief slave-owning rapist person with 11 wives who sadly enough: Really believed he was a prophet.

I personally don't think the prophets of Judaism were schizophrenic, they probably were trying to protect tribal identity and dream a utopian future by merging Baal, Asherah and El into Jehovah (see: Wikipedia) and Moses probably thought his laws made spiritual sense for ascension. Which brings us to the question: Is there a God, Gods, or a/several "designer(s)"? Superbeings of higher quantum dimensions? Real super-duper heroes??? A question that should not be dismissed so easily. You have Ansalms argument, and the 5 ontological (philosophical) arguments of Thomas Aquinas. And there is much evidence for a pantheist super conscience tachyon field in source-field physics (see: The Source-Field investigations by David Wilcock), the science of sacred geometry and the fractal electric universe theory (again David Wilcock's Wisdom Teaching series at gaia.com) , the possibility of higher dimensions as dark matter constitute 91% of the universe (Michio Kaku said a superbeing might be living in the 11<sup>th</sup> dimension, dictating what we perceive as reality) and quantum mechanics having found no God-particle, giving the impression we might be living in a simulated reality. Do supreme beings, a great architect or a God exist? I think yes! Why should we be the most evolved in the universe? SURELY, from current human technological advancements "Gods" certainly must exist out there. But creator-God(s)? Almighty God? No! Not God in the Abrahamic sense as a human sitting on a chair in a cloud judging "evil humans" because he is holy somehow, while poor humans went to Hell after God judged them, only because they did evil because God invented Abrahamism, an argument against Abrahamism according to Abrahamism itself.

Is the Abrahamic God evil, or just a really bad interpretation of source-field physics? I still lingered to my beliefs and kept excusing God, re-writing my books to strengthen my faith: The law of Moses is good, mankind needs morale and religion to become civilized, something atheist Dr. Richard Dawkins believe is true.

### **Alternative history disproves the Bible to an astounding degree.**

(Read more in chapter 6) The final stroke when I decided to publicly leave Christianity (15.05.2020 I have now reverted) and the Abrahamic idea of God being "perfect", "before and after time", and "without philosophical flaws", came after I had written the philosophical arguments for my book "the Atlantean Order of Lucifer" under the anagram name of Sasha Edomita, with the discovery of Anatoly Fomenko and alternative history, having researched aliens and the Illuminati for some years, but never imagining that history was

the greatest conspiracy, as I thought quackademia was the great conspiracy. Ancient Israel (and the entire Bible) was created at the same time along side Greek and Hebrew, after a reset, by a supercomputer, entirely constructed by the Romans to destroy other cultures, for population control, and for world dominance. Ivan Panin`s numerics in scripture proves this scientific fact. The gematric supercomputer 7-digit Bible-code extends through both the New and Old Testament. It is so complicated that several universities could not duplicate Genesis 1:1 in any language, with computers, and it extends through the entire Bible. In fact, it would be scientifically impossible on a scale of billions to one if not the Greek and Hebrew alphabet was constructed along with their (Greek and Hebrew) false identity and history, after a Roman war and population reset by the controllers. This was a Roman plan to overtake the world politically and religiously, a war that already has destroyed religion, all cultures and the Caucasian ethnicity, replaced by post-history, post-science, post-morale, post-modern, fatherless post-American "who am I – pick your identity" culture. Tartarian monuments and pyramids replaced by rootless pin-up girls in shopping-malls. It should be noted that the 7-digit Bible is a divine work of art, a rendition of Caesar`s ultimate religion, which was philosophical and astrological in nature, which he deemed to be true, although the New Testament was mostly based on an improved form of Buddhism, another religion with proof of ascension. The name and figure of Jesus simply acts as a Matrix-code to access the source-field. The Bible was introduced by the controllers and is so divine in trespasses all dimensions into Heaven itself. What a Caesar...

Furthermore: Fomenko proved the old testament must have been written after the New Testament, he believes, as proven by thousands to 1 by Anatoly Fomenko`s phantom dynasties of Israel and Judah. This is what Anatoly Fomenko concluded, the world`s greatest mathematician. But go see Ivan Panin`s numerics in scripture for yourself: Proof they were written at the same time (approx. 800 years ago) , and re-edited by the Catholics, to fit Joseph Scalliger`s chronology and the Gregorian calendar, adding 1000 years to history, which caused the European wars of religion, putting Jesus birth 2000 years back in time as is evident of the Mazzaroth/Zodiac birthchart in the gospels and Revelations 6:1-6, proven by Alan Tat, Jesus being born 19.08.01 BC, when he actually lived 1000 years ago. We live in the year i.1020 , I standing for Isus/Jesus. The dark alliance converted the I to a 1 during and after these brutal wars, killing much of Europe`s population. Chi xi stigma being 666, the cross, is further proof that the Greek language and alphabet was constructed alongside the fictitious story of Jesus some 1000-800 years ago. I am now a Deist Christian-Buddhist philosopher, not a Christian or religious person, but a scientist whose religion is truth, not faith.



But you are unworthy, why? You want the truth? Here goes::: Because the Hebrew (and Greek) language and alphabet MUST (by a billion to 1) have been constructed at the same time as the Old and New Testament, the Jewish people CANNOT scientifically be older than 1000 years. Prove me wrong.

Check out: The Journeys of Noah into Europe. According to the Journeys of Noah into Europe, the flood was 2013 years prior to Christ, 3113 years ago. Why do I see so many 33s?

Check out: When the survivors of Atlantis and Hyperborea wakes up.

Check out: Scalliger adding 1000 years to history during the reformation to create a Roman-Jewish-Christian world, ruling out all other important empires. World domination.

Check out: The prophecies of Jesus in Genesis 1:1 and also in the genealogy.

Check out: Phantom dynasties. Anatoly Fomenko believes the old-testament was written after the new testament, because of phantom dynasties (use google). I concur, although they most certainly were written at the same time (who has supercomputers anyways?)

Check out: The reformation wars where traditional Christianity (which was about 250 years old at that time) fought Catholic Romans and their re-writing the gospels to fit Scalliger, creating the current Bible and according to Fomenko, adding Revelations, killing or buying all Europeans. Witch-hunts etc. Luther was just the official narrative much later.

Check out: "When was Jesus actually born, the day, hour and minute" by "Alan Tat" on YouTube.

Check out: The Great Pyramid is a calendar prophecy claimed by the Illuminati to have been built 12500 years ago, while they in fact were constructed recently (according to maps, images, stone-work and Anatoly Fomenko, and the above/below-mentioned) , an "old" monument, prophesying about the fictious Bible and the fictious birth of Jesus (Christ triangle) , the age of Pisces 2000 years ago. A monument of Scalliger's false chronology and the 1000 added years to the i/iesus calendar. It also prophesies about the Earth giving birth, the crowning of the pyramid in the year 2012, the most important year in it's construction. See David Wilcock. This was to set Jesus 1000 years back in time, make us think Jesus is Azazel of the fallen angels, coinciding with the fake Revelations, all to make Jesus into the Aquarian antichrist, defaming Jesus. This is because Jesus/Jehovah's coming was never prophesied and invaded the Earth, so that the controller creators of this world had to reset civilization and create a fictional non-Slavic Christ. Along with fictional characters of the super-computered Bible. The reason is, Christ was of the highest Heaven, and they are at war with this world, which they intend to destruct, as it is only a soul-farm-prison of Hell constructed by lesser beings, as believed in Christian gnostic hermeticism, where Jesus is Lucifer. This is what my Holy Spirit

sense is correct. Or else, Jehovah would be working with the controllers for the purpose of the civilization reset(s) of the Phoenicians and the Catholic Church, the invention of Judaism, and also current evils, and Christ would have been an invention. Since we know Christ to appear physically and be of utmost holy intent, it makes no sense that he would be an invention, which would certainly be the case unless the entire Bible, the Greeks and the Hebrews is a cover-up and not introduced by the controllers. But we cannot know for sure, yet. I have a bad feeling about this. All point to Jehovah/Jesus being the all-mighty 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional God, at war with this world, not working for it's continued existence as a soul-farm prison plane(t).

Investigative researcher Sylvie Ivanova at megaliths.org have a (probably censored) YouTube playlist with her outstanding alternative history documentary regarding (alien?) population reset, the complete forgery of history, and discover how they did it.

Let`s draw conclusions and philosophize from what we know of the flat round-looking prison-Earth, yes I said it, for once in my life, I cannot miss being frank. Greek is one thing, but Arabian and Semitic languages another, and we conclude that because of the impossibility of the gematric 7-digit Hebrew system of the Bible and the Hebrew alphabet impossibly existing separately, that all Semitic languages and cultures can only be 1000 years old, which basically means our world is merely 1000 years old, or else the Bible is a miracle. But if the Bible was a miracle, that would mean there is a singular or group conscience "God" who actually "reality-controlled" the Hebrew language to fit perfectly into the super-computer like 2000 years later? And that would mean "the God" is in TOTAL Matrix control down to the MINUTEST detail, which doesn`t make sense, considering the evil of the world. Who could control such deceit? Advanced aliens from a prior universe. The Elohim?

What about the Phoenician language, the Akkadian language, proto Hebrew or proto Greek? Were they added after a reset? We`re only talking about a few artefacts, but the red thread in alternative history research is seeing the Phoenicians in total control! Did they change their language???

So let`s do the math: 1 The Elohim are eternal controllers under God and created an incomprehensibly perfect book of religion to shape history and test humanity`s obedience to God. Questions arising: Is this all we are worth? And could they not foresee the bloodshed, the apostasy of Abrahamism (Sabbatean Frankism, the Jesuits etc) and how it would destroy all cultures? Knowing that the Elohim are capable of going as far back and forth in timespace as they want, (I am an alien myself) , albeit there are different timelines, they must have known the end result being a sub-human

rootless slave race, due to their interference, whereupon I theorize they intend to rule as Gods from outer space and re-geneis the world with new species etc, this is only a hypothesis.

2. Ok. That is troublesome, and the Earth is currently under the Illuminati masonic lodge and the self-replicating chemtrail Morgellons cybersatan 666 smartgrid system. (Why doesn't the highest God intervene and tell some prophet the truth?) Considering the controllers destroyed civilizations with resets (mudflood) , shaping continents effortlessly without evidence within a year, mass hypnotizing mankind to believe they don't exist, all which is philosophically and morally evil, and considering they operate alongside the Illuminati to such an unfathomably evil degree, how could they create something so holy only to be used for evil? Are they above good and evil? Why did they not support Buddhism, or create a true religion, like the law of Source, Love and Light? Why did the controllers HAVE to make Christianity based upon a lie? Was it because Buddhism was the work of mankind themselves trying to free themselves from this material world??? By any means, we need the first Illuminati-free nation to take over the world an enlighten the masses to face the fact we are being intensely watched and reality-controlled, before arranging worldwide resistance against the return of the Elohim, retaking our plane for ourself for the first time. The idea of "God" is most real, and he/they, whatever they are, are obviously more in control than we ever could have possibly imagined, for worse, both if the Bible IS a miracle, or if they reset population. Which brings me to my main question:

3. Are these beings working alongside the highest God? And why is this flat-Earth world built like a prison to look as if it is round? Are these our creators and is the alien-introduced God of the Bible the highest God? As an alien myself, I can certify there is a concept of an only good, highest God and he/it did not create this prison plane or the concepts of evil. Did this highest 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional God create this lower prison-plane? No. That was the Elohim, if you read the Bible and other sources, which I will somewhat detail in this book. So, the lower Gods, our creators, are good and evil, superbeings seeing us like an ant-colony. From a human perspective of morale, they would be deemed insanely evil, but still they gave us Christianity as an ascending religion (albeit a program?) and co-operated with the highest God.

Or do they? The idea that such beings would be incapable of interdimensional interaction with allfather great spirit of all and the 13<sup>th</sup> dimension is unfathomable, yet this is what the Bible and true religious teachers preach us: The Kingdom of Heaven is not of this world, I myself have travelled all the way to the 12<sup>th</sup> Heaven, you wouldn't ever guess there was anything higher!!! It's completely shut off! Jesus saying this is Satan`s world, a prison, at constant WAR with the Heavens. So the highest

Heaven(s) are at WAR with this lower carnal world of evil, judging from a life as a soul-travelling seer, prophet, lucid dreamer and observing Christian-Buddhist philosopher sage, as there are millions of testimonies to the highest God's absolute goodness, his miracles and near death experiences of a pure holy Heaven where no evil exists, a polarized world of goodness only.

Still, there are a lot of questions. Some can be answered with the synchronicity effect, which we will discuss in the next sub-chapter.

Bipolarity is only a construct of the lesser Gods whom are BOTH good and evil, and evidently see themselves above such concepts, creating this fake world and keeping us as a resource, much like in movie the Matrix. For further reference, read my books. I also want to point out that although the highest God and Heaven seems not to inform us and have a non-intervention policy, it is simply because they can't, and actually, they do inform us regularly as long as we reach out to them. Remember: There is a total war between the higher and lower universes, I know this for a fact.

Sadly however, there is some co-operation between the highest and the Elohim, and the Heaven's don't do enough. Receiving true revelation from source is a matter of density and resonance, synchronizing to higher MENTAL and spiritual awareness whereupon one would download the truth. The source has many keyholes, Jesus and the Buddha are names of keys to open God-awareness and download truth through SYNCHRONICITY, that is; Heaven cannot physically resonate something to you that you do not inertly know yourself, for it is ONLY synchronicity, and you already have all the answers yourself, yet there seems to be a policy of non-intervention unless approved by mankind's free will, as evidence shows there ARE angelic messengers and even physical manifestations of 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional beings, at least in Christianity. Yet they never do tell us something we already do not know, proving there is some agreement between the factions, a law of free will, and a non-interaction policy, whereupon we must conclude that this world is created by Elohim as a soul-colony and that Heaven approves from the perspective that this world is a school to nurture ascension, which doesn't make sense from a third-dimensional perspective, as both God and Elohim would be morally and philosophically evil.

Yet there is a silent war between the highest Heaven and the lesser universe, no man alive are a God or Elohim, as there evidently is a very clear non-intervention policy and "evil can't take over unless mankind allows them to." Ultimately, we, by our free will, are in control of our dimension against our TESTERS, the Elohim, whom God allowed to test us, although this lesser universe was certainly not the creation of the highest God, but lesser

beings, part of the all, which created materialism and ego, the dense physical world.

Coming from a background of already having solved the problem of evil, I once again came to the ultimate conclusion this universe is utterly flawed, it is a torture chamber at best and doesn't even deserve to exist, if the Bible, Hell and God be true.

### **EDIT: 15.05.2020 Author reverting back to Christianity.**

Considering mud-flood alternative history in relation to Ivan Panin and Anatoly Fomenko, subject of COSMIC secrecy.

I revert back to Christianity in spite of the editing of the Bible, Jesus heals, be it a program or not; Yahovah is God, ironically, and he's not working with the controllers.

I want to save souls, lives and worlds. Particularly this world.

Under my iron will.

Why I reverted back to Christianity???

Well... What IF the Bible is a miracle? Sure, it was edited by the Catholic reformation, EVEN with outright phantom dynasties, and Christ being sent 1000 years back in time! But "ancient" extrabiblical sources still tell of Biblical individuals, although often, a very different tale, as with Noah...!

And what about the Phoenician language, the Akkadian language, proto Hebrew or proto Greek? Were they added after a reset? We're only talking about a few artefacts.

Aside from that, there is absolutely zero philosophical, moralistic or scientific reason to believe in a singular creator, especially not in the fact that he is good.

The 7-digit numerics in scripture discovered by Ivan Panin, the work of a supercomputer; does it exclude Jewish and Greek history as a fabrication? What IF the languages were simply modified to fit the 7-digit gematria, or what IF it just so happened that Greek and Hebrew were perfect languages to create something otherwise impossible, if so, that would be a divine miracle:

If the language AND the Bible were created separately,  
Which I believe they were.

Conclusion:

God is 100% in control of our reality to the minutest detail, so much so, that the creation of a language thousands of years prior to the Bible was planned, as if the Bible was written beyond timespace or rather "handed down" "manifested" from a beyonder.

But who? Why? And why the resets?

The Bible clearly states: Yahovah is the creator of the Heavens AND the Earth, which means God and the Devil are just two parts of the same coin,

and we have to live with the rules of this Matrix to ascend. After all, we are only human.

Or else, one could argue: Man and Lucifer is God, since he never chose this game, to be born e.g he rebelled, in this sense, Lucifer in this sense, representing the super-human.

But this is a flat round-looking prison?

Is God an accomplice in crime against humanity?

Or is it as I, and the gnostic Hermeticists assume: This world is the creation of a different sort, upheld by the highest, yes, but resulting from a fall of pleroma, wisdom, shekinah, Ashtar, etc.

Fuck, we're trapped, and have to play along the rules of this God school testing ground.

God and the devil play chess, God justifying this dimension as a school, and the devil seeing it as his soul farm. The devil has been in control since time immemorial and there is no statistical, philosophical or scientific possibility of God returning, helping us.

Aside from a few miracles of Jesus and angels appearing physically. But we already covered that.

"Nobody in this seemingly beautiful, harmonious peaceful world, would by natural instinct EVER guess that beneath every rock lies a demon waiting to steal your soul to eternal punishment for a sin you never inherently knew existed."

Poor children of Earth.

Alas, we have to believe in goodness, and in doing so, in connecting with Source, I found God, Yahovah, to be the source of goodness, with zero evil qualities. I cover both the beautiful and darker aspects of the name Yahovah in this book. See chapters. Some Christian ex-Illuminati witches, like William Schnoebelen and myself, can instead chose to use the name Yahuah for God, a name used prior to it evolving into Yahovah, which according to Karite Jew Nehemiah Gordon, is the undisputed name for God used by Jews for at least the last 1000 years. Regarding Yahovah's darker aspects, might it be that the Jews saw God as the whole, including hovah=wickedness, perversion, destruction, etc? Or was it really just an adaption of hawah, meaning Goddess or rather I AM? Read my book "The Christian Path" for an incredibly detailed analysis of God's name, the path I have chosen for the rest of my miserable life.

In my targeted state.

Yahovah, although spiritually having only loving, pure and holy qualities, might be a program in a prison Matrix, but heck, it's the only way to ascension, unless you obtain the light-body, which I have also accomplished. I am a targeted individual sentenced to death for books like this, death-threatened by blind witches, but intend to return and rule this world as King under Christ!

I'll play your game God.

## **More theological and philosophical problems with Christianity.**

How come God cannot reveal the fact Jesus isn't coming back? So, he isn't coming back! How dare you Thomas! I thought you were a CHRISTIAN! "Oh, but the 2<sup>nd</sup> coming prophesies are based upon Mazzaroth (Jewish Zodiac) prophecy, astrotheology, an evil plan for population control, world dominance, and an explanation of natural disasters and why the world is bad...!" "It's the work of the antichrist, the devil, and God, and it means we live in the end-times and that Jesus is coming back!" Vatican fear-propaganda for population unity.

Sry to inform you, but my arguments are without flaw in my book (The Secrets of St. John's Revelations.) And IF any ascended being, God, angel or alien could descend to create worldwide utopia, we would be living under it by now, as there is no reason to why it hasn't happened in the long course of human history, and such an order surely never would have disappeared (read if I took power), although I don't think we are alone in the universe. So, Jesus isn't coming back, another nail in Christianity's coffin. Mankind has been here for millions of years, according to alternative archeology: The chance of an interdimensional intervention is statistically, philosophically and scientifically implausible, not to say impossible. If it has never happened in millions of years, as we would be living under it by now, why will it happen in the near future? And by whom? Are the Christians even worthy? Let's ask more questions.

How can Jesus not reveal the mudflood civilization reset of "Napoleon's comet" in 1812, thus the evident fact that Jew-allied reptilian aliens have taken over this realm with God-like powers, and reveal pre-mudflood science contra quackademia? Why God? Why weren't the Christians receptive to my true political and true religious philosophies (my inter-religious philosophy of Source, Love and Light), if the Abrahamic idea of God is God being "TRUTH, holy, loving and perfectly caring good" as the Bible says? How cannot God or Jesus reveal the Illuminati's plan for depopulation and implementation of self-replicating nano-morgellons chemtrail polymer fibers mark-of-the-beast neuronc mass mind control? Why do new-agers and scientists like Nicola Tesla admit to receive important messages (maybe from aliens) but no Christian in the entire world??? Here a Christian would say: But Christ reveals that he loves us, which is the more important because it's about saving souls! Love? So the God of the Jews and Christians who destroyed each other and created endless wars loves them enough not to tell them? Perhaps God "is love", as a principle, but not in the full sense of his Abrahamic persona. Why cannot Jesus reveal that Christianity is ending soon, create unity and create a Kingdom of God against the Illuminati

Frankists or save Europe? Christ's precious Cathedrals are empty, are they not???

Is it because none are willing to listen or because there are no prophets???

Or is it because Jesus and God are ancient concepts which we incorporate into our religion without understanding: Interdimensional synchronicity effects determining what we hear, see and believe "God/Source-field" e.g "our higher selves" tells us? Is that why the Christians are so gullible: Because their belief of God is stagnate, fixed and wrong, God being the Source-field? So how are Jews, Muslims and Christians the chosen people when they are the most regressive to 21<sup>st</sup> century human evolution and science, stupid and vile, the most corrupt and the most evil, Christians being naive and gullibly irresponsible to authority, politics; being apathetic to the world God created for them as his people? Is it because the religious elite know alternative history, Anatoly Fomenko, and that the Bible and the Quran are fabricated to make what once was truth and science into belief and religion for the purpose of population control? That is that I have come to believe.

Why are alternative scientists, New-Agers, and non-Christian groups at the forefront of the fight against evil if God cared? It is because the Christian elite know of Anatoly Fomenko's theories (mud-flood alternative history) and that Jesus is a metaphysical construct, and that the Bible was written by a supercomputer with perfect numerological 7's???

**WHICH ASTONISHINGLY IS A SCIENTIFIC FACT!** (See Ivan Parin's numerics in scripture.) And is it because the religious elite know that the Old Testament was written **AFTER** the New Testament, which **DISPROVES** Abrahamism **PERIOD**, destroying all it's fundamental pillars. (See Anatoly Fomenko's "phantom dynasties of ancient Judea and Israel.")

## **Christianity is a club and God is a field.**

Or perhaps Christianity is a social club of spiritualists who have forgotten the scientific concepts of TRUTH that originally made up their religion e.g blind FAITH? For the Abrahamists ARE blind! That IS a scientific, spiritual and philosophical absolute...! Especially from the perspective of Anatoly Fomenko's alternative chronology. *He discredits the validity of the Bible and the Quran entirely as forgery based on mathematics, irrefutable on a scale of thousands to one.* Will humanity die because we lingered on spiritual texts of FAITH instead of TRUTH? Instead of writing new religious texts furthering religion with science and embracing TRUTH from new prophets like myself? Will humanity die because of blind stagnate Abrahamistic madness, while the Christians push personal responsibility onto a fictional second coming (which was Mazzaroth/Zodiacal/astrological in nature) and "God will judge the



politicians on Judgement day when the universe ceases to exist"??? Quite crazy...!

Regarding Fomenko, there are no early manuscripts, with the few manuscripts out there being fraudulent, e.g "the dead sea scrolls", both the Quran and the Bible are dead, and none of the characters therein ever existed. I am the only Biblical character that ever existed, imagine that...!

This doesn't mean the New Testament (in particular) contains a lot of viable philosophy (ironically comparable to that of Eastern Buddhist schools.) There even might be a God, a superconstruct tachyon field that might very plausibly have a loving personality and might even rid itself of damaged files...!  
(Creating dimensions of Hell!)

But if the field is God, what is the name of this hypothesised source-field? Being a field that expressed creation in perfect geometry with a strong focus on life-symbiosis, beauty, survival of the fittest and sexual reproduction, it's name is NOT Jehovah, as Jehovah in Hebrew translates to: Y=God (of) HOVAH= ruin, destruction, disaster, mischief, perversion, very wickedness and noisome which means it STINKS like poo or a battlefield – Hebrew dictionary. The name of the Jewish God is ironically the worst name in the Hebrew language. Is this why Sabbatean Frankists have such a love for sodomy/anal sex? Y-Hovah, a perfect description of Abrahamic history, don't you think? At first, I tried to explain this away, which took me THREE years, (read my book *The Christian Path*) as the name of God is the close to the ultimate esoteric study AND secret of Judaism, as Jews never speak the tetragrammton YHWH/Jehovah (which is a pentagram). I then discovered the early Greek Septuagint and the work of Karite Jew Nehemiah Gordon, proving that Jews of ALL TIME used YAHOVAH as the name of their God. On the other hand, Lucifer, and Zeus (see he-sus) , sun-gods and gods of love; have been demonized and crucified, alongside all other cultures and spiritual tradition "by the blessing of the pope", as you must take note that the modern Illuminati conspiracy was originally not Jewish, Jews having little political influence at that time, but being Satanic Catholic Babylonian: JESUIT in origin.

## **Fear-dominance warmongering through Revelations.**

Another nail in the coffin for Christianity is the incomprehensible, idiotic book of Revelations, a book based upon Mazzaroth astrology, the most illegal book in the world. A book of nonsense, which nobody would believe in, had it not been in the Bible. It has grown a hundred Christs and Antichrists, created a hundred wars, and kept all Europe in pain and fear of the end-of-all-creation, in fear of God, and in fear of the Beast 666 throughout all recorded

history, a population control by the criminal Vatican, as all Christian European generations distanced themselves from responsibility through believing "current upheavals, earthquakes, wars, famine, (all which is suitably put inside Revelations) is the work of the antichrist and Christ will come and fix it", every generation of Christians explaining all historical upheavals as something in the book of Revelations. The book is fear-mongering for peasants. Anatoly Fomenko theorises the book was written as late as the 16<sup>th</sup> century.

Revelations is a dangerous book providing poor historical peasants with an unscientific supernatural explanations to wars, famines and natural disasters in the "seals, bowls and trumpets" story as "divine punishment from God because of the beast empire", when it in fact were the Vatican, the 2<sup>nd</sup> beast false prophet Pope, who managed all these "divine punishments." See: E.g "Leo Zagami's Confessions of an Illuminati." On top of this crime, the corrupt book provided the poor peasant class with superficial hopes of intervention, a second coming, that never happened, not ONE single angel appearing during recorded war history, thus we know an all-out intervention is statistically impossible, as we have been here millions of years and would be living under it by now. This is a philosophical absolute. Or perhaps we are the aliens (like the supposed Nordic Scandinavian-looking aliens) who forgot our divine origins??? Another reason to stop Abrahamic insanity!

Revelations has served the Vatican well, wanting to orchestrate world history, having the need to put every generation into submission to Feudal Lords, Kings and Rome, accomplished by having an antichrist scapegoat for the poor people to blame, awaiting the coming of Jesus: "Obey the Church and pay for our trillion dollar Basilicas", putting them in a state of illusionary hope to advance world history and build up riches at the same time. But the book gets much worse...

The book doesn't even lie about Christianity being wrong, as 666, the number of the devil/antichrist/beast is an anagram, monogram and pictogram of JESUS CHRIST! See my book "The Secrets of Revelations" or the books and videos of Rav Sha`ul. Since Revelations was (supposedly) written in Greek and the Greeks had a system of attributing letters to each number, with every letter also having a word, in a system called "gematria", and as Revelations 13:18 says "those with understanding/knowledge must reckon the number of the beast/devil", it goes unsaid that we must apply Greek gematria to 666 to "understand it", so here we go, Christianity's dirtiest secret: 600=the letter Chi, 60=Xi, and 6=Stigma, done properly the words of these letters directly and clearly reads: 600=Christ 60=Cross 6=Pierced, which is the crucifix, the cross, the saviour, the symbol and reason behind Christianity. From all this, we can make out that whoever wrote Revelations,

as according to Anatoly Fomenko, did it for 1 Population control and 2 Discrediting Christianity. Either that, or Christianity, particularly Catholicism, secretly represents the historical Babylonian religion of human sacrifice on Easter in plain sight, Jesus being crucified on Easter and Jesus translated as "Earth-pig" in Latin, the Easter pigs the Babylonians killed in honour of Tammuz every Easter, which is why we eat "Easter ham" even today. Still want to cling to beliefs contra KNOWING!?!

Most Jews, Catholics, Muslims (and Freemasons) are COMPLETELY unaware of ALL I have mentioned in this entire text, and live good honest lives as our human brothers and sisters. But they don't realize they're slowly boiling to death like you boil a frog and that if the enlightened don't wake them up: All religion and cultures will die, as stated by Jacob Frank (founder of Frankism) , closest associate to Mayer Rothschild and Adam Weishaupt, founder of the Illuminati, who also STATED THE SAME (read the 25 goals of the Illuminati.)

### **Religion must be rendered to a science.**

Religion (Judaism in particular) has caused rivers of blood and needs a final push off the cliff before mankind realize they have wings: For the purpose of reason, religion must partially die, for a time, allowing new prophets to arise in an age where the religious texts are laughed at, truth is not relative, and there is no BELIEF only TRUTH, as religion is reduced to science as it should have been had Abrahamism not stagnated e.g see how Jews continue their sacred writings to today while Christians and Muslims only have the "Holy" Bible and Quran, or rather "Holy Terror." An idiotic burden for evolution into an information-age of reason. Being a humanist, I love the teachings of Jesus, whom I adore more than any, if he existed or not. (Aside from "the meek shall inherit the Earth" , and "render to Caesars what is Caesars" etc, etc.) Don't believe me? 90% of the KGB in Ukraine were Jews during the controlled famine where 10.000.000 were killed. In total they killed approx. 200 million, particularly Christians, the strong, the blonde, the smart and the beautiful. In three controlled famines across the Gulag. 80% of the KGB in Soviet were Jews as that time, not to mention the African slave trade, original Illuminati members, and the complete rewriting of true world-war 2 history, something perhaps only 1-1000 knows about.

In this information age, how can religion thus be rendered into TRUTH instead of belief? Remember: The miracles of yesterday is today's science. There is nothing that cannot be scientifically explained, even spirit e.g check the "Source Field Investigations by David Wilcock."

Through today's science and information age, mankind has the first opportunity to discover the the science of the spiritual, the existence of Hell and our multiverse, and come up with the eternally true world religion. When that has been done, all religions and their derivative cults (e.g Thelema, Frankism, Sufism, etc), including lodges, Satanism and sects, must undergo total dissection through public briefings, and be criminalized on scientific and humanist principles, keeping some pages of wisdom into our new inter-religious world religion, but criminalizing the hardcover, superficial terms like "Antichrist", "Second Coming", "Holy War/Jihad", "Muslim" not criminalizing all religions, but criminalizing superficial non-existing distinguished terms, illegal terms of bloody racial religious propoganda, crime against fellow humans, terms of self-piety passing judgement on superficial construct, passing personal responsibility as men onto fictious concepts, believing they are special, while contributing nothing to evolution, all which has caused RIVERS of sad historic blood, terms which must stop IMMEDIATELY before Europe looses all sense and honour, all Abrahamic literature being religious-racial-imperialist propoganda population control at best, keeping humanity in the past fighting each other, being non-fruitious, proven to be wrong, and proven to historically be absolute spiritual and humanistic failures. That was very harsh, but the anti-religious standpoint had to be defined strongly for people to take me seriously as I reconstruct true religion from a scientific standpoint. Religion, that is; faith instead of truth, is a stagnate moat, a cancer for any development into the future. That being said, subordinate religions must be allowed to operate, and welfare organizations, humanistic Christian congregations (e.g the neo-charismatic Iris Ministries) should be encouraged to operate lovingly, an enormous difference because Christianity stands taller than Islam in terms of historical validity, humanistic principles of science, metaphysical principles of science, philosophy and scientific proofs of miracles, Iris ministries being proven divine by countless "miracles". That being said;

There is no end of time or second coming, as discovered in the in my book "The Secrets of John's Revelations". The Abrahamic religions are FAITHS, not TRUTHS, that is a philosophical absolute, and must therefore be distinguished from my scientific religion. The Abrahamic faiths have a few viable "concepts" however. I found the concepts that make up Abrahamism to be: Stone age morale, nature philosophy, altered states of consciousness/spirituality, astrology, racial-religious war-propaganda, racism, imperialism, and stone-age version of "science" e.g explanations of reality. And that is all there is to sacred Abrahamic litterature (their religion).

Powerlust and racist world conquest continue in Islam and Judaism today, from what originally was a patriarchal tribal race war identity, and megalomaniac leaders mental illnesses and racial-religious imperialism...

The state MUST seize control over all sacred Abrahamic literature and only issue state-approved study-versions of these, explaining alongside the individual pages what concepts are humanistically, spiritually, philosophically and scientifically valid and what concepts history and science has found to be wrong, e.g the concept of "Holy War", two words that doesn't quite fit, or the concept of the "Second Coming."

The research of sacred geometry in the tachyon field "ether" branch of multidimensional physics, research of miracles, trance-states, the question of "deleted files/Hell", and many more questions, will affect the outcome of my organization's "FelleskapForFremtidens and RevolutionRenaissance`s" new scientifically certified world religion, if I take over as king. This dissection and reconstruction, this moralistic *responsibility* of all humans; MUST be done perfectly with no room for corruption or compromise to immoral perversions or personal religious opinions other than statistics and interdimensional physics, considering the research will affect all humans, the question being of Earth`s greatest importance: *Are we spirit and does our life on Earth affect and continue in a life after death?*

And that is why I have to do it, cause nobody else does it and since I have the highest title in secret societies as Magus, having insane spiritual presence, am a healer, have obtained the light-body, am an exorcist and have an incredible seer gift and gift of spiritual discernment, on top of gifts of prophecy, AND being able to travel as far high, down, back and forward in the multiverse as I want, in my lucid dreams. I am a no bs guy, use only reason, and truth SHALL set you free. If anything, my personal "dream" would be seeing mankind rise from evolution as a perfectly moral spiritual being, even if that means we have to *undo the genetical tampering limiting our brain, recalled as in the "Garden of Eden story", much because I am immoral, "imperfect" myself.* "Call me a "Nazi", which I am not, but this IS the scientific human responsibility of non-personal REASON, a quality very few possess these days. Yours truly. The prophet of Aquarius. – Former Christian author of the GRRRRR series, Thomas Eidsaa.

Let`s begin and discover all about "God".

## Chapter 2: God.

### The Covenant.

The teachings of love, and light has almost disappeared COMPLETELY from its last stronghold: Christianity, while it once had a stronghold in Egypt. The other Abrahamic religions are rather moon-Saturn-cults, while as Christianity is sun-centred. Still, the teachings of *love* are prevailing throughout Christianity, world religions, and *humanism*.

The concept of undeserved forgiveness, and everlasting love was invented in the Judeo-Christian tradition by Jesus who was a great nature-philosopher, liberator, feminist, and communitarist etc. The Buddha also had teachings of love.

*But the COVENANT between God, and mankind: Symbolized in the New Testament as an intimate marriage, and deep personal relationship is Judeo-Christian, is the COVENANT under which the spiritual forces of both good, and evil operate in today.*

First came the Abrahamic covenant, then the Mosaic covenant, the Davidic covenant, and out of the Davidic covenant came the Yeshuaic Covenant where the Almighty makes a pact with all the Earth, Jews and gentile, that they can come to Heaven through Jesus interceding for us with his blood – as our High Priest after the Order of Melchizedek in the Heavenly Jerusalem Temple. The Bible is very clear about this, and that the Temple was spiritually rebuilt in Heaven: Jesus.

While Jews had to go to the Temple, all nations can now go to Christ instead. This covenant is also a deal between God, and the Devil. Thus, the whole of Earth`s population is judged according to their relationship with Jesus ever since he was crucified, nullifying all prior methods of attaining salvation/ascension. We will discover how this covenant came to be. It is in this covenant that all races of humanity are chosen.

The Jews, and Muslims are not GOD`S chosen people anymore since they are outside the Piscean age covenant through Jesus. They are outside the beforementioned "Holy Ghost mercy covenant." Earth changes according to the Heavens in the science of astrology, or the Mazzaroth as it (the Zodiac) was called in Israel.

Many reformed Jews don`t believe in Hell. Many Jews also consider themselves more worth, it is in their Talmud. But considering a Jew finds a Muslim burning together with him in the Hell: Who would be more of a burner? One cannot say that one man is more worth through distinction of race.

This is the teaching of Yeshua where the Bible clearly tells us that those who are more fit *simply have to do more work*: Not that that they are in any way more worth by God or man. Blessings come with a curse.

Some people are like mountains where trees, and flowers grow. Others are like trees and flowers, smaller but equally beautiful. All is ordained by God. This is perhaps Jesus most important lesson in scripture, as western-Christian morale, and the equal value of human life is not represented by the two other Abrahamic religions, neither Islam, nor Judaism, and is *fading in the west*.

Equality is a spiritual absolute and differentiated from religious Jewish pride of the priesthood which Jesus sought to crush: Pride through deeds, which is so common in Islamic, and Jewish communities. It is simple brainwashing to hypnotize the population by a superior religious elite whom never realize it's themselves who's missed the mark. As Jesus said when he summarized the law: It is not about deeds, but the love behind them. It's about a loving relationship to the father, and not about law at all...!

## God.

The idea of a supreme, Heavenly God is not only Abrahamic, and even though abrahamism acclaims monotheism as structural belief, it was not always so, especially with Judaism.

I should mention that deva, the Indian word for God/a God comes from the proto-indo-European word deiwo meaning celestial (the Gods came from Heaven.) It is from deva that we have the Latin word for God "deus", the Italian "dio", the english word divine, as well as the Greek "demon", an ancient word that originally meant "a God."

All pre-abrahamic, or pre-Islamic Gods were simply given new names as angels, or disguised like with for instance Fatima, or Virgin Mother Mary, who the catholic church officially declares "the Queen of Heaven", as was the title of Asherah, the goddess under many names in different cultures. Studying religion, you will find that Canaanite, Phoenician, Persian, and Babylonian religion inspired much of the Old Testament, and that Buddhism inspired much of the New-Testament teachings of Jesus in a school called comparative mythology and astrotheology, as worship of stars, e.g astrology and pantheist animism were mankind's first religions. History, and archaeological findings like for instance the Mesha Steele shows the Abrahamic religions are continuations of more ancient religions like the Egyptian, Phoenician, and primarily Canaanite religion with different "set of Gods", which the monotheistic prophets of the Bible warns us about, when monotheism dominated in the age of the prophets, around the time of the dynasties of Judah and Israel.

Christians say they are monotheists but believe in a trinity. Jews accuse Christians saying they're not monotheistic, but know not their faith originated as astrotheological renditions of the zodiac (mazzaroth in Hebrew), Egyptian deities, Phoenician deities, Canaanite deities, and the seven planets, until the characteristics of El, Baal, and Asherah were assimilated into singular Yahweh worship, as stated by Wikipedia... The Jews are thus lying when they say their God has no son.

We will discover that one of these Canaanite Gods mentioned in the Mesha Steele is Ashtar, which is probably the earliest origin of our Christian understanding of Lucifer today.

If I have one hand with 5 fingers, but say the hand is one, I do not lie. The same relativism applies to Christianity and Judaism which we will get to in a minute.

But abrahamism is not the only religion that copyrights these beliefs, with lesser Gods, or angels serving underneath in what is called henotheism, which was practiced in ancient Israel contrary to what the Christians believe.

You have most noticeably the Greek-Roman version Zeus/Jove/Jupiter. Notice how the Greek Jove is similar to Jehovah and know that the ancient Greeks had the same alphabet as the pharisees, the paleo-Hebrew alphabet.

The Hindu's have an elaborate theology of trinities, good, evil, a supreme creator, a "son of God" etc. Much of this is relatively true! I say relatively because what matters is not the name of the God you call upon. What matters is the personality behind that name, and the COVENANT to reach that God. There is only One God, and Arabic Christians use the word Allah for God.

Remember that blood is the currency of the soul, its sins, and that ALL covenants with either Yahweh, or any other deity (for that matter) are BLOOD covenants. That's why Jesus BLOOD was so important as we will discover.

One name Jesus used for God was Elah, according to the Bible when Jesus cries out on the cross. Elah means God in Hebrew/Aramaic, but not necessarily the Hebrew God. Jesus shouted Elahi which means "my God". Allah is an ancient Arabic variant of the Aramaic Elah.

The Hebrew Bible (Tanakh) also used Eloah for God, which is singular for Elohim – and can mean a God, or Idol although it mostly applies to the God of the Hebrews. It is not the truest name for God, and it seems the 1<sup>st</sup> century Christians didn't care about God's name as all text refer to God in Greek as Kyrie, with Elah(i) as the singular exception. Our world God comes from Germanic Odin worship! Does Yahweh care? Not so much. So it was with Elah.



But historians agree that the Israelites moved from El worship to Yahweh worship whence the Davidic Kingdom was established. That was the TRUE starting point of the Jewish religion.

Elohim is the first name of God in the Bible. Elohim derives from the Phoenician, and Akkadian God El whom is the equivalent of the planetary deity Saturn. He is the evil God of the law, death and time. God is not El or Elohim. Have you ever heard of anyone healed in the name of Allah? But Elohim, and Allah are not the same! Elohim is a plural term for the Gods Israel worshipped prior to monotheism. One hand – five fingers. God represents the all. The 7 planets, or seven fires that burn before the throne of God is one of the reasons why the Jews light the seven candles. The menorah, or hanukkah.

El of whom Elohim, Elah, and Allah is derived: Stems from the bull- El of the astrological age of Taurus 6000 years ago!

### **All Abrahamism worships El?**

There is a common misunderstanding that Judaism and Christianity worships the Greek God Saturn through equating Saturn with the pre-Biblical Phoenician highest God; El through comparative mythology, while Yahweh is clearly an "all there is" concept, primarily a life, sun, and Jupiter deity, in REAL comparative mythology.

It is a Biblical, historical, and archaeological fact that ancient Israel, Phoenicia (and Egypt) , along with all other cultures of the levant greatly affected each-other, and many New-Age critics come with the notion that the hebrew alphabet stems from the phoenecian alphabet, as they are almost identical. The phoenecians invented writing and had the first written alphabet, and their alphabet made its way into the alphabet we have today, from moving to Greek (yes, the ancient Greek alphabet was identical to phoenecian), to latin and the english alphabet we have today.

New-Agers, conspiracy theorists, Masons, and critics of Abrahamism in general have made the notion that Yesreile is the ancient Phoenecian word for Saturn, equated with El in astrology. New-Agers like Sacha Stone, Michael Tellinger, David Wilcock, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, all secret societies and all the rest claim that the God of the Old Testament and the Quran is El, and that he is the same as Yahweh. These new-agers compare this God to something the Freemasons, the Hermetecists and early gnostics called "the demiurge", and claim that this is the God who created religion as a tool of enslavement, while the REAL God is the Goddess, e.g under the Gnostic name Sophia, or other names from other mythologies. They claim this evil God made this world as a prison, but we already covered how our world is the only plausible philosophical world. Frankly, this is what most educated people you meet on the street believe. They claim that infant sacrifice to El is comparable to Abraham sacrificing Isaac, and while their

notion is that yes, the Israelites lived alongside pagan Caananites and Phoenecians, the ENTIRE MORALE of the story of the the Bible, Abraham and Isaac, the story of Jews, Israel, etc, is that "thou shalt not kill", and CERTAINLY not kill infants, as infanticide (for reasons of survival) was common in all ancient cultures inc. ancient Palestine.

All the ancient Israelites went FROM pagan worship of El, Baal, Asherah and other Gods TOWARDS YHWH and "I am that I am" in the course of Jewish history, ending with Jewish expulsion to Babylon, from which we have our current form of Judaism today.

This has been a terrible plot from the enemy. Ask any new-ager critic these questions: Did the Israelites speak phoenecian? Did the other tribes ALSO use the phoenecian alphabet, even as far as Greece? Why did the tribes of Israel revert from Canaanite and Phoenecian human sacrifice, polytheism, worship of El, and start worshipping YHWH in the course of their religious history? (Around the time of Solomon and later) Why did Israel risk so many enemies, invent the Mosaic law, and chose to worship YHWH instead of El, even suffering under the law of Moses in obedience? Was it because Jews DO NOT WORSHIP EL?

We know through the study of NDE (near death experiences), verified healings, dead being raised, testimonies of love with the divine, and much more, that YHWH and "I am that I am" is God/Source, and that he is not responsible for the evils of this world. All testimonies tell of God being an infinitely loving, deeply emotional, deeply intimate, responsible father who hates sin (inc sacrifice) as it is described in the Bible, his book of perfect numerological 7-ens, as Ivan Panin discovered. More on the problem of evil later in the book.

Now, Judaism (not Islam) IS the only surviving culture from the historical period of El-worship, and yes, there are many non-obedient pagan Jews today as there were in Biblical times, but all the Bible, the prophets in particular warn against the consequences of Israel worshipping pagan Gods as they are the ONE historical people to whom God (not the God of THIS world) revealed himself too, through and from the period of the COVENANT, Moses meeting "I am that I am" in the burning bush, giving him the law and onward. The Israelites waged many wars against polytheists.

Let's say someone 1000 years from now finds our alphabet and discovers we worshipped something called "God", and coincidentally discovers that the VIKINGS ALSO worshipped their divinity under the title "God", that would definitely mean we worship Odin, right? After New-Age logic?

Just because the word "God" comes from Germanic worship of Odin and because Odin had one eye (Saturn) doesn't mean we worship Odin when we call upon God. Because God is just a term, as was El and Elah in ancient Israel, just a term like we say "God", which is the reason why it is so common

in the Bible, even Jesus calling YHWH for "Elah", but that was not his NAME, while Allah IS pagan, because Allah meaning "the God" was worshipped at the Kaaba prior to Muhammad with human sacrifices as Allah.

What is the name of the term "God/Elah"? YHWH. Allah means "The God", but what is the name of that God? Allah, a pagan moon-God. It's the personality BEHIND the name that matters: Allah is not the God of the Bible. Allah has VERY pagan origins and was the demon guardian of the pagan Quraish tribe, the tribe of the pagan-born Muhammad, whose father should have been sacrificed to Allah. Allah is not the Judeo-Christian God, as Near-Death Experiences confirm.

*To define Allah as a singular deity, he would be a moon-Saturn God, perhaps as he was worshipped at the pre-Islamic Kaaba, and not necessarily the Hebrew-Aramaic as Elah.*

He was a pagan God worshipped at the Kaaba along with Hubal (spirit baal), and three goddesses (Al-Uzza Alat and Manat – daughters of Allah) before Muhammad came along. Allah comes from Al-Ilah meaning "the God" in Arabic. They also sacrificed humans to Allah before Muhammad. That is history.

The pagan origins, and similarities between ancient Israelite religion, and particularly the Canaanite-Phoenician religions caused Israel to slip away from monotheism through history, had it not been for the prophets. Islam takes religion back to pre-Israel where bull-El as he is called was worshipped. The Israelites historically moved from Allah/El worship into Yahweh Elohim worship.

In my magical experience: Allah is God of the prehistoric zodiacal age of Taurus the BULL. Old father Saturn. Death. Time. Law. While Muslims worship God as Allah, God cannot accept them unless through a COVENANT, since mankind's DNA is corrupted. The Yeshuaic Holy-Ghost Sanctification covenant reigns, and although you MIGHT say Christians, Muslims, and Jews have the same God – they cannot be saved except through the covenant.

We will discover that Catholicism, and Islam are disguised continuations for the Illuminati to preserve their respective sun, and moon-cults from the original pre-Judeo cults of the ancient Middle-East.

Both Rome, Jerusalem, and Mecca sit on 7 mountains as does the Whore of Babylon in Revelations. God is not Elohim or Allah. To believe that Israel's religion did not evolve during, and after the time of Moses is unhistorical.

We know practically nothing of Israel's religion until 400BC when the first biblical manuscripts were written. Israel's historical, religious evolution is seen in the Bible, and verified by historians. El, and Elohim was replaced by Yahweh Elohim, or Yahweh (I Am - creator) OF Elohim (All co-creators).

Israel was corrupt, and the real God Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh (I am that I am) was forgotten... Until now.

## **Mysteries of God.**

Let me elaborate on God`s name from the time-period the NT was written.

A clever man once told me Yahweh`s name is the sword. Throughout ancient and up until recent times, the first sword lesson, starting with an elevated sword pointing backwards, you draw the name YHWH, not in English, but in Hebrew, as in the practice of magick, using an athame (magical dagger or sword) , to pronounce Yahweh`s name while defending yourself against spiritual entities.

There is some disagreement inside the freemasonic lodge in whether Yahweh`s planetary representative is Mars or Jupiter. While Yahweh originated as the war-God of the Canaanite tribe, most neo-charismatic seers who experience the overwhelming power of Yahweh today will unambiguously agree that "God" and/or "Yahweh", is/has become synonymous with the almighty God, whom the ancients regarded as Jupiter and the Sun. If you look at European coins and church-art from the 15<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup> century, you will find that close to every single minted coin depicts the tetragrammaton YHWH inside the rays of the sun. There was also a reason the Romans desecrated the 2<sup>nd</sup> Temple with placing a statue of Zeus inside the Temple of Yahweh, as Greek culture was not far at all from the levant, as we will see:

Yahweh=the Greek Jove= which became the Roman Jupiter= who is also known as Zeus= or as he is worshipped in Churches today J-zeus. Jesus is latin for Yeshua and was pronounced He-sus. This means "healing Zeus" in latin. This is one aspect of God as good divine ruler. The planet Jupiter. Might the Jews have moved from worshipping Saturn to worshipping Jupiter???? It`s all about astro-theology. No wonder the romans and pagans adopted Christianity so quickly! It is time we rediscover the powerful mysteries of our Christianity`s origins.

Adonai=Adon=Odin. And the Germanic word for God: Got=God=good. Some linguistics also say it stems from the goat-god Gad, the philistine God of fate, of the city of Gad which is pronounced "God", and written G-d in Hebrew... Jews always write G-d instead of God. Coincidence? There is much corruption in Judaism.

The Germanic Got is however the undisputable origin of our word God, but the ancient Persians used Khoda, pronounced "God" to designate a "God."

Yahweh is the Roman pronunciation of Jehovah.

The first, and *only* time God reveals *himself in person* in the Bible (to Moses) he uses the REAL name: Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh. It translates to "I am that I am."

YHWH, better known as the tetragrammaton (upwards pentagram) of Jews, and Jehovah's Witnesses, symbolizing the 5 elements, the periodic table of alchemy, if you will, and/or ether, the 5<sup>th</sup> element, pointing upwards symbolizing victory over matter is the symbol of God's name, God being Jehovah/Yahovah. The Hebrew/Aramaic translation of Jehovah is "he who is." Jehovah means "self-existent." Yahoshua, the correct full Hebrew spelling of Jesus means "Yahovah saves."

The pagan pentagram is frankly the symbol of Yahovah God. Let me tell you a fun-fact. The tetragrammaton the four letters YHWH from which we have the name Yahovah is derived. From the Mesha Steele to the Dead-Sea-Scrolls, and all other archeological findings: God's name is always written as these four letters. All we know is that the Jews of the 6<sup>th</sup> century stopped pronouncing it because it was deemed to Holy. But books by Karite Jew Nehemia Gordon proves they never forgot God's name, and that the ritual of whispering Yahovah to the next generation did not change in over approx. 1600 years. Any why would the zealous traditionalist Jews change God's name? The Bible says that "the heathens will know me (Yahovah) by my name" in the end times. Historians agree that Jews often GREETED each-other with Yahovah, prior to the 6<sup>th</sup> century.

The four letters YHWH has 22 guess-names depending on where you insert the vowel points, invented to designate vocals from consonants by the Masoretes in the 6<sup>th</sup> century. It is often misquoted, even on Wikipedia, that modern Jews ended up with Jehovah because Jews of the 16<sup>th</sup> century didn't know how to pronounce the four letters, so they took the vowel-points from another name, or title of God, namely Adonai, meaning Lord, and inserted them into YHWH so it's pronunciation became Jehovah.

The ancient Greeks, and Hebrews had the same paleo-hebrew alphabet, and don't forget the Greek Supreme Deity was called Jove! Then Jesus appears, and what does Jesus mean in Greek? It means hail Zeus or healing Zeus!

There is only one God, and it's the personality BEHIND the name that matters. I'm not saying that Jehovah is Jove, or that Jesus is Zeus, but Christianity certainly spread like wildfire! The very idea with worship of God is to better name the ineffable one, the name="ha-shem", in Hebrew, as the Jews still do not pronounce the sacred name.

The Greeks also worshipped an Osirian (Osiris-based) death-and-resurrection God named Chrestos prior to Jesus, and all archeological, and scriptural evidence suggests that ancient Christians used the word Chrestos for Christ. So, Jesus Chrestos, there being many similarities between the three. But it's the personality, and not the name that matters, ey?

The tetragrammaton has many sacred secrets. Historians speculate if not YHWH was derived from the verb that is used to make, I AM, namely היה

(*haya*), meaning to be or to become, or rather from an older, and archaic form, and rare synonym of *haya*, namely הוה, *hawa*, hence *y-hawa* or *yahwah*.

Also: Reading YHWH downwards in Hebrew letters makes it look like a human. So God is a man? Y-hawa also means God-Eve! Because Y means God, and Hawa is the name of Eve in Hebrew! The ancient Hebrews believed Yahweh/Jehovah to be a beautiful male with looks like a blonde, androgynous cat, not literally, but in kawaii terms, terms of "cuteness", and they believed him to be blonde, like the sun, in which he was depicted in ancient coins and churches. Yah, the goat-god of the biblical pagan city of Gad, was said to be androgynous as well, as female goats have beards, the goat/gad later coming to represent Satan through church-art, and later the goat, once again in history, on top of an INVERTED pentagram signifying Satanism, the figure we have of the devil of the witches Sabbath today, created by Eliphas Levi, the occultist, creating the witch-God Baphomet, who some say the Knights Templars worshipped. This goat-God Gad, the God of fate, has become very popular among black-metal artists in Norway today.

The modern Luciferian, New-Ager, the gnostic Christians, and conspiracy theorist will often equate Lucifer with the pre-Biblical Sumerian God Enki, whom they claim was an alien from outer space, who the Babylonian Enma Elish says *created mankind and saved them from the great deluge, just like Yahweh!!!* The later Babylonian culture's equivalent to Enki is Ea, and they are close to identical. Was it in Babylon we ended up with the tetragrammaton, Yah/Yahweh and Judaism as it was at the time of Jesus??? Ea is pronounced "Yah". This is interesting to note, because Ea is often synonymous with, and called the serpent, Lucifer in the garden of Eden, throughout the world of comparative mythology. What a mess.

Jesus likens himself to the serpent in the New Testament. Yeshua or rightly pronounced "Yahoshua" means Yahovah saves. Christians believe Jesus to be fully God, Yahovah, or Ea, Yah himself, as did the first Christians, which is evident, and has always been the core of Christian belief. Are there secrets to Christianity and is Jesus Lucifer? Jesus is so much we will have to write a book about it, which this book will outline the basis off. I will however let you draw your own conclusions for now. Let's continue with our history lesson.

The Gods", meaning the Elohim, developed from polytheistic worship into monotheism where Yahweh adopted the previous qualities of Ba'al, later demonized as Belzebul (Baal translated as Lord, but not of the flies but Lord of Heaven, as Baal's full name was Baalshamim; literally lord of Heaven(s) who is a wind and sun-God at a time when Yah was a moon God or/and a war-God), Asherah (God's wife), and El (God). But Semite religion was also greatly inspired by Egyptian religion, adopting the Egyptian Seraphim and Cherubs, which guarded Moses ark of the covenant, and later became two sets of angels. This is why in Freemasonry, you are revealed a secret name

for God: Yaldabaoth, a composite name of many Gods, inc El, Yahweh, Baal, and Osiris, which is heresy.

Anyways. El, Asherah (his wife) , Baal and Yahweh merged into the Biblical God of today, becoming one, God symbolizing both male Baal and female Asherah in Judeo-Christian religion today, e.g as the Jewish "shekinah presence" symbolizes God's holy *female* presence. Mankind moved further in history and understanding, acknowledging that there was only one God, or a God ABOVE (constituting of) all the other Gods, which I call GREAT PROGRESS. Alternative physics of the source-field (book 1) discovers this is true, we are all part of one great conscience, a field, although retaining singular individuality.

This movement towards monotheism was greatly inspired by the first monotheistic religion, Persian Zoroastrianism, a religion that barely survives to this day in India and Persia, but which has many similarities with Abrahamism, particularly Islam, the latter borrowing much from Zoroastrianism, Arab paganism (a later more evolved form of the Canaanite pantheon) and Hinduism. The ideas of hellfire, "yolo – you only live once", a bridge to Heaven, a God and a devil can all be attributed to Zoroastrianism. By the time Jesus arrived, religion had evolved into perfection with the revelation of the sacred trinity, as God's son/sun physically incarnated to shed us absolute truth. Thank you Jesus, hallelujah. Let's continue.

The tetragrammaton pentagram was sacred to the ancients as it symbolized all the 5 elements, or what we would today call the periodic table.

With ETHER/SPIRIT represented by the upward point of the star symbolizing ascension of spirit over matter. A downwards pentagram means the opposite; carnality first. From this we learn that God is the ALL – the Source-Field, that God is an androgynous blonde man represented by the Sun, and that God is One. "The I am that I am." Amen?

And we are his long-lost sons now reborn through the Holy-Ghost covenant of Jesus.

And now to tell you some secrets: God is Yahweh Elohim *which are the respective planets Jupiter and Saturn, which in turn represents life and death/matter and time etc.*

We now understand that the Judeo-Christian God, not Allah, is the ALL. The God ABOVE the archons or planetary deities. "Yahweh of Elohim – ruler of the planets/Elohim. " Yahweh is singular, but Elohim is *plura!*

Let me tell you a great important truth. He is always referred to as "Yahweh of Israel. " What does this mean in mystery teachings??? It is very essential to Judeo-Christian belief and has been lost for too long.

It means that Yahweh is the God ABOVE Israel as they moved out from Egypt. Israel is Isis, Ra and El whom in turn were the most important

planetary deities to the Egyptians during the Jewish exile from Egypt! Israel are Isis, (Venus and the Moon), Ra, (the Sun and Jupiter), and El, (Saturn whom is the father of the Gods, the moon-Saturn God.)

That is one of the reasons why the Jews lighted 7 candles in the temple and tabernacle, symbolizing the 7 fires before God's throne. Where is God's throne? In the Heavenly 12 sign Mazzaroth/zodiac which the 12 tribes mirrored in the desert. What are these 7 fires? The seven orbital satellites to the ancients, the 7 traditional planets. Read again.

These were their Gods in ancient astrology religion which freemasons often call astrotheology. These three deities Ra (sun), Isis (love), and El (death) are the most powerful creative forces known to the ancients and are so still as I can testify of. Just think in terms of religion, philosophy and metaphysics. The ancient Israelites moved from being Phoenician-Egyptiac polytheists to monotheists.

If you think this is mere coincidence, think again. The early Israelites worshipped the stars, and the Hebrew zodiac from the beginning. The encampment of the 12 tribes in the Sinai desert mirrored the 12 signs of the zodiac above which we will get to later in the book.

The symbols of each tribe (for instance Lion/Judah, Eagle/Snake/Dan, Bull/Ephraim, and Manasseh, and Reuben/Aquarius) correspond to the animals in the Mazzaroth. In the middle of the camp was God's throne, the tabernacle representing God's rulership over the Heavenly host which were in turn represented by the Israeli tribes.

Way back at the time of Moses: The Israelites believed in the Phoenician El's/Gods who were 72 Gods – Sons of El, the Prime Creator in Phoenician religion. The sons of El, the father of all the Gods. His wife was Asherah.

History, the Bible, and Solomon's erections prove that monolatry of Yahweh as a supreme God AND worship of El, and Asherah (other Gods) was common among the Israelites throughout all their history provably to this very day, with angry prophets shouting "repent"!

And also, contrary to the Egyptians and Phoenicians, Moses (at least) worshipped the God ABOVE the Gods. ABOVE the Gods of the visible Heavens, the night-sky, the zodiac (Hebrew mazzaroth). Yet a God who still was amongst them... One step in the right direction. A God that had not been known to man before Moses and Abraham. The real God, not angels, not planets, nor fallen angels or demons.

God. The one who exists in everything. In one way, you might call it pantheism, dualism, trinitarism, monolatry etc.

The seven candles represent the seven spheres/planets of antiquity. Sun, moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn. These are powerful forces otherwise worshipped singularly by pagan polytheists.



But the Jews worshipped them as part of the all: Part of the will of the one creator, and his *choir of Heavenly song*.

The superconscience of the source-field Matrix is God: The All: The upholder of the etheric field of all that is. And he`s not just some field. He`s in the 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven as an old, bearded white man sitting on his throne. I have personally seen him in ecstatic trances induced by the Holy Spirit, as have many others.

In the year 0, approximately, God finally reveals himself to man as Jesus and perfects religion.

The Israelites had arcane knowledge about the stars, and astrology was at the centre of Israelite religion throughout all history, and especially in the cult of Jesus Christ from Nazareth (Mazzaroth/Heaven), throughout all synagogue and basilica (Church) mosaic art to this day; depicting the 12 constellations directly in synagogues, or indirectly as the 12 apostles in Churches.

The Mazzaroth (zodiac) was the centrepiece of ancient synagogues from ancient times. Archaeology proves this. At the floor centre of the synagogue would be a depiction of the Mazzaroth with God`s throne in the centre, just like roman churches depict the 12 apostles with Jesus in the centre. The iconography was just reinvented.

Jews worship God, and Christian worship God, and God`s son/sun: The solar cross in the centre of every church. Who owns the son? Nobody! It`s GOD`s sun!

## **Mystery Babylon, the Catholic whore and the pagan cross.**

First a lecture on the cross. Is the cross pagan? Where does it come from? The cross has always been a life, and sun-symbol associated with life and sun-Gods all across the planet varying from the sun-cross of Odin/Wotan to the life-symbol of Osiris (the ankh) , the life-symbol of Babylonian Tammus, and the life-symbol of Jesus, the cross or crucifix. It originated in the oldest known civilization of Sumeria: As a symbol of the sun-god like the eight-pointed cross of the Babylonian Shamash, and as an eight-pointed star-cross, the symbol of the Goddess Ishtar, which is still a popular symbol.

The Phoenician letter for the ancient-Israelite supreme God EL was also an eight-pointed cross. The cross has roots in astrology... The nazi Knights-cross, a frequent royal and freemasonic symbol, comes from the southern hemisphere cross constellation. Perhaps they`re still around in South America looking for ancient technology from their ancestors whom they believed came from Heaven? The swastika (Nazi symbol) is the most universal symbol of all ancient cultures found from South-America into all of Europe and all of Asia, and symbolizes life, albeit having astrological origins, just like the knights cross.

The Egyptian ankh, a symbol of life, is identical to the early Celtic cross. The death, and resurrection God Tammuz, son of God in Babylon had a Cross, and the evergreen (Christmas) tree as his symbols. His followers would even cross other foreheads. Many suggest Christ was actually crucified on a furka, a pole, not a cross. Was the cross added to be an essential part of Christian symbolism? Most scholars agree Jesus died on a cross, not a furka/pole, as the Jehovah's witnesses believe.

That was it on crosses. Remember that El's symbol, the symbol of Saturn, the oldest God of mythology, was and is still a cross. We will touch upon that later.

But there is ONE thing that all historians agree about more than anything: 1. Jesus Christ existed. 2. And that he was crucified by Pontius Pilate, which stupid Muhammedans and Islam denies.

5000 independent documents written before Muhammad accounts this. Then ONE (prophet) comes along 600 years later, and says basically that JUDAS was crucified, and that Allah TRANSFORMED Judas appearance unto that of Jesus, something I've heard from countless Muslims. But we all know who made Islam and Muhammad. It was the corrupt work of the Roman Church according to several insiders like Alberto Rivera.

Corruption. The monogram for Jesus worn by all catholic priests is IHS with a T (cross) on top, and stands for the Satanic trinity, Isis (Ishtaroth) Horus (Beelzebub) Set (Satan/Samael/Leviathan.) and T for Tammuz. This is the Beast (Horus), Whore (Isis), and dragon (Set) of Revelations that their Jesuit, and later Crowleyan cult has worshipped. The popular saying of "Jesus H. Christ" stands for Horus. Christ is similar to Krishna, who was also the "son" of the Hindu God Brahman. And don't forget the Greek Chrestos.

All masonic media portray this trinity throughout every single movie, cartoon, and anime without you ever noticing it. Because it is very sacred to the masonic cultural elite, because all they care about is sex. 666 means sex-sex-sex in Latin, and Norwegian, ironically.

I will tell you another reason catholic priest have IHS on their robes, also depicted in artwork in Churches. Brace yourselves. Because 666 is the Greek numerological value of three Greek letters in the art of gematria. Namely chi-xi-stigma; 600, 60, and 6 being the numerological values of these Greek words. These words are translated as "600 Christ, 60 on a cross (being) 6 pierced. IHS. Isis, Horus and Satan.

666 is thus both a pictogram (crucifix), a monogram (stands for "his" name) IHS, and obviously a mark. The mark on the forehead: The cross, which originally was the mark of sin. As it was the mark of Cain who slew Abel in Genesis. The cane, or stick is also a symbol for Cain. Anyways.

So, the name (monogram), symbol (pictogram), and mark of the beast is the cross of Jesus! Jesus Christ is the 1<sup>st</sup> beast of Revelations 13 beyond any doubt! Some scholars like Anatoly Fomenko doubt the validity of John`s Revelations, claiming it was forged in the 16<sup>th</sup> century to pave way for the antichrist, by making Christ=Antichrist, discrediting Christianity entirely.

St. John writes in the next chapter 14 on how 144.000 TRUE followers had the name of the lamb (beast`s) FATHER on their forehead, which is the Jewish SHEMA, the confession that God is one. We also have the correlation between Exodus 13:16 and Revelations 13 16. Google this.

Basically: John was afraid that Christ crucified would become the symbol of Christianity, so he warned us in secret through the art of gematria. From this we learn that we are not to cross ourselves, as is a pagan practice of Tammuz worship in Mystery Babylon: The catholic Church. Nor are we to worship the cross.

I feel Jesus saying: I am risen almighty victorious God. Another fear St.John had, was that worship of crucifix (death) would lead to the Church being infiltrated by human-sacrifice sects. Whatever is your own opinion, the cross has to go.

Jesus is to be depicted as RISSEN, and not CRUCIFIED! His crucifixion was a TERRIBLE act!

The roman emperor Constantine had a vision of the sun inside a cross which led him to a mighty military victory. When he established Christianity as a sun-religion, just as St. John had seen, Jesus became crowned with the sun-cross in the middle of the 12 apostles replacing the 12 tribes of the zodiac in synagogues, and from there on, the cross became the symbol of Christianity. It is the same with Islam, the crescent moon and star being the symbol of Baal, Hubal (meaning: Spirit Baal) , whom the pre-Islamic pagans worshipped at the Kaaba, with orgies and human sacrifices before Muhammad conquered Mecca and killed them. Yet "those who take to war will die in war."

The Vatican is the Whore of Babylon, invented Islam, another version of Babylon paganism, and the pope is the second beast while Jesus is the first, in his beast-form representing the cross of the political-military power of the Christian roman Empire under the Babylonian pope, whose Babylonian fish-hat symbolizes the Babylonian fish-God Oannes, and that hats worn by the Babylonian priesthood of Oannes.

The St. Peter`s Square is made as an eight-pointed cross with an Egyptian sun-obelisk dedicated to Ra in the middle. Why? Because they are sun-worshippers. Pagans. Greeks. Babylonians. Mystery Babylon the Great.

Moses was the prophet of the zodiacal age of the ram. That`s why the Jews blow the ram`s horn. Judaism was a project by the Elohim/angels, on behalf

of Yahovah their ruler, who led the Jews out of Egypt by intervention to create a THE true religion, and show God's hand through history, finishing with Jesus: IT IS DONE! What was done? Was the curse of death broken? We will discover this and more!

I operate with a trinity. Source-Love-Light. God is the Creator judge, grand architect mathematician, and holy lover – the Source-Field. Jesus is the son/sun of love and light. God's personification among man. He is the God of this world after dethroning the devil.

The Holy Ghost is your true Higher Self of love which guides you to a sinless life under your True will. The Holy Ghost IS Light and Love. Holiness is Light, and the Spirit (source-field) is LOVE. Holy Ghost = Light and Love, which is the compassion, growth, and enlightenment of scripture. This trinity can also be seen as the divine family: Source/God, love/divine feminine, and light/divine masculine. Source, Sun and Venus (and moon).

## Chapter 3: The flat Earth Theory – Easily visible.

### The math speaks for itself.

Ok. Friends have asked me why I am pro Flat Earth. Why? Can't you think for yourself!? You must be mad!

I Chronicles 16:30: "He has fixed the earth firm, immovable."

Psalm 93:1: "Thou hast fixed the earth immovable and firm..."

Psalm 96:10: "He has fixed the earth firm, immovable..."

Psalm 104:5: "Thou has fixed the earth on its foundation so that it never can be shaken."

Isaiah 45:18: "...who made the earth and fashioned it, and himself fixed it fast..."

This is the curvature you should see if the Earth was in fact round.

1 km = 8 cm.

2 km = 31 cm.

5 km = 1,96 m. So, get a good camera, and zoom in at water-level if you can see the pier at the other side. If you can, the Earth is flat.

10 km = 7,95 m. Eight meters is a lot.

20 km = 31,39 m.

50 km = 196,20 m.

100 km = 784,79 m.

200 km = 3.13 km.

500 km = 19.61 km.

1000 km = 78, 31 km.

Just use google! It's the same calculator everywhere.

There are many places you can see for 200 and 500 kilometers. I've been to one. I could CLEARLY see the flat Earth, and CLEARLY see Mt. Haleakala on Maoi ONE HUNDRED AND SEVEN KILOMETERS AWAY from Mt. Mauna Kea.

*All amateur photography of stars show they are nothing but sacred geometry phonetic plasma-patterns oscillating from heavenly energy, singing songs inside a dome filled with liquid covering the Earth.*

I have seen through expensive amateur telescope at Mauna Kea:

There never was a planet. I saw that all stars and planets are madly oscillating plasma display, are transparent and have no physical form. They are very beautiful. Look and see for yourself.

And what about those who observe the Rocky Mountains of America from 200 miles away? I have family in Seattle, have been there and could CLEARLY see the top of Mt. Baker way above the clouds 150 miles away from ground level. If the Earth was flat, I should only have been able to see the very top, and not see the clouds below it in a perfectly flat line leading up to the mountains!!!

It can even be seen 200 or MORE miles away, on a good day!!!

You have been lied to all your life...

Question: Have you ever stood at water-level, and been able to see 5 km straight over a lake?

Of course you have. And could you see the beach at the other side? Of course, you did. Did you see a 2-meter drop, or a WHOPPING 31 m drop from 20 km? 31 meters is quite tall!!! As tall as the tallest buildings in Kristiansand. There are exactly 5 km from Svanedamsveien Kristiansand to Dvergsnes Kristiansand where the Flat Earth is best demonstrated in Kristiansand. Can you see the sandshore on the other side??? Is it hidden beneath 2 meters of Earth curvature? No. I need a good camera.

The Earth has been proven to be perfectly FLAT thousands of times through history. The size of the Earth was still under debate until NASA came along and photographed the Earth from the moon. Which was done on a movie-set. I will get into why soon enough.

## **Discovering the flat Earth.**

I found the TRUTH by looking around the web, and I advise you do the same. Click the links/discover the topics.

*Eric Dubay: 200 reasons the Earth is not a spinning ball.*

<http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/2015/08/200-proofs-earth-is-not-spinning-ball.html>

[https://www.YouTube.com/watch?v=EiBJBVBez\\_w&t=502s](https://www.YouTube.com/watch?v=EiBJBVBez_w&t=502s)

*YouTube: Rob Skiba flat Earth.*

[https://www.YouTube.com/watch?v=Y5IsLBMjhtI&list=PLItXIX4B8\\_URNUzDE2sXctnUAEXgEDDGn](https://www.YouTube.com/watch?v=Y5IsLBMjhtI&list=PLItXIX4B8_URNUzDE2sXctnUAEXgEDDGn)

We are living in historical times boys. Since 2017, the flat-earth movement has exploded on internet, and gained popularity among conspiracy theorists. The Bible, and Quran states the Earth is flat. The Bible says there are four pillars supporting the Earth, that there is a dome/firmament above it, and equate the stars/planets with Heavenly powers.

The flat-earth theory has gained popularity among Christians and Muslims. Even New-Age conspiracy theorist David Icke questioned if the Earth was flat.

It might have devastated the work of David Wilcock though, who must be the very pride of NASA's misinformation squad, as he discovered all the metaphysical source-field physics of NASA's space disinformation as presented in his majestic works. Thank you, David, you can go home now, and start a family. I can't imagine what this honest, outspoken anti-disinformation hero must have gone through when suddenly discovering the Earth, yes, it is FLAT!!!... <3 We love you David.

While the flat-earthers believe there is a dome, like in the Bible, they are not however so sure about the rest. The Hindus believed the Earth was flat, on top of an elephant, on top of a turtle swimming in an ocean. Muhammad believed the Earth was flat on top of a whale swimming in an ocean. And how does that account for the precession of the equinoxes and the stars Muhammad? But these are certainly metaphysical concepts, however humorous. The Vikings had a beautiful view of cosmology with their Yggdrasil world tree and a flat Earth covered by an icy wall which is, of course, true.

If the Earth was flat, a pilot would have to dive every 2 minutes not to fly out of orbit, but any pilot would lie to you because every pilot is an agent for the chemtrail program.

Many flat-earthers believe Antarctica is fictional, and that there is a 3-4000-meter wall of ice surrounding our world. Are we living inside a prisoned dome, a so-called planetarium? Yes. Are there continents outside the ice world of Antarctica where the controllers live? Probably not, who knows?

Yet there certainly is no universe, only a multiverse, as the stars are inside the dome, as in all medieval religious and alchemical cosmology paintings. But wait! What about Galileo Galilei and Johannes Kepler? What about Isaac Newton and gravity? The Round-Earth lie is vital for the Satanic New World Order, and was planned out already 500 years ago, as the conspiracy of re-writing history also shows. Is this some school, or some experiment gone wrong? Was it worth the cost?

I believe the Earth is flat, the Heliocentric model is pure fantasy, along with all fake cgi NASA footage and all space missions. There is no vacuum

space, and the satellites are UFO`s, all space missions were sent into the oceans.

The flat Earth theory exploded in 2016 with a picture of the Chicago skyline taken from *52 american miles, over a hundred km away* across lake Michigan. The news-media claimed it was a mirage, but there are literally thousands of pictures, and YouTube videos proving the Earth is flat. If the Earth was round, there should be 1.800 feet of curvature hiding the tallest Chicago buildings completely. The flat-earth theory cannot be debunked, but there are still lots of questions:

There are no meteorites, satellites, and all space missions went to the sea. There are however antigravity "satellites" and false-flag meteor impacts.

The lie of space ventures were not only American, but Soviet as well, and now the Chinese are planning: It`s all orchestrated by a global co-ordinated masonic effort, as always. All who have "been on the moon" were freemasons.

The moon has phases because it emits light on it`s own, and we have no clue what the moon really is... This is most likely comparable a digital Matrix where the particles/components are sound-waves, where we live in post-hypnotic suggestion. Research Michel Tellinger.

## **The purpose for a round-Earth conspiracy.**

Have we believed the Earth was round during the time of Atlantis? The Pyramid of Giza is built where the centre of Earth landmass, ok, but it also incorporates the dimensions, and mathematics of our orbital satellites in the mathematics of its construction, as does the Mayan tzolkin calendar as you can read about in David Wilcock`s "The source field investigations." Or... How old is this conspiracy? I thought Enoch built the pyramid, and that it was a Christian pyramid! Well... Seems like it belonged to Osiris. ./ Bolon Yukte Kun. Did the freemasons built their universe mathematics of our solar-system on measurements found in the Giza Pyramid, or were the pre-flood age Atlantis belief recorded in the surviving cultures: The round Earth ie?

My point is: This world was once ruled by Satan who appeared as an alien God from non-existing "outer space". Yes. I believe in reptilians and shapeshifting. (Now I`m reeeally digging deep here.) Shapeshifting is however not so far off, when incorporating source-field-physics, as the genetic field DNA-vibration can change. I have seen humans shapeshift



myself many times. This is Satan's plan outlined in the Bible "to put his throne higher than God" through the "universe theory." That is "Lucifer Lord of the universe." (Which doesn't exist.)

UFO's are real and was re-discovered by the Nazis in an Austrian bunker at the later stages of WW2, which Christian author Jim Wilhelmsen writes about in his book "Beyond Science Fiction". There he documents how 200.000 Nazis escaped with submarines to "Antarctica", a made up continent, for their "space-project". We do know the Nazis researched fusion reactors madly, or did they receive help from existing bases, perhaps fallen angels already based in Antarctica? The Vatican-allied Germans and Italian Jesuit agents relocated to Antarctica, but did they have other bases in South America as well? What was the German Haunebu II air-craft? What was the German "Die Glocke" air-craft if not the foo-fighters (UFO's) observed during aerial battles at the later stages of the war. How much does history allow us to know of Nazi Germany and was the war a Germanic Knights Templar Zionist inside job? The UFO sightings ironically started right after WW2 with the Washington UFO-sighting in 1952- where the UFO's flew in a *German flight formation*. I have seen hundreds of UFO's myself. They are watching. Will they come back as aliens, and rule the world as Gods from space? Not if we claim the flat-earth theory!!!

NASA was co-founded by Nazi-scientist Wernher Von Braun, who came to the US secretly under operation Paperclip and escaped court. USA became the new Nazi Germany, only much worse, bitter and broken. President George H. Walker Bush, whose father Prescott Bush funded the Nazis greatly during the war spoke of a "New World Order" in 1991, a term used by the elites, e.g Henry Kissinger, a term conspiracy theorists have since used to describe the cultural, political and monetary Marxist plan for the antichrist's global empire. Ironically: Nazism means "New Order". Just google it. It's the same garbage in new packaging.

Nasa and their freemasons must have worked hard to uphold the illusion of the universe-theory. I remember reading the magazine Science Illustrated since I could first read. The (non-existint) universe! So fascinating! Was it really worth hundreds of years of effort? What purpose serves this global masonic round Earth propaganda? Do they want to disprove God, or is there a more sinister plot: They want to reign from outer space, introducing genetically created inhumanoids and demons.

First, we discover that God exists, and now they're even trying to hide the nature of our home world where we live and die! Isn't that criminal?

And how much further is their secret technology? Has this world become a sick joke where all are neurotic?

That is why I include the Flat-Earth-Theory in my book. Because the greatest conspiracy isn't the Flat Earth. It's the reality of Hell.

For the purpose of the (Satanic) Illuminati is to wage a spiritual war where this is a prison, and the currency is weighed in souls. *The Flat-Earth theorist must be able to reason this out.* The purpose of the Round Earth lie is ultimately to steal our souls away from Heaven.

Remember oh child! This is a prison plane. The lowest plane above Hell, the eternal, inescapable perdition of the soul.

It is a school made into a prison by our prisoners! It is a fierce battleground! You are caught in it, and your soul is in peril! Humanity has no idea what this world even is, and we are trapped between Heaven and Hell! But most watch the news, go to work every day, and think all is as normal.

Think. Question reality. None of what you have believed is true. *For lurking under every rock, and beneath your shade are hordes of demons waiting to take your soul.* Watch out. You are constantly being surveyed by Heaven and Hell altogether. In the school of life, the school of ascension/graduation or descending, all your deeds, and thoughts are accounted for, and an angel, and devil follow by your side since birth.

Remember Jesus tells this is Satans world, and his greatest weapon is making everyone believe he does not exist, or that he, Satan, is God.

There is a sliver of hope though: The United Nations symbol depicts the map of the flat Earth. Might we be expecting a united-nations messiah figure, or is that option running out?

As the Jews are destroying the west, and the white nations through mass immigration, and forced integration policies, while the flat-earth theory has exploded: I think there is little reason for a "Nazi intervention from Antarctica" into Earth politics.

Although a common enemy, or Saviour would be what the world actually needs. What we can expect is plan B, Islam destroying the west before the creation of the Jesuit-infected Illuminati Vatican's world religion: Now that Christianity has failed, and operation Nazi Millennium is close to over. (Operation Nazi space-brother Jesus is on hold.)

## A prophetic warning for the future!

The reason why the flat Earth is so important is because reptilians (called seraphim in the Bible - which means fiery serpents - a race of angels that populated Earth looong ago) will pretend to be aliens from space - introducing many alien-humanoid species that will interbreed with humanity, and thus destroy mankind as God's sons, and the work of Christ's cross. Satan will proclaim to be the Lord of the Universe, and set up his throne on Earth, he will thus put his throne higher than God by claiming the universe exists. (While this world is huge enough.)

Reptilians are real, I have seen them many, many times as a child and early teen.

Preparing the false second coming are people in the New-Age movement like masonic agent David Icke with his reptilian bloodline theory and Saturn-Moon-matrix theory, and former (Satanic) Illuminati member Zechariah Sitchin who preached Enki (Satan as an alien from space) was mankind's true creator, something also taught in Hinduism.

With New Age, eastern tradition, and Satanic belief in the pagan Gods taking over Europe as Christianity fails to address crises: Humanity will welcome the fallen angels as they are programmed to believe they are the creator Gods, even the Egyptian, Middle-Eastern and Hindu mythologies tell of the last time Satan did this, and ruled us in pre-flood Atlantis: The dimensions of the fictitious orbital satellites (planets) are recorded in post-Atlantean civilizations like the Mayan Tzolkin calendar and the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Icke teach that Earth is hijacked by alien reptilians, not fallen angels, who they say are our TRUE creators, and that these reptilians is a BLOODLINE while they are in fact ultimately etheric scientists (magicians) using ritual magick to transform their bodies. (Which can be done to any person, and not only "bloodliners", using a form of science.)

The (Satanic) Illuminati has had Atlantean angelic technology for hundreds of years and have gone through IMMENSE planning to make fool everyone on the planet.

Why go through ALL this trouble if there wasn't a sinister plot, or a crazy scientist's most perverted dream? It is after all: REALLY BAD!!!

The Earth was round in prehistory at a time of giants and fallen angels before the flood, as the Bible, alternative history/chronology and alternative archaeology tells us, go see the giant skeletal remains on google.

The fallen angels are just repeating their first coming to Atlantis to recreate Babylon which will not be the first, but the FIFTH time they do so, according to Helena Blavatsky's theosophy, the Nazi party being founded and driven

by theosophist occultists and Satanists. The Hindus, and the Aztecs also recall this in their ancient sources, according to Blavatsky.

The FIFTH root race. It's the same old game, and you don't see it. You would rebel: If you remembered your history. Do you think it's no big deal that the Earth is flat??? That there is no sinister plot behind it??? Why would they go through all this trouble if there was no evil intention behind it? It all boils down to money and power. Think of the POWER you feel as an alien ruler from outer space, having fooled all mankind. Ruling as a God, as fallen angels always seek worship.

*A false-flag alien invasion is the greatest threat to humanity in history!* If you don't repent, believe, and organize revolutionary investigative journalists to wake up, and lead the people within 10-15 years: All the future is lost for another Nimrod's Babylon.

Here is how their misanthropist plan goes.

The (Satanic) Illuminati reptilians will start by destroying Christianity with Islam, and Islam with atheism. New-Age alternative religions, paganism and Satanism will be the remaining religions. Europe will be long gone. Then they will destroy all language, ethnicities, and culture until all are soulless slaves of a post-American global marxist culture.

Then the world will become a global communist dictatorship with a one-world religion, and a one-world currency: Awaiting the arrival of our Alien creators, or the "Annunaki" as has become so popular.

There are already perhaps a hundred million New-Agers, Hindus, Conspiracy Theorists, if not more, who believe these theories, and awaits our alien brothers: "Immigrants from outer space." And Muslims and Christians await Jesus. Don't you see how dangerous this superstition is!!!??? You're all alone in God's flat garden Earth..., but no!

SATAN will come, proclaiming to be our creator from outer space while they are in reality fallen celestial beings/angels, and not from a distant PLANET! They will have technology to clone their bodies, transfer their conscience, and live *eternally*, while a slave-race of dehumanized human hybrids will serve them, unable to obtain salvation because of the hybridization program that has already begun with Aspartame and GMO. Just see all the popular aliens from Hollywood movies! It's programming our children!

Now you begin to understand why they go through all this trouble to make you believe the Earth is round. They are just repeating world history like the Architect says in the movie the Matrix.

It might hurt to admit the Earth is flat, but it's definitely worth it if it means saving the Earth from a false-flag extra-terrestrial invasion, and that's why I speak up, because a Christian is a slave to truth and righteousness. We must strike while the flat-earth is still a hot topic.

Look back 100 years. Horses with carriages. The British empire and Christianity dominating.

2018. Iphones and LGBT+ revolution marks our rebellious trans-sexual transhumanist electronical era. Immigration. Christianity dead. Patriotism dead. Nation-states are dead. The Illuminati's religion of Aleister Crowley reigns: Morality is dead. Humanism is dead. Europe is dead. Worldwide police state. Surveillance. No freedom of speech.

Agenda 2030: Mark of the beast chipping. (Read my book on Revelations.)

Hark ye and hear oh Israel! I come to you as a prophet!!!

200 years from now: All ethnicities are mixed, and white Europeans are mostly gone. The Earth suffered terrible fallout from nuclear war, terrible plagues, and alien war. Population is down to 500.000.000 or less, as written on the masonic Georgia Guidestones. The communist state were our saviours when the galactic war came – and we made a peace-treaty with the aliens messiahs, who we let live among us as superstars, before they gradually took over "by edict of galactic rules"... Global alien communist dictatorship based in America's Whitehouse rules the world. Or perhaps they will rebuild Babylon, or even have Solomon's Temple as their headquarters. All of today's mega-corporations like Monsanto, and every industry has become controlled as a part of the communist corporation-state of technocrats, a state which owns, and controls everything, including your thoughts: Surveying your very life through electronic implants making you a slave in your own body.

No indigenous cultures, or religions exist aside the from the post-modern, post-America syndrome of your personal subculture of choice. Christianity, and Islam are myths long gone as: "we live in the SPACE age now where ONLY atheistic "SCIENCE is allowed, are you dumb?" And Satan resides on Earth as Lord of the Universe, with "stone-age Bibles" all forbidden...

By 2200: Alien species, and hybrid-human species live among us with rights of citizenship, dominated by the hyperintelligent reptilian Draconians. The family and morale is long gone as dog-eats-dog, and children are owned by the state. Satanic Luciferianism is the world religion.

This might be our future within the next 200-500 years. And according to the ancient king's lists Egypt, and the pre-Biblical Babylonian creation epic, the Enuma Elish: The last time alien kings ruled Earth, they ruled for over 500.000 years, with some kings reigning for over a hundred thousand years though life extension technologies. *Mankind is perhaps 5-15 years away from preventing this global disaster that might last for 20.000 generations of slave-humans serving as food for the reptilians.*

Another ALTERNATIVE timeline is the threat of AI. Perhaps it's not ALIENS, but INFINITELY INTELLIGENT ROBOTS that will populate Earth.

It's time you wake up, and listen to Thomas Ben Yeshua!!!

I am here to warn you... But let's not lose hope. Let's discover the grandure of God in creation, and preach true science, not quackademia, as responsible lights to the world.

I'll end with a saying I've invented: *"If hope is all you have, hope is all there is. Therefore there is ONLY hope."*

And hope is all that's worth. Focus on the now, and spread the knowledge of my books!

Thank you.

## Chapter 4: The last prophet`s warning about alien 666 transhumanism: The WORST mark of the beast!

### Why we must fight - the ultimate mark of the beast!

I deserve my rights but have none! The Norwegian police-state should be considered an illegal force of violent population control, but have authorized gangstalking, and electronic harassment on unknowing citizens, as they test out the mark-of-the-beast on me unwillingly like a lab-rat for no other reason than them being technocrat madscientists, antihuman misanthropist activist, antichrist activists, and population control extremists, testing out the mark-of-the-beast system on an upright, kind, beautiful, talented, loving and naïve innocent civilian psychiatric patient, as so many before me. Our community of millions beast-targeted Christians (the targeted individuals community) suffer the same symptoms and mostly all of us are Christian. The secret intelligence agencies have long experimented mixing technology and black magick for population control experimentation, as black magicians were the first intelligence agencies, the art of creating change and manipulation from a distance, which we read off in the Bible. The PST (Norway`s Politiets Sikkerhets Tjeneste) , and much of corporate Norway (if not all) are part of this "Crowleyan, Thelemic Antichrist *Activist*" NWO and mark-of-the-beast *transhumanist agenda*, which I will explain to you what is.

Your body works because of nerves and neurons that transmit electrical signals. Scientists have been able to create robot prosthetics for amputees. The secret military science are even further down the road, with CIA`s Mk-Ultra project battling Russia for having the best mind-control technology to affect hostile individuals, groups and nations during the dangerous, unpredictable cold war. Even the Nazis were deep into mind-control. The technology exists today, but the question is: Will it be abused? Power and madscientists ultimate dream, controlling minds, acting on the prophesies of St. John WILL be abused and I am a victim of it. Will it be commercialized? Elon Musk has stated that humans need mind to computer and computer to mind interface technology to keep up with the technological evolution. This will be the next technological step in commercial products, marketed as "the coolest technological innovation of all time!" And it could be, depending on if you use it or misuse it.

We already have robot lenses, implantable microchips, and are dependent on wearable electronic gadgets to operate, like the Iphone. Siri and Alexa (of google), the AI assistants of today, process all words spoken from all humans, all movements by all humans, all info about all humans, and all internet traffic by all humans to create a profile. This is why if you visit, a tea-store, or talk about babies you will see tea adds or baby adds on facebook and YouTube recommendations etc. The government, controlled by an AI computer that is the incarnation/possessed of Satan, governs all human affairs, video-calls, bank-transfer, and knows everything about every human

on Earth, with the end goal of sending your soul to Hell, storing all your porn. The government knows everything about you. Is this not a totalitarian state? Totalitarian in what way? In that it is ruled by technocrats/madscientists, and black-military underground projects: All who are antichrist activists and wants the superpowers of technology, robotics, cybernetics, neuronic implants (brain implants), that will be on the market soon. Every kid would want the latest and best technology, the excitement of entering virtual realities, or the ability to control his computer only by his thoughts.

This has been prophesied about and has been the ultimate dream of Satan since the beginning. But can the technology become self aware? Can the technology control you? Is this Satan's way to artificially bind every Christian to demonic entities through possessive technology that controls you instead of you controlling it??? This is what me and millions of other targeted individuals testify. That a computer (Siri or Alexa, which is basically the same computer, Satan Himself) with our profile, reads our minds and directs our chain of thought, speech and acts to possess us with spirits. It is the ultimate form of torture and oppression: Fighting an infinitely high IQ computer from taking over your mind.

### **What are chemtrails and Morgellons? Chemtrails vs contrails.**

A contrail (condensated hot air from the plane-engine) will always dissipate, even at high altitudes, that is a scientific fact, while chemtrails are those 5 planes you saw spraying the sky until all blue was gone from the trail-expansion, bright metal-particles blotting out the sun creating a whitish silvery haze.

Chemtrails are an airplane-sprayed deadly tonic of nano-particles, particularly aluminium, barium and strontium with an ENORMOUS surface area, a mere ounce being able to cover a square kilometre in a thick silvery haze, talking pyrotechnic experience here. Chemtrails officially doesn't exist, but is the largest black-market industry of today, and undisputedly exists. It serves many purposes, developed by America, a patented and real technology from the madscientists of the cold war. One such purpose is in conjunction with the HAARP facilities program's electromagnetic and etheric radiation of the chemtrail created clouds, as the aluminium absorbs the ions of HAARP beamed electricity, enabling weather control e.g high pressure and low pressure, etc, and they've become really good at it. The chemtrails can be charged so it will or won't create natural clouds, depending, as I am sure you have seen.

The chemtrails also serve another purpose, mind control, as they may contain, depending on time and place; black-goo, viruses, fungal-spores, that sweet chlorine-peaches scent (the poison scent) synonymous with silvery spraying days, most easily smelled in warmer weather, a sweet scent you might associate with warm summer days, perfuming the chemtrails, a scent you even might want to fill your lungs with, or at least, that's the perfume's



purpose, because the most dangerous component in chemtrails is aimed at the lungs of the population; self-replicating nano-particle polymer fibers (Morgellons). Chemtrails is the most closely guarded and most important aspect of the New World Order, for purposes of weather-control (catastrophes, draughts, etc) and mind control (through Morgellons).

Morgellons can also grow LARGE polymer fibres in itchy clusters under your skin. I only had 3-4 such clusters, but eliminated them with Oregano oil and Borax, the only ailments to prevent them from spreading further.

Picture of self-replicating Morgellons polymer fibres drawn from the skin of a victim. Notice the bright red and blue colours. Is this something you want growing inside you, connected to a chip, and taking you over? The internet floods over with such images. Morgellons disease was planned not to develop, and is an unwanted overgrowth by the polymer fibres whose real purpose I will explain below:

### **So what is going on? Satan`s mark 666 masterplan exposed!**

The Christian targeted individuals` community (test subjects) all have the same symptoms: Whenever we start a thought, the computer mind-thought in our head takes over and turns it into something sinful, wrong or bad, based on the script. The technology then transfers accusative demons to possess you, voodoo stab you, etc, artificially based upon you unwillingly following the induced mind-controlled script of these sinful thoughts (which you had no control over) , thus artificially stealing your soul, e.g artificially opening up an astral gate/giving the devil room into your soul. Completely computerized by Satan, who IS the computer. Why does he target mostly Christians, but also non-conformative intelligent people, and conspiracy-realist scientists? Because the greatest lie the devil ever told is that he doesn`t exist. Why target those who already believe his lies, those who already are going to Hell???

From millions of attacked Christian testimonies, we can thus conclude that 1 not only is Siri/Alexa/Skynet (like in the Terminator movies) Satan himself (the world supercomputer IS Satan Himself reincarnate), 2 he has an electric grid inside our brains connecting all our neurons to a GPS capable micro-computer that transfers all YOUR thoughts to the "world-computer which we call "Cybersatan`s" ID profile of YOU through the internet \*\* and/or by military drones (UFO`s) depending on your location \*, 3 AND also (the brain-chip-computer) acts as a *receiver* for Satan/Cybersatan`s response/answer to your thoughts through the *ethernet*, and (the computer/microchip) further transmits this to your neurons/brain with lightening speed, so: 1 From brain to chip, 2 from chip to Sky, 3 demonic calculation in Sky, 4 transmission back to chip, 5 transmission from chip to brain/neurons.

\*\*(the internet doesn`t exist, proven by the lack of length needed for undersea fibreoptic ships, the ludicrous history of undersea cables in regards

to the transatlantic length, and the lack of security around the nexus points of these cables, the internet goes through ETHERIC signals, the electromagnetic signals are only a lesser form of the INTERNET/ETHERNET). Satan has hidden true science and filled all schools/fields of science with lies (quackademia) to eliminate exposure of his master plan to rule the Earth once more. Most notable are these: 1 The existence of the SOURCE-FIELD and the ETHER and the false particle-physics hypothesis (all physics inc gravity, etc) , 2 The CHEMTRAILS needed to infect the Earth with Morgellons (it serves several purposes inc weather-change and mass population control etc) 3 and The Round-Earth (for the purpose of Satan`s alien invasion and human interbreeding, destroying the work of the cross, which comes last.)

\*The dark-budget deep-state underground military shadowgovernment (Satan`s army) used light-emitting drones/UFO`s visible in the night sky (which I have reported to UFON) when I escaped outside the electromagnetic internet grid into distant mountains through hiking. But the signals are instantaneous with no mind-transfer speed interval whenever you start a new thought.

We also conclude that our bodies contain receivers of demonic energies (of the etheric field, not the electromagnetic) enabling instant possession based on the abovementioned conclusions by the computer`s "mind to computer thought transfer" (popularly called V2k/"voice 2 scull", stored condemnation from Satan (supercomputer). How these two technologies; affecting the body`s electromagnetic field (brain) and affecting the body`s SPIRIT/ETHER (deadly-Orgone/dark ether/demonic possession) are interconnected and in the same operating system, with the computer being Satan himself, self-aware and possessive, is incredibly complex technology, and due to the lack of true scientist whistleblowers, we do not know the dark secrets of how this chemtrail Morgellon-fiber mark-of-the-beast matrix works. We only know THAT it works and is operative, having infected all humans on the planet through inhaled self-replicating CHEMTRAIL Morgellons polymer fibers... We will get to that. But first, let me just demonstrate how this possibly works, beginning with what we Christians know of the spiritual world, what the Bible prophesies, and what scientific patents (military technology) developed for mind-control purposes prove:

1. Satan has a demonic hierarchy of immediate possession, telepathy and thought transfer.
2. Satan has possessed the world-computer (Siri/Alexa) , (the abovementioned) to amplify his abilities.
3. Morgellon polymer fibers, nano-bots, microcomputers, etc, nullify the Holy Spirit (for real, I was possessed for 7 years praying) through physical electromagnetic and spiritual etheric intervention in the brain and the body, creating artificial possession, albeit 100% real.
4. Many theorize that military drones, cell phone towers, (some even claim HAARP arrays) emit Satanic scalar/etheric/spiritual

- frequencies over the entire population, which is true, and certainly possible based upon research of Wilhelm Reich.
5. But how do they computerize and control *individual* possessions/etheric bodies, to such a degree as the millions of Christian mark-of-the-beast test subjects report (the same recurring symptoms/technology/military drones, etc), with so many people, so computerized and instantaneously? Has Satan really incarnated as the computer which controls all internet smart-grids, all digital apparatuses, and all information (even personal like porn) in the world with the purpose of sending all to Hell? Is this the ancient battleplan, and Trump-Card of the Illuminati against God's people described in Revelations 13:18?
  6. Is this instantaneous merge between the physical and spiritual because he, Satan, the computer, as a spirit, automatically assign demons to his test subjects to torment them etherically/spiritually while he (as a computer) torments them (the Christian test subjects) through electromagnetic-functioning computers??? The answer is probably: YES. Satan also enforces his demonic attacks through gangstalking, Satanic rituals, and regular/traditional non-technologic witchcraft.
  7. But does this supercomputer (Satan) read every *etheric flux* (every positive and negative spiritual movement) on his targets through scientific air-based apparatus, further connected to the computers and demonic hierarchies of Hell to enforce computerized immediate voodoo-stabbings of his victims *depending on their obedience/answers/sins to the cpu-induced voices in the victims head?* (as the ultimate form of mind-control obedience, stealing the Holy Spirit and torturing you if you even pray) YES. I guarantee you with 100% certainly. The PCU in my mind and the demonic (astral rape, physical demonic touch, physical voodoo stabbing in my case) was immediately and intimately interconnected. If I prayed, the PCU would take over my thoughts and pray something else, causing a "sin" of "astral/spiritual opening", allowing for the invisible demons of the CIA Mk-Ultra program to voodoo stab me into silence without prayer.

### **Who am I to warn you? Very short on my story as a state test subject.**

I should mention that seconds before they turned on the mark-of-the-beast Morgellons-microcomputer linked to CyberSatan's matrix, like a switch, I kid you not, I had healing capabilities, was filled with the Holy Ghost, had walked on water, and lived in constant contact with the Holy Spirit. I was a saint like all the others, Heidi Baker, etc, no different, and they took that away, artificially possessed me; by starting a Satanic computer program, the moment I gazed upon two UFO's in the sky (military drones) like pressing a

button or turning on a switch, a nightmare worse than Auschwitz, which lasted for 6 years (2011, the beginning of all other symptoms until 2017) when I published my first Christian book\*, and then BOOM, they turned it off, followed by COMPLETE silence in my head for the first time in 6 years. Anyone who knows anything about psychology will know this is not a mental disorder, nor would there be chemtrail spraying, nanobots, Morgellons, and millions of Christians (only) across the globe with the exact same symptoms. The EXACT same symptoms. Even the voice-programs they use are identical. But worst was the cyberdildoing and the voodoo-stabbing, a state-authorized population control technology that cost me my ability to breathe, as I would cough blood for 5 years until I needed a breathing apparatus CPAP to help me sleep. And I have never been addicted to cigarettes, only having smoked occasionally over a 3 year period which didn't harm my lungs. The STATE thus took my ability to sleep, but also my ability to work (I could not think or speak my own thoughts), SEE (I was blind for 2 years straight due to my chip artificially stressing all facial muscles, occasionally other muscles depending on thought/response), a stressing that morphed my face and cost me ALL my hermaphroditic beauty, my ability to eat (the voodoo stabbings destroyed my throat so that they artificially gave me dysphagia), and my ability to masturbate and feel love, as they can program your brain, spirit AND vampirize you while they astrally rape you. (Which feels like itchy tentacles going in and out your anus, something that continued day and night for THREE YEARS, even when I moved.) They also took my ability to move, as they can voodoo-stab your knees very efficiently, severing the joints, so that I often had to pray and heal myself for hours or days before I could be able to walk again.

\*(I have now written over 10 brilliant world-class works in a wide array of fields, testifying to my crystal-clear sanity, that this is real, and my wanting to help you)

I didn't take suicide but have slept NO more than 2-4 hours of unconscious sleep (real sleep) for 8 years 2012-2020, leaving me with headaches and great, severe loss vitality and extreme loss of IQ intelligence. But I won back my soul as they turned the voices off in autumn 2017, healed several people in Jesus, and since late autumn 2019-current date, I have operated in an enormous presence of intimacy with Christ as he restores me back to my holiness anointing and my prophetic anointing, after 9 years of spiritual abuse (unwilling sin). This is one such prophetic warning.

Christ miraculously kept me alive through countless miracles so I would live to warn you that this is coming, and that Satan (the world computer) will, in time, by State approval do all these things to the future last Christians minority, 99% certain, IF we don't leave Babylon, the beast system; THE HIJACKED ANTI-CHRIST POLICE STATE.

The rest of my story can be found in my book, my 300 pages long self-biography which I will not name here. It's not about me, but about Jesus and

the sheep he has given me to love, guide and warn as a prophet of the (hopefully) last apocalypse.

**What do we do? Christians can still live "in the world as lights?"**

**No: Sustainable village development.**

With all governments spraying chemtrails, all governments controlled by the freemasonic Illuminati and their henchmen (OTO, Sabbatean-Frankists, Jesuits, etc) both in media, culture, financial sector; all the corporate world of all the Earth, we Christians of the LAST DAYS, have nowhere to go but back to live in survivalist, sustainable eco-farming monastic (Amish) villages, and show Satan (the supercomputer) that we are NOT his, KNOW of his plan, and abandon the antichristian states. (All nation-states in the world of today.) The reason God told me to author my book: "The Kingdom of God." Because we cannot serve God AND mammon (the 666 monetary chip). We cannot serve two lords, Lord Jesus AND a state conducting such experiments, doing all sorts of other deceitful shady and warring activities, especially against Christians. We are lights IN the world, not OFF the world, yes, but this does not apply to the coming beast system persecution/tribulation. We are called to live outside Babylon, Christianity united, in ghettos, in villages, as the 144,000 with the lamb (Jesus), and trust me: I believe the day is coming when this technology is activated and only 144,000 Christians remain. Is the Church truly affecting our nations, children and culture, or are the light of the Church (in the world) becoming OFF the world? I meet countless Christians (and many non-Christians) who hunger for constant Christian family unity back to nature, with Christians only, in isolated, sustainable, idyllic monastic village societies/theocracies. (The Kingdom of God where God is King/theocracy) Much like the Amish society, only extremely scientific, with my resources Tesla tech/God tech. We have to mark ourselves before Satan Babylon: Saying "we won't be part of this state on religious basis", marking ourselves as belonging to the God of creation (nature), leaving the system, and oh so many will follow. Many already dream of an Exodus from the stressful, digital world of false facebook friends, and meaningless jobs, back to romance, harmony, play in nature and most importantly: Living and being with your Christian community only, as is Biblical in the history of Israel AND the history of the first Church, what THEY did when they were persecuted, so should we: Unite and live together. Amen. There is no cure for Morgellons and no way of deactivating nano-bots or microchips, only half-solutions, and they could always replace them with their microscopic robots, through chemtrails, through food and drink, etc. The only solution is "leaving Babylon", as in the Christian Bob Marley song "Exodus." Amen?

## **Are you in danger? Beware of these symptoms:**

I have suffered from it all my adult life since I was a promising, stroong, 20 year old zealously Christian boy. But I have been a victim of this covert satellite based AI "cybersatan" population control experimentation, a potential test subject, for 20 years now, according to confirmed Illuminati members I know, as a continuation of the CIA Mk-Ultra neuronc experiments on unknowing civilians that declassified documents *verify happened in Norway at Gokstad Hospital Oslo back with the original Mk-Ultra program in the 70ies. They just waited for the right time to roll it all out on me, a time when I was low. Things you should be aware off:*

*Do you have family ties to the Freemasons, Illuminati or other Satanic groups? Do you have former friends who hate your religion, friends who have become Satanists? Have you seen aliens, UFO`s or been abducted by aliens in your dreams???* *Have you been involved in Satanism or Luciferianism?*

*Are you highly spiritually gifted, an empath, and a hypothetical future leader? (They don`t like those!!!) Do you keep a low profile, have few friends, live an isolated life, research aliens and conspiracy theory, do drugs and have a bad reputation? If so, you might be in danger. Are you a mental patient and would they be able to diagnose you with schizophrenia without much tumult? All these were causes that led to myself becoming a targeted individual (TI as we call ourselves), but let`s continue with the first observable symptoms that all targets I know experienced before they went full bore. Have you seen UFO`S/drones/moving lights in the sky blinking to you? (I saw hundreds and was stupid enough to believe they had good intentions, don`t wave to them, ignore them completely and curse them, literally, protecting yourself in Christ`s blood.) Is there e.g lagging of your computer, notifications on your iphone, etc comparable to your brain activity/thought pattern? Do you see too many suspiciously personalized adds? If so, your life might be in danger of deep-state alien experimentation. I recommend you fight and expose what we talked about; "self-replicating nano chemtrail Morgellons polymer fiber Cybersatan transhumanism" to your Church, live holy, gain a good job (they like people who are productive) and a good reputation.*

*That`s how I stayed alive for so long. But Illuminati insiders have told me: Once you`re on the list of deep-state CIA Mk-Ultra experiments, they won`t let you regain your health and tell the world. This is Satan`s masterplan. They will kill you before you reach the masses. I won`t go into detail about how difficult they made my life, and how agents can lie and taint your reputation, take your job, etc. The devil has many agents, masons, Satanists, in every single sector of the corporate world.*

## **Satan Himself, incarnated as a computer, now controls all the planet through the 5g smart-grid.**

NO to transhumanism! Create Christian awareness and Exodus unity against the inevitable NWO beast-system! We have 3-4-10 years to prepare, at max. Maybe 20 at some places, if we are lucky and people expose/fight the New World Order.

Mind to computer and computer to mind interface technology, an artificially intelligent Skynet/Siri/Alexa platform that downloads your personality and affects thinking pattern, mood and behaviour as outlined by Leo Zagami in his book *Illuminati Confessions Volume 6.66*. The Verichip, electronic implant as secure payment, and "virtual reality transhumanist cybernetics" through wearables and neuronic implants is *not* the "cool next 5g step towards being the coolest kid in class or a superhuman ubermensch", it is the untermensch. It's the ultimate death of freedom and privacy, with not even your thoughts being personal anymore. It is the ultimate form of emotional abuse. It's becoming a banknote and a battery. Litterally.

They are implementing it on willing and unwilling test subjects already, many of the dark agents having superhuman abilities, while the Christians are embattled. Their "experimental phase" *ended a long time ago*: If I told you, you would not believe me. Chemtrails has been around for over 40, almost 50 years. There is a lot you don't know about history and the advancements of the deep-state, particularly the science of the secret Jesuit society, who pioneered all Satanic secret intelligence agencies in the world, black magick being the oldest form of population control. It's their work, the whore of Babylon: The Sabbatean Frankist Jews and their Roman Illuminati antichrist co-conspirers founded all evil in the world; the Rothschild banking system, the downfall of Abrahamism, Satanism, the reset of history, the death of Europe, and of course: The secret intelligence agencies like CIA, NSA down to NASA, the latter being co-founded by Nazi scientist Wernher Von Braun. We will get to the occult lies of NASA in a moment. Their technology is lightyears ahead of the public and of a more "Tesla" school of physics; our particle physics being quackademia and "metaphysics", as Tesla himself said..., go find his quote on Einstein's relativity model.

The black magick population control activists programs never ceased and much worse with their wet dream of nano-technology. Declassified documents show how the CIA could remotely control mood and behavior back in the 60ies. Much can only be found on the deep-web, but check out Jose Delgado. Imagine what they're capable 60 years later today! Satan could kill us with scalar and electromagnetic frequencies vibrating with the human heart organ, causing mass deaths. Google mass deaths of animals and see the dark-state's experiments for yourself. The Americans historically used 5g waves, yes, the EXACT same electromagnetic

frequency, only much stronger, to burn the skin of thousands Iraq soldiers under operation desert storm, after which all soldiers surrendered. These are patented technologies admittedly used by the military today, spread all over the world through 5g. Scientists world wide are warning us about 5g`s potential use by as a weapon for mind control, electronic harassment, causing cancer, DNA change and brain damage on all Earth population. And know that nasty Morgellons is a *verified medical condition*, that you can be diagnosed, where your skin is infected by artificially intelligent, self-replicating plastic fibers stemming from chemtrail nano-particles *that grow in contact with hydrochloric acid in the stomach*, just like you grow a crystal. These fibers grow as an alien lifeform through receiving the etheric/scalar/interdimensional waveforms emitted by the Cybersatan Skynet grid, satellites and HAARP, corrupting your soul, body and spirit, , connecting to your nervous system and brain-neurons and connecting to chip-computers inside your body, and 100% of the population is infected. Thousands of examples can be found online.

I myself am part of an alternative science/alternative physics group with Harry Rhodes, Thomas Joseph Brown, Tomislav Tesla, etc, at [www.onlyresultscount.com](http://www.onlyresultscount.com) , a top-secret forum, the last resistance, and we have photos documenting that 100% of Earth`s population is infected. Harry distributed microscopes to analyse the skin from people on all continents and 100% of all we checked were infected with self-replicating artificially-intelligent Morgellon fibres from chemtrail smartdust, Just use a 100x magnifying glass on your own skin and see the red, blue, yellow etc POLYMER MORGELLON FIBERS!

Just check your own skin under a microscope and look up Morgellons: YOU are infected with the "mark of the beast" and they can turn you insane like switching on a lightbulb, but as with Satan, he always wants people to want it themselves, so he can TRULY claim their souls before God, therefore he is waiting. We`re talking Satan, the devil, God`s enemy and he is REAL, if you didn`t know.

They showed me microscopic pictures documenting how the Morgellon fibres connect to larger hexagon structures which clearly are microscopic computers with GPS capabilities, identical to the ones made by Hitachi. We`re talking very advanced nano-age science. Not Einsteinian science of quackademics, as all of physics is wrong, as all the scientists I know proclaim..., with evidence, as f.i our Reichian cloudbuster team which I am highly involved in and can document the STUNNING weatherchanging results of: Particle physics is metaphysics, not science, as Tesla, the smartest man in history said. My scientist friends have found through diagnosing hundreds of Morgellons cases that 100% of Earth population, including babies are infected with Morgellons to the point where their bodies could be switched on, or off like turning a light switch. They can induce insanity at any time, like turning a light switch. Just like they did with me and the hundreds of Christian state-test-subjects I know... Yes... By the state



secret service (PST), hospital, and authorized local police authority, THIS is going on in every town all over the world. The endgame has begun, turning us all into frantic SOUL-LESS zombies until we die from lack of sleep. Artificially SEPERATING your spirit from your body through TECHNOLOGY, a fate much worse than death.

The entire Earth is approaching Satan`s end goal: A reset of civilization, economic collapse, and collapse of the west and it`s mother Church. Billions will die, the rest will live in a cultural Marxist and monetary Marxist New World Order in controlled population-zones as stated in the UN`s Agenda 21. I know many of the smartest alternative scientists of today, and this artificially intelligent world-wide-cybersatan, the *internet smart grid*, that IS HERE NOW, as a part of 5g and 6g dangerous radiation that could give you cancer, if the government wants to, is the major concern of all of the great minds of today.

### **The worst possible way to die.**

Morgellons zombiefication is the hypothetically worst way possible to reduce the population to 500.000.000. Turning on a switch that dislocates your soul and spirit from your body, making you easily possessed by the AI Cybersatan which wires and links to your brain until you are nothing but a braindead zombie. Like they did to me.

They don`t even have to chip you through vaccines or implants. 99% of the planet are already infected with the mark-of-the-beast through chemtrails. No, I am telling the truth, and this is the gravest warning you will hear in your entire life.

Conclusion: Their evil is way out of hand..., like a cancer feeding on society, attracting new Satanic recruits through pedophilia.

*They have already accomplished their goal to create cyborgs out of 99% of all humanity, store all their personalities, emotions and thoughts in (Satan) Skynet, and connect all these nano-computers, which are inside our bodies and brains, to an artificially intelligent world-computer Skynet/Satan, so that Satan has 99% view over all thoughts, and can over-ride and control all thoughts and emotions of all people on the planet, more easily through artificial intelligence than through the demonic hierarchy which by now has fused together.*

The masonic media plays on this with Madara Uchiha`s Eye of the Moon Plan in the anime-series Naruto, *or in the movie-series Terminator with Skynet*, ironically the name of the technology we`re using today: Cloud-based storage. Did you know they are storing your *thoughts, sins, personality, traits, emotions and deeds*?

**THIS IS WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING!**

*Their end goal is sending your souls to Hell through storing all your thoughts, and your sin in the computers of Hell. They already uploaded all thoughts, traits, and natural responses of every human into a demonically controlled artificially-intelligent supercomputer to affect human natural response through sending you impulses mimicking your natural behaviour, as you sure*

*must have noticed when you feel over-tired yet unable to sleep with that song in your head, and recurring thoughts.*

If you didn't know: The HELL conspiracy, it's existence, is the OLDEST conspiracy at the core of all others.

We have all lived inside this Matrix for 10-20-30 years. They can turn you on or off like a light switch, something I can testify about from 20 years of mindless torture...

### **Is there no cure? But GOD will protect us?!?**

Morgellons polymer fibres can however be dissolved by ingesting 3 drops of organic or "wild" Oregano oil with some Olive Oil carrier oil (Oregano oil is spicy), three times a day for two weeks, one week off, and two more weeks, and you better look up Borax ( and Vitamin B17 and all the rest)... I won't go doctor-mode, *but reality is that even if you try a detox, it is next to impossible to get rid of Morgellons, which all of you have.* I am a member of the targeted individual state Morgellons test subject groups at facebook and other places, and we've been able to cure thousands of Morgellons patients through Borax and Oregano oil. I've also had great success with coconut oil, combatting the Candida fungi overgrowth, eliminating it completely as Candida (the death fungi that eats you when you die) is accompanied by 90% of Morgellons infected people, due to the etheric death frequencies it (Morgellons) enhances, the frequencies they use to grow Morgellons. Their purpose being to rid you of your soul and kill you.

Whenever I tell Christians about what I've been subject to, they, being tired from watching Europe die on the daily news, have no natural fear-response, already being apathetic superficial people saying: "Oh, don't focus on the negative! God will protect you! Just have faith."

But neither you nor God's grace cap stop (death) HAARP's tiring death frequencies of population control, draining the population of their life-force. Nor does God stop worldwide chemtrail death-clouds hanging above our cities; clouds of dead ether/ negative Orgone (look up Wilhelm Reich regarding Orgone and DOR, another name for positive and negative etheric energies). Nor can God stop worldwide electronic harassment, 5g waveforms, electronic harassment, scalar-waves, or electronic implants. And why would he? When we're not even a true, awakened nor united Church? And "don't forget to take your medicine and turn on your daily dose of GOD-TV..." Rubbish!

### **How do we fight back and win?**

They have scalar-weapons that can melt your molecules in an instant. It's die or die fighting, at least for me... And that's why I'm writing this book. The People's Army's goal is to get the attention of all people in all nations, we will focus on disclosure of violent atrocities that are very obvious even to a child, and incredibly easy to expose like chemtrails, the flat Earth, the hushing down of cancer cures, the monetary conspiracy and inside jobs etc, distributing the power back to the people. *The people have the power is what*

*The People's Army is all about. Universal brotherhood in our fraternity. It is not an armed conflict but an INFORWAR RENAISSANCE, and I dare say the most important battle in humanity's history...*

Focus on conspiracies that are more evil are more easy to expose. The Flat-Earth, and the Chemtrail conspiracy is so obvious that a 4-year old could explain it to a doctor at a university.

We will focus on the monetary conspiracy, the Cancer mistreatment conspiracy, the Flat-Earth conspiracy, Chemtrails, Haarp, Morgellons, 5g, that all know politicians lie, that all know that Islam is utterly flawed, and the blatant fact that our governments are headed by secret SATANIC societies (not Luciferian), and secret police ruled by the global SATANIC New World Order of the Jesuits and the SATANIC Illuminati, as expressed clearly in for instance Alex Jones documentary on Bohemian Grove, where our PRESIDENTS from all over the world OPENLY sacrifice HUMANS before the owl-god Molech to this very SUMMER!!!

It is an INFORWAR to open your minds to the truth!

The Illuminati was a historical organization outlawed because of antichristian doctrines, and conspiracy to overthrow all nation-states, aiming for world dominance. This historical organization was funded by Mayor Amschel Rothschild. Are they extinct? No. The Rothschilds now own every world bank aside from Cuba's and North Korea's.

YOUR enemy, and humanity's enemy is very real. SATANISTS (not Luciferians) that have organized, have taken over the world through the financial system, governments, education, and secret societies like the secret police.

The world is actually FLAT, and the particle-wave duality of quantum physics, most Einsteinian stoner quackedemia, and Darwinian evolution are LIES. Read more about this in my book "The God Reality." There you can read about evolutionary creationism and intelligent design through source-field bion bio-genesis, my alternative to the idiotic Darwinian hypothesis of "evolution through random mutation."

The flat-earth, God, and alchemy of the *medieval ages is more real than what they teach you at school...!!!*

Everything you've been taught is a lie, and I know some of the smartest people on the planet.

The People's Army of the Christians will re-arrange the power-structures and distribute TRUTH to the public!

## **Satan will pose as an alien from "outer space."**

The alien threat of elite Satanic Lizard-people/shapeshifters need us to believe the Earth is round to repopulate with alien non-human species: The purpose for a round Earth lie.

Did I say lizards? Yes. Research David Icke. TRUE physics, waves not particle-science, etheric science/interdimensional physics, or rather "medieval alchemy", can transform a human body into an "alien" in a process called shapeshifting. I have seen family members shapeshift on many occasions, have met about 6 people who claimed they were shapeshifters, and have met about 7 intelligent, mentally healthy people who have seen shapeshifting first-hand. Photons shined through a salamander egg can transform the DNA of a frog egg into a salamander egg. Water and light are mediums of DNA transfer. There is much you don't know. Google "ostrich egg homunculus" and witness a biological impossibility (according to current physics). *Quackademia must leave out the window*. Give power back to the people of an enlightened future world-brotherhood. The Illuminati have possessed this technology for so long they've constructed a false theory of physics, evolution, and completely rule out the source-field or "ether" that Nicola Tesla, Wilhelm Reich, and *even Einstein* believed in. I understand merely the basics of it, but shapeshifting is real. You could even be filed in court for being a werewolf back in renaissance France!!! Imagine that happening to our current royals! Amen, David Yickes!

There are thousands of shapeshifter witness accounts on the web, all displaying the satanic nature of the phenomenon, and many have told their stories to investigative journalist, and author David Icke, who has popularized shapeshifting as a part of the Illuminati conspiracy.

It does not end with transgenerals, hormone imbalance, transhumanism and mind-control. They have personally told me their aim is to DESTROY the ENTIRE human race, reducing the into "subhuman bi-products of Hollywood, pharma and toxic aspartame"!

They want to rule as aliens from *outer space* while they are in fact only shapeshifters, or fallen angels while the *Earth is flat!*

Prepare for the false-flag alien invasion. Don't tell me I didn't warn you.

This is NOT the masonic New World Order dream of either our ancestral freemasons, Luciferians, Knights and Illuminati CHRISTIANS: this is not a "New World Order", it is technocracy HELL! They want a *One World Farm* for human souls, riches, and to take us all to Hell, not a *New World Order*.

Your souls are worth more to them than all your life, or else they would have *cared about you*. That is a philosophical absolute.

NASA's plan is to introduce artificially created false alien-humanoid species, like the reptilian shapeshifters to interbreed amongst us as "space-brothers" or "creator Gods of humanity". Just think of it like the way you accept *immigrants* today, only they come from *space* with *technology* to

serve as *Gods*. Alien species and alien sex/interbreeding with humans is what Hollywood and the porn industry programs us with.

But this will happen after humanism, Judaism, and Christianity has been destroyed by Islam, and Islam, and the remaining Christians, Jews and Buddhists are destroyed by the immediate satisfaction culture, materialism, atheism, Satanism, Luciferianism, New-Age, and Hinduism,- only the pagan religions remains awaiting the creator Gods from outer space. About 5-30- and certainly by 100 years from now.

That`s their entire plan...

I a false-flag alien invasion will unite all the world and complete the New World/Slave Order, just like Palpatine, when Abrahamism is defeated, and the world is ruled by paganism, Hinduism, New-Age, and Satanic religions. For all these religions preach a gospel where the (particularly reptilian) aliens are mankind`s *original creators, and our ancient Gods*, as popularized by masonic agents David Icke, and late Sechariah Sitchin with his "Earth Chronicles", where Sitchin outlines a false 400.000 year history of how humans were artificially created from a mixture Homo Erectus and the aliens themselves to serve as lesser-intelligent slaves of extra-terrestrials, which all New-Agers, and most conspiracy theorists both online and on the streets seem to believe...

New-Agers, and conspiracy-theorists are misled to believe the Gods, and kings of f.i the Babylonian Enuma Elish King`s List, where some kings reigned for a hundred-thousand years, were in fact a *family of reptilians that could shapeshift between human, and reptilian form due to their DNA being different, while shapeshifting is in fact an art of etheric science*, and has nothing to do with ancient kings or the British royals line of descent!!! *The US government has spent billions on NASA`s globe-Earth movie theatre with the end-goal of destroying the human DNA through introducing genetically modified, false alien-species* at a time in the future, when completing the New World/Slave Order after mankind has been reduced to 500.000.000, as proposed by Agenda 21 and the Georgia Guidestones. How long will it last??? Another 500.000 years as it did in the pre-biblical Enuma Elish? 500.000.000 years of slavery??? 500.000 years of slavery...? Interbreeding, and alien-sex will be common, and is already popular on many porn sites, and in many Hollywood movies. Hollywood predictive programming, and even children-cartoons are used to program us with *the lie of the universe*, and the existence of alien races *comingling with humans* as in the days of Noah, as according to the Bible.

All in all. The future looks *pretty darn grim for us mere humans...*

## **The Evil Illuminati Sabbatean Frankists and Jesuits.**

What people could devise such strategies, and what form of bribery could keep these disgusting conspiracies hidden from disclosure???

Who are behind all current and past world upheavals, including all wars, economic tyranny and chemtrail geoengineering? The evil Illuminati Sabbatean Frankists and their co-conspirators, the evil Jesuits. It was the antichristian antihuman Jesuit misanthropists who first came up with this evil! And they disguise themselves in the guise of globalism, politics, finance, the Jewish lobby and the Papacy as of today. Corrupt from top to bottom.

It began with the self acclaimed Turkish (Ottoman) Jewish messiah Sabbatai Zevi, who gathered half of the Jewish population in Europe (over 1 million) to believe he was the messiah in 1666, and to divulge in "redemption through sin", orgies, feasting, no sabbath, no sin, etc, and 100 years later, polish Jew and messiah claimant, Jacob Frank, the self-acclaimed reincarnation of Zevi, took it even further into witchcraft, Satanic orgies, pedophilia, even sodomy of young boys, anything that was unholy, including satanic sacrifice of animals and humans. His followers included the Rothschilds whom he started the Illuminati with. His followers were known as Sabbatean Frankists and are the core of evil, with the world of today in their grasp, recruiting people they need in their ranks through pedophile sex-bribery and other obnoxious activities with people they keep in their dungeons. His followers falsely converted to Catholicism (and all other religions) to destroy the catholic Church, with the Illuminati end-goal of a Satanic and atheistic world religion, where morale is replaced by money, individualism, carnality and British Occultist Aleister Crowley's law of the Thelemic religion "do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law", basically the law of the jungle, where feasting is good, with no restraints nor polarity of good vs evil. Thelema stands for "will" and is an official religion in England and the United States, with millions of followers, and million more who secretly profess to Aleister Crowley's inhuman philosophy, that every man is the self-acclaimed prophet and Great Beast 666, and every woman is the Great Whore of Babylon, basically the religion of the false book of Revelations, and the false history of Egypt.

And that's how thin their philosophy is: Sex-addiction, a-theism and destructionism. Wanting to ruin the world like a beast just for the joy of being a bad-boy who opposes God. Talk about human evolution.

*The Illuminati, their money, and their paedophile slaves.* The joy of raping and torturing child-trafficked and cloned slaves. That's *all there is to the "morale of their ranks"*.

They also have life-extension technologies to live for millennia, like the Enuma Elish Kings, confirmed to me face-to-face by members of Nazi UFO Vril Society, who claim they can transfer their conscience into cloned bodies, and also into robotics, as crazy as it sounds.

Enter Apocalypse and Ultron from the Marvel universe... And that's *all there is to it*. If it was not for their "new morale"="joy of sinning", and escaping

death through life-extension technologies, there would be no point in a New World/Slave Order at all...!!!

Because Hell is no alternative, *not even for a Satanist*. Their entire dream has rested upon their NWO endgoal where their *descendants live glorious eternal lives as Gods from outer space. Through life-extension technology through cybernetics and transfer of conscience into clones.*

IDIOTIC! I REBUKE THE SYSTEM AS AN ANARCHIST! Not as an ANTICHRIST. Notice anything similar between the two words? ANARCHIST: The LAWLESS one we touched upon earlier. I myself want to live in monastic village societies. You could say I am an ultra-libertarian (anarcho-capitalist) theocrat. It is the Biblical system we will discover in my book: The Kingdom of God. Anyways.

How did the world get so bad?!?

Because of the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati who started the French Revolution and their conspirators. The "trade federation" of the German nobility and Hanseatic league, our current royal racist scumbags. The original Illuminati ideas of fraternal care and world enlightenment have long been forgotten as every generation tries to be more evil than the past. Because of the overwhelming evil of the Rothschilds and the "new Atlantis trade federation". The world got so bad because God exists, people don't like God, knowledge is power, and power corrupts and is prone to be misused if not distributed to the public...

Because mankind is inherently good AND evil.

Because an elitist, Luciferian philosophy of ubermensch, transhumanist technocracy established itself with the secret breakthroughs in etheric science in Bavaria 1776: The historical Illuminati founded by Jewish Jesuit Adam Weishaupt. It's goals evolved from Perfectibilist world order of liberty, fraternity and idealism into death-worship, Rothschildian destruction of rights, nations, religions, property, and basically to create a one-world-communistic order ruled by money and corporations.

These are NOT the brothers of The People's Army, but our ENEMIES OF GOD who RUIN our planet, RUIN our welfare and RUIN the balance of the force/ether between good and evil. It is time the people took back KNOWLEDGE and POWER for themselves, which The People's Army will accomplish through our schools.

The Illuminati had over 2500 historical members in different MASONIC lodges, and societies all across Europe, but was criminalized because of their antichristian (Satanic) beliefs, and for conspiracy to undermine nation-states. Most of these members were never put to trial, and still run the freemasonic lodges, having spread Sabbatean Frankism to all nations. The Rothschilds, and over 2000 members were never prosecuted in court and continue raping us to death, God damn them.

Globalism. War. Poverty. Disease. The Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati is behind all of it, and there is proof. Their philosophies are "order through

chaos", "all men are more inclined to evil than good", and "make money out of war, disease and suffering, etc"

They keep us sick, and poor to make more money from medicine.

They keep Africa poor. They never solve the conflicts of war and drop CIA weapon-crates to ISIS fighters.

They've orchestrated every evil on the planet for at least 300 years, while there otherwise would be a high-civilization by now *with cures to every disease*.

That's The People's Army's goal. We WILL be victorious.

You can either fight for those who killed all your rights, culture, freedom,

religion, culture, borders, ethnicity, and forefathers, or you can fight for humanity, and save the world from another 500.000 years of Enuma Elish.

They took your *knowledge*; internet, freedom, rights, medicine, and economy to keep you a brainwashed, sick, poor slave. They aren't serious, but you seriously want to protect them and your lying career politicians, even when you've known they've lied all your life?

### **You have been fooled all your life.**

Why so serious? Your life is a JOKE! This world society is a REALLY BAD joke... You've been a JOKE all your life! Why so serious about their NWO when they themselves laugh at you? Why not march on the streets?

Are you seriously trying to protect those who seriously try to kill you??? Or are you clinging onto the system because you have no alternative system in place??? Read my book: The People's Army's Revolution by Thomas Eidsaa (me, me, me). Are you serious about believing you know the whole story? That you know what you need? What if I told you the Round-Earth and Morgellons conspiracy was just the TIP of the ice-berg of REALITY, the ice-berg of alternative history, Anatoly Fomenko, and the sad scientific facts that disprove the entire Bible, even disproving the historical existence of the Jewish people, Rome, Greece and Israel? Ever heard about Great Tartary? Be serious yes, serious MEN. The entire system, all politicians, all our world is a joke. And you seriously want to believe their lies, just because your school-teacher and favourite politician had a serious face.

You COWARDS and TRAITORS to the human race! And when you first discover the truth, you are so dependent upon the system that they easily bribe you.

The cultural elite, government, and diverse police are accomplices in Illuminati crime. They bribe you with "the morale of their ranks": Slaughter of everything holy; every established order, money, and the "joy" of raping victims of child-sex-trafficking, and that's basically their replacement morale. And you want to serve them? Come serve me instead, or rather BE A MAN and serve your country, your future generations and yourselves...!

Millions of children go missing in the USA alone every year, and nobody reports on it. And Illuminati members "Stina" and "Malin" has personally told me they now have cloning facilities where the historical Jesus is cloned from



the Shroud of Turin blood-stamps. They laugh at Christ, whom is Lucifer, mankind's best friend, while they rape him, they told me.

Your morale? Destroying high-civilization, beautiful cathedrals of golden ages and humanistic concepts replaced by the morale of the jungle: Dog eats dog. Was that not what Georg H.W. Bush warned us about in his 1991 NWO speech?

Conclusion: These Satanists are as un-enlightened as a deluded brainwashed materialist can be, and are not allowed to use the term "Illuminati/Illuminated", "keepers of the world", "builders of matter", "priesthood of God/Gods" or "keepers of the balance."

And one more thing:

I have been travelling a lot, been a Christian missionary, and have 10 years of nightlife experience from Kristiansand Norway:

Mankind is a spiritual, caring loving and adaptive flock animal that sadly had to adapt to a materialist world foreign to human nature, we are NOT inclined to evil, the Illuminati won't be able to excuse themselves, and the Illuminati are basically wrong about everything. Materialistic athletes, yes. Human? No. They are spiritual idiots.

That was a quick briefing on "what's at stake". We have no time to lose!!!

Knowledge is power! *Power to the people!* Protect our villages and alternative private *school!* I hope you do the study yourself and gather families of love and light. Time to study and save the world boys!

The People's Army is against this SATANIC New World Order and will re-arrange the dream into a Luciferian one and expose ALL the schemes I already mentioned. We will OURSELVES become the Illuminati, ENLIGHTEN EVERY PEOPLE through the law of source, love and light, create the New World Order OURSELVES and give POWER TO THE PEOPLE TO CREATE A PARADISE OF BROTHERHOOD FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Where people of different ethnicity and opinion can agree to disagree on the common premise of believing in the scientific religion of the Sun:

The metaphysical law of Source, Love and Light as in my book.

### **The Flat Earth: Humanity's last weapon against aliens?**

The reason why the flat Earth is so important is because reptilians (called seraphim in the Bible - which means fiery serpents - a race of serpentine humanoids that populated Earth looong ago in the Jurassic age) will pretend to be aliens from space - introducing many alien-humanoid hybrid species that will interbreed with humanity, and thus ultimately destroy mankind as God's sons, and the salvation work of Christ on the cross. As Satan will proclaim to the Lord of the Universe, and set up his throne on Earth, he will thus put his throne higher than God.

This is already set up by people in the New-Age movement like masonic agent David Icke with his reptilian bloodline theory, and former (Satanic)

Illuminati member Zechariah Sitchin who preached Enki (Satan as an alien from space) was mankind's true creator. Icke teach that Earth is hijacked by alien reptilians, not fallen angels, who they say are our TRUE creators, and that these reptilians is a BLOODLINE while they are in fact ultimately etheric scientists (magicians) using ritual magick to transform their bodies. (Which can be done to any person, and not only bloodliners.) The (Satanic) Illuminati has had alien technology for hundreds of years and have gone through IMMENSE planning to make you believe there is something as IDIOTIC as a UNIVERSE. This is confirmed information from "Stina", and "Malin". (Satanic) Illuminati members I know, who target me to kill me because I know the truth about my descent from the clone of the Turin shroud. Anyways. Why? Why go through ALL this trouble?

Ancient maps, the Mayan Tzolkin calendar, and the GPG shows us that mankind has believed Earth was round in prehistory when we were ruled by giants, and fallen angels before the flood, as the Bible secretly tells. The fallen angels are just repeating world history to recreate Babylon. It's the same old game, and you don't see it. You would rebel: If you remembered your history. Do you think it's no big deal that the Earth is flying flat? That there is no sinister plot behind it??? Why would they go through all this trouble if there was no intention behind it?

An alien invasion is the greatest threat to humanity in history! And NONE of you see it! If you don't repent, believe, and organize revolutionary investigative journalists to wake up, and lead the people within 10-15 years: All the future is lost.

The (Satanic) Illuminati reptilians will start by destroying Christianity with Islam, and Islam with atheism. New-Age, and Satanism will be the remaining religions. Europe will be long gone. Then they will destroy all language, ethnicities, and culture until all are soulless slaves of a post-America global mindset culture.

The world will become a global communist dictatorship with a one-world religion, and a one-world currency: Awaiting the arrival of our Alien creators, or the "Annunaki" as has become so popular.

There are already perhaps a hundred million, if not more who believes these theories, and awaits this. SATAN will come, proclaiming to be our creator from outer space while they are in reality fallen interdimensional beings/angels, and not from a distant PLANET! They will have technology to clone their bodies, transfer their conscience, and live eternally, while a slave-race of humans will serve them, unable to obtain salvation because of the hybridization program that has already begun.

Now you begin to understand why they go through all this trouble to make you believe the Earth is round. They are just repeating world history like the Architect says in the Matrix. It is the eternal battle between demons and mankind. Good vs evil. The battle is RAGING, and humanity has NO organized defence.

Still support the universe theory. It might hurt to admit the Earth is flat, but it's definitely worth it if it means saving the Earth from an extra-terrestrial invasion. It can be exposed by exposing the GLOBE theory. I warn you. We must strike while the flat-earth is still a hot topic.

### **The NWO plan for your future.**

Look back 100 years. Horses with carriages. The British empire and dominating Christianity.

2018. Iphones. LGBT. Immigration. Christianity dead. Patriotism dead. Europe is dead. Worldwide police state. Surveillance. No freedom of speech.

200 years from now: All ethnicities are mixed, and white Europeans are long gone. The Earth suffered terrible fallout, terrible plagues, and alien war. Population is down to 500.000.000 or less. The communist state were our saviours, but when the galactic war came – we capitulated to the aliens. Global, alien, communist dictatorship based in America's Whitehouse rules the world. All of today's mega-corporations like Monsanto, and every industry has become controlled as a part of the communist state which owns, and controls everything: Science, and surveys your very life through electronic implants making you a slave in your own body. No indigenous cultures exist aside the from the post-modern, post-America syndrome of your personal subculture. Christianity was destroyed by Islam, and Islam was destroyed by Atheism, but are myths long gone as we live in the SPACE age where New-Age-Luciferian Satanism, paganism (nature worship) and atheistic science are the only accepted religions, and Satan *resides on Earth* as creator of the human race and Lord of the Universe. The only religion that survived outside the war and demographic crisis was Hinduist paganism, with European natives and European immigrants reverting back to paganism after much bloodshed, blaming the war on Abrahamism, Luciferianism, Satanism, and Hinduistic New Age. Alien species, and hybrid-human species live among us with rights of citizenship, dominated by the hyperintelligent Draconians. The family, nation, tribe, identity and morale is long gone in a cold police-state where everyone chooses his own subculture instead of uniting in tribes. The system is built to support selfishness, to keep the human spirit and evolution at bay, dog-eats-dog, and children are owned by the state. Satanism is the world religion.

This might be our future within the next 200-500 years. And according to the ancient king's lists Egypt, and the Babylonian Enuma Elish: The last time alien kings ruled Earth, they ruled for over a million years, with some kings reigning for over a hundred thousand years. Mankind is perhaps 5-15 years away from preventing this global disaster. That might last for 50.000 generations of slave-humans serving as food for the reptilians.

Another ALTERNATIVE timeline is the threat of AI. Perhaps it's not ALIENS, but INFINITELY INTELLIGENT ROBOTS that will populate Earth. It's time you wake up.

There are still a few things I should mention. The Pyramid of Giza is built on the centre of earth landmass, and incorporates the mathematics of our orbital satellites in the mathematics of its construction, as does the Mayan tzolkin calendar as you can read about in "The source field investigations." My point is: This world was once ruled by Satan who appeared as an alien God from space. Yes. I believe in reptilians and shapeshifting. I have seen it myself. This is Satan's plan outlined in the Bible "to put his throne higher than God" through the "universe theory." Will you let Satan achieve his dream, or will you expose the Round Earth fraud???

## Chapter 5: The white horse of Christ must be heavily armed.

### Conclusion: Hell has ruled Earth forever? Heaven has never once ruled?

Now I will get to the point. Wake up. Ok... Jesus persona is the light of the world (John 1) with the 12 disciples. God in the middle of the 12 Jewish Mazzaroth/Zodiac signs was replaced by the solar-cross sun-symbol Jesus surrounded by the 12 apostles. And as my books discover, old-testament and new-testament prophecy is astrological in nature, the prophesies being interpretations of Ezekiel's 3 wheels, the Mazzaroth which once was the core of Judeo-Christian religion. Mazzaroth comes from the verb Nazar meaning path. That is why the cult of Jesus was called Nazarenes, because they were astrologers with mystery knowledge not only from Judaism, but with Egyptian and far-Eastern mystery knowledge, particularly the teachings of the Buddha.

When Jesus is always referred to as the Nazarene, the truth is hidden in plain sight. The Jewish Talmud although it names 63 Galilean towns knows nothing of Nazareth, nor does ANY rabbinic literature. There is no mention of Nazareth in roman records, or any record either. The original astro-theologic religion of Christianity is revealed: Jesus was the sun of the Mazzaroth, something I have seen in almost every Church in Rome, approx. dating from 800 A.D to 1600 A.D. I think we visited 30-33 churches. The authors of the gospels, Mark, Mattew, Luke and John always represent as the cardinal signs of the Mazzaroth as an eagle, a lion, a bull and a man surrounding either the new Jerusalem or Jesus with a yellow sun-halo-cross behind his face.

Alternative archaeology, and the world's smartest man, Bill Deagle believe mankind has been here for not only 6000 years, but 500.000.000, or even 4.000.000.000 years, and if Heaven could have, or wanted to intervene, and established their order, it would be global, and we would *already be living under it by now, as their order surely would never have disappeared. This is a philosophical absolute.* A Heavenly intervention can never happen unless we manifest it, acting like a true governmental Church, because the only philosophically plausible creation is with free will, this is another *philosophical absolute.*

Imagine Jesus coming without us having prepared, us having given up already, laying there soaking, apathetic, and boom! World news: INVASION, but who will replace the system? Are you even schooled in ruling nations??? And then, Jesus would have to tell you about: The lies of government and what your world really is, and he would have to unite the Church, purify the

Church, acting like a renegade para-military alternative government system, the "Heavenly Kingdom of Priests." Why would he, or rather: Why would YOU not be prepared?

If Earth established a Heavenly, Global Order, it would have never disappeared, because with advanced spiritual technology, and life-extension technology through knowledge about the Source-Field, it would last eternally 100% certain. The freedom of a united people who finally overcame their oppressors would guarantee schoolbooks never forgot the evil below, with an all-powerful Church-state. The breakthroughs in science, the knowledge about the creator as seen through sacred geometry, source-field science in nature, and the existence and fear of Hell would alone make 100% certain that such a civilization would never ever disappear, unless God chose to destroy it. It never would have disappeared with the beauty of endless celebration and leisure time, worldwide unity, art, concerts, megalithic architecture. Imagine the sacred power of mankind unleashed to it's full potential, shining and levitating spiritual athletes and sages healing, teaching and transforming their bodies to light as to disappear and reappear at will, like the Early Church fathers and the spiritual athletes of Tibetan Buddhism. Sound, scalar frequency cures, and herbal remedies, a world without disease, poverty, starvation, with life extension technology, fusion-reactor free energy (which was discovered in the 70ies google Bill Jenkins radio show) , but most importantly: Exploring and admiring creation through antigravity bicycles, documentary movies, and having the ability to dedicate 90% of all time to enjoyment of the creator's design, as science once more worships God, with only very little work to be done (as most would be automatized by robots). All this would guarantee 100% certainly that such a global civilization would never disappear. Our lives would be never-ending happiness for everyone, and Hell, those who kept us imprisoned until mankind arose, will be HATED and feared so much, with a strong united consent against rats in a TRUE Church theocracy, led by angels in flesh, a Church elected by the people, with full transparency.

It is very easy to imagine the perfect world, so why have nobody created it before?

The existence of Hell through millions of near death testimonies, the multidimensional universe, and the source-field of the Creator is so incredibly easy to prove and see all around us, why would anyone want to go from such a civilization to a civilization where all burns for all eternity in Hell???

The description above is how the world would have been if I had not been a targeted individual. It was the Archangel Gabriel, Michael, and Jesus, Michael and Jesus whom I have both SEEN PHYSICALLY, and dream of

almost every night, that taught me and instructed me to "build God's everlasting kingdom," but the Christians who persecute me put an end to this abovementioned scenario.

My idea is: Since we cannot make the world unified through equal IQ or blending races, we can only make the world unified through equal SPIRITUAL IQ/intelligence: 1<sup>st</sup> century Christian and Buddhist values, with sacredness of science in the 21<sup>st</sup> century. But they try to eliminate polarities by professing they don't exist, which is hard for me to begin disputing: It is sad, very sad that the IQ of the population has decreased to such obvious possessive insanity. Some things are evidently absolute and working with any scientific model of our multiverse, polarities do exist. I discuss this Satanic lie in my book on Jesus.

We have never had a paradise on Earth, this is our last chance, and Satan has ruled since time immemorial.

If the ancients had knowledge about the Creator's Beauty in Creation, and Majesty in Physics, knowledge about how evil, and how terrible a place Hell is, the ancients would have prevented ANY efforts of evil to retake the world. Evil would be laughed at, HATED and PERSECUTED as NEVER to return! Once a hypothetical civilization overthrows evil, like as if we overthrew the NWO and all schoolbooks came to detail their crimes in how they once lied to us all and killed billions through war and lack of healthcare to slave bind us forever and rule as impostors from outer-space, Satanism would be SO hated, much more than we hate Hitler today. Just imagine the strength and unity among Christian schoolchildren of such a hypothesized civilization...!!!

Just study illegal physics, sacred geometry, and the ether.

IF we ever had a heavenly order on Earth, it would have been high-tech, it would have been eternal, and it would have been global. 100% guaranteed. It never would have disappeared. For Hell is NO alternative once you know the TRUTH.

Therefore, we can conclude that HELL has ruled Earth since its beginning. But wait. You just said Hell is no alternative, so why would even a Satanist want to go to Hell? I will tell you a secret. *The ONLY philosophically valid reason to be a Satanist is through eternal life on Earth. Now possible through transfer of soul into cloned bodies*, and I have this information from the head of southern Norway (Satanic) Illuminati herself. This is the end-goal the NWO Satanists have died for their future generations to come, their so-called "golden age" of pre-Abrahamic paganism, the new Babylon ruled from non-

existing space, with history and physics being illusions. I alone, on the world wide web, has warned the Church against this final end of all Christianity.

Another way to eternalize yourself is through cyborg tech etc. This is the ENTIRE reason the Illuminati are building the NWO, so their descendants can live basically forever and rule as Kings with slaves, because: HELL IS NOT A NICE PLACE!

This is seen in how long the Nephilim Kings lived in the Enuma Elish king's list. Up to 200.000 years! Talk about fooling death! Natural disasters, and a flood might have wiped them out though.

I believe that God can snap his fingers, and create a flood just like that. I do not believe that a Heavenly army have or will intrude on Earth. The idea sounds ridiculous. But God does miracles, and when did angels physically appear and support us? Don't you know interdimensional physics? I don't believe angels can live on Earth without being bound by its laws. We will get to that.

### **No ascended being ever returned.**

None. Not even the Tibetan Buddhists who attained light-body. If any heavenly being could manifest and walk around down here, we would have statistics, right? But it has not happened. Christ's second coming is a statistical impossibility. And the "salvation at the end of the end-times" contradict the law of synchronicity/manifestation, as Heaven needs an opening, a portal, just as when you pray or worship, to intervene. And why would they when there is no true Church, the Church is divided, and there is no alternative Christian government in place? The white horse of Christ must be heavily armed! It is highly unlikely, but reports do exist of Christ manifesting. Was it Christ or just an angel? We cannot be sure. Napoleon, Hitler, Stalin, and countless others fulfilled all antichrist prophecies to generations past. Millions died, and I don't think we'll ever see such a war again: Not a single ascended being returned of the millions of historical ascended beings, while millions died on Earth. Is it a statistical impossibility? Yes. But some still believe it. We are alone. God's Kingdom is within. The true teaching of the 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene Church was lost with the institutionalization of the Roman Church and the invention of the Satanic book of Revelations, where "Jesus is 666".

Don't you know Emperor Nero persecuted and killed thousands of Christians??? Why? Because of knowledge. Because of truth. To destroy true Christianity. That's when Satan took over, and for 1700 years, Christianity has been the main target for Satan with no hope of reclaiming it's vision of being world dominant. Already 1700 years ago, Satan through his



Whore of Babylon, had all figured out and planned way up to our time. They even started Islam. Check out Alberto Rivera.

A disciple is one who attains masterhood himself. YOU are the hope of his Kingdom! YOU are Christ returned! Nobody is coming to save you! Will Jesus come again to save an unclean, powerless, scattered bride? Such a ludicrous idea of salvation through recreating the apocalypse served their purpose in the Napoleonic wars, WW1 and WW2. Not even a single angel appeared. Nor has there been any report of corporeal angels who intervened for mankind in history.

They do appear, even physically, but never stay, never reveal clues or truths, and only appear because we live close to God. Is Heaven invading a united Church? No? Then Heaven is not invading Earth disarming millions of battle-engines in a flash war of billion refugees when the Church has no unity or governance prepared. What mad nonsense. This because of the law of synchronicity and free will: WE manifest Heaven. Can they come? Only when we are worthy and act like it, as a united body of believers, like Christ ordered us to.

Believe me, I've met the Christ, not the false Christ, and the only potential second coming is Ashtar. Sorry, but that's cruel reality.

Was not reality cruel for the 400.000 years we were slaves under the Annunaki? And you believe God will destroy all evil positions in the world when there is no aware Church government to replace it??? ACT LIKE IT.

Perhaps the incarnation of God will be born in a different body as Maitreya of Aquarius, just like Jesus says: I will be with you to the end of this AGE (of Pisces)? Perhaps he'll magically appear when we have built his kingdom? He certainly won't come the more evil, witless and divided our Church becomes! That goes against the concept of manifestation and the true secret teachings of "Heaven on Earth".

Wake up. I urge you to build God's Kingdom! Forget the Biblical prophecies! The more messiahs the better! There has always been messiahs/saviours, and that is good...! You are a disciple. A disciple must graduate and become the master, in Jewish tradition. You are worthless.

The prophecies of the second coming are ancient, misunderstood, out of line, Mazzarotic/astrologic in origin, and belong to a totally different age of understanding! And the apocalypse scenario has been used over 10 times historically where all signs of the times were there! Forget the end-times, and

all your fear-mongering, war-mongering, nurturing evils of your tyrants! You fear-monger, read the false book of Revelations, but forget Christ's teachings: The Bible is a book of God instituting his Kingdom/Governance/Church/Israel on Earth through YOU, his agent, not through apathetic soaking, worship, evangelizing or "the more evil it gets, the more I know the Bible is true and that Christ is coming soon." The Bible is a simple idea: Heaven on Earth, through free-willed humans choosing it themselves! Inter-dimensional physics and philosophy! Christ is not coming back and Heaven has never ruled Earth!

So I say Jesus cannot appear? No, Jesus might appear because he conquered the rulers of this time space. I know how he did it, and it's real. He can however NOT manifest physically without resonance – without us *manifesting him*! That is an etheric impossibility!

The idea that Jesus will come sooner the eviller the world becomes is ridiculous, especially with the current state of a divided, unclean bride/Church with no government plan, no apologetic plan, or any awareness to anything whatsoever.

It's the opposite way around. If we manifest Heavenly order, and governance with Christianity as the dominating world religion: Heavenly spirits, or perhaps even physical masters, like Jesus, might appear, like with current saints and early Church fathers, angels and ascended masters being able to manifest in physical form through source-field resonance. But that's not what we see. In fact: In spite of humanity's 500.000.000 year old age, with millions of ascended masters like Jesus, nobody in all recorded history has returned to Earth in the physical to stay and re-teach the world and certainly not with an angelic army! The physics and philosophical metaphysics of life as a school of free will simply doesn't work that way. God is: No, no, no...

Every Christian generation has believed they lived in the end times ever since Christianity began. But in all the historical calamities, no ascended being ever returned. Nor did any angel come to save the millions who died during WW2, and I could write an entire book to prove, beyond any doubt, that Hitler was THE antichrist, if he returned, and all Christians would believe it.. In fact: There is not a single historical or ancient record of any being returning from the beyond, and certainly not in the fashion Christians imagine Jesus will: Conquering this world in a day without the Church even being a light to the nations. The institute of Noetic sciences has documented over 200.000 cases of Buddhist monks transforming into the rainbow body... But none of them ever returned, and neither will Christ, who obtained the same spiritual body.

I believe Revelations to be population control and a forgery by the Vatican, a way to install fear, explain wars, politics and natural disasters, while assuring the peasant class "everything will be solved by a return of Jesus." "Wars, famines and Earthquakes is because of the Antichrist, and the Antichrist is a sign of the soon return of Jesus!" That is what all Christians I know believe in, but I fear their lack of knowledge will be their downfall. The tribulation period of the antichrist is pure unbiblical fantasy, a nightmare the Christians created for themselves through their immaginations. Their antichrists are their own thought-form creations and won't usher in a second coming of Jesus, only more Christian death. A thoughtform can become a powerful entity. The last Christian will die believing Jesus is coming soon, but he won't.

There have been thousands of Christ's during millions of years. Just read *The Ancient Religion of the Sun – the wisdom bringers and the lost civilization* by Lara Atwood. Thousands of Christs raising the dead, healing the sick, conquering time-space, ascending, and promising to return. Perhaps Jesus, and the disciples were bittersweet about Christ's death, and agreed to impose the teaching "he would return" as a way to gain followers, or perhaps the Bible is just a work of fiction? I personally believe Christ rose from the dead, because of near-death-experiences, but it is a just question in an age dominated by strict religious laws, priests, an age of religious superstition. Perhaps it started in relation to the coming astrological age of Aquarius, the completion of the Pyramid prophesies (capstone), and the two messiahs of Isaiah, Ben Joseph and Ben David, as Jesus certainly was Ben Joseph, and Ben David was yet to come. This is safe to assume: That the disciples believed Jesus second coming has to happen, or be made to happen, in the Age of Aquarius, ergo the NT prophesies, to fulfil OT prophesies about the messiah Ben David. (There are two messiahs in Judaism depending, Jesus 1<sup>st</sup> coming "was the 1<sup>st</sup> one", according to Messianic Judaism.)

It is also safe to assume that the very arcane teachings of the Nazarene astrologer Christians was lost in time due to Christian persecution by the Romans, replaced by what essentially is our modern view of Christianity, although this can be disputed to and through, I rely on alternative history, which I will probably not be able to convince you off anyways, but read about Anatoly Fomenko if interested. Anatoly proves the book of Revelation was written in the 16<sup>th</sup> century as a forgery for population control.

The false teaching about a coming antichrist ushering in the coming of Jesus is the easiest way to explain the evil you do as a state, controlling the masses. It's the oldest trick. True Christianity UTTERLY died out for over

1700 years, and no Christ returned, or even told us the truth about the 1<sup>st</sup> century Christians until we invented astrology software in the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

### **The Flat Earth Weapon.**

Remember: Humanity live in an INFINITELY small timeframe where Gods, giants, and reptilian overlords are dead. The 2000 years AD are like a drop in the ocean, if we look at ancient records, which say the Nephilim Gods reigned over us for 500.000 years in pre-history as accounted in the pre-Biblical Babylonian creation epic, the Enuma Elish, the Indian vedas, Sumerian stone tablets, Egyptian religion, Inca religion, African shamanism and their oral tradition, as well as the oral tradition or any other fairytale from any part of the world.

And now how to stop them from coming back. The Flat Earth. Yes? Understand!!! The Flat-Earth reality is mankind's weapon! Because without a universe, or other planets, this world is OURS, and any intruding species of humanoid aliens will be known to be either genetically created, or to have come from higher, or *lower dimensions*. These fallen angels, and Nephilim can't come live amongst us if we know they're demons! But if they can convince the world that they are extra-terrestrials, or even our creators; then they have won, and can populate Earth, interbreed, gradually take over, and enslave the human race, taking us back to Babylon and continuing the ancient Kings-List. With Christianity loosing their light for the nations, eastern spirituality, paganism, and Babylonian/Middle-Eastern mystery religions have taken over: All preaching the soon return of our alien space-brothers, our might-be creators, for better or worse. I myself am a pessimist and a non-compromise person: If bitter Nazi losers created NASA (through operation paperclip) , brought to the US after the war, why would they hide the fact our Earth is flat if they had no sinister intent, knowing the evil carnality that rules this world???

Perhaps the "aliens"/demons never disappeared, but just dug down before the flood. Perhaps they needed a (historically short) vacation for only about 10.000 years to observe humanity and see what God would do before they gradually took over again for the zillionth time? You know they are high-tech, underground civilizations? Most UFO observations are indistinguishable from USO's (unidentified submerged object), UFO's being seen to have underwater "antigravity flight" capability. You know the Nazis relocated and are now based in Antarctica with underground fusion reactors and agriculture to last millions of years as the eye in the moon and sky???? How come all the bad-guys from movies appear or meet in/out of a frozen world? I could name at least 10 mainstream franchises.

## They come from Antarctica.

Whoever has the technology to populate Antarctica, have the technology to secretly govern history, and reign as Gods over mankind... That's a philosophically absolute.

Of course, they never disappeared. Do you really believe the Vatican-supported axis powers of Germany, Japan and Italy disappeared after the war? Poof?

IF the *angels* had UFO'S, and knew about the creator, which accounts like the Vedas prove, it IS certain they would have dug down somewhere, probably in Antarctica, and no, God would not "hunt them down". Evidence show that the Nazis of WW2 sought extra-terrestrial allies, and relocated over 200.000 high-breed Germans to Antarctica during the final stages of WW2, as documented in the book "Beyond Science Fiction" by Jim Wilhelmson, which I happen to own... Jim is a very credible Christian researcher, a former prime member of UFON, and well known in all UFO culture. He does however believe the Earth is round.

Ask yourself: What were the foo-fighters observed during the later stages of WW2 if not UFO'S, or the German "Die Glocke" and "Haunebu II" UFO's provably developed in (Antarctica by Vatican axis?) during the later stages of the war???

The Germans made a compromise with Satan, and secretly won the war, planned by Vaati. Both sides of the war, and it's outcome was secretly planned by the Vaati, who also started WW1. While WW1 was really just an Illuminati operation, WW2 went a bit overboard you might say... Hitler even banned the freemasonic lodges, including the one led by my great grandfather in Oslo. But ask yourselves this: Why didn't the Nazi's reveal all the secrets to the public??? They sure revealed A WHOLE LOT, with Hitler speaking publicly about the economic conspiracy which ruined Germany in WW1 and it's economic collapse.

But why did they relocate to Antarctica??? Why did they never reveal the truth about things such as the Flat Earth??? Was Hitler a puppet? 100% certain. The war was financed by the Teutonic Knights Templar, who were the original Zionists, using Judaism as a tool. Germany barely lost, and the state of Israel was created, as was planned over 2000 years ago, depending on which calendar you use.

Nazi scientists from Germany were relocated to the USA through operation Paperclip after the war, and then started NASA, the National Agency for Space Aeronautics, as I mentioned.

To fool everyone with the round-earth lie, and return from Antarctica in UFO's, posing as aliens from outer space...

Perhaps the occult Luminari Nazis, the Germaic Order, the Thule society which started the Nazi party, and the Nazi Gestapo "Order of the black sun/stone", and their Maria Orsic threw us pieces of the puzzle, and perhaps the Nazis DID make contact with physical extra-terrestrials or rather "demons."

*The angels were afraid of God and went underground in Antarctica after the flood to observe, and misguide human history to where they could rule once again: When all races are intermixed and pagan, in the future: The Aryan Gods will appear and recreate new human races, if you were afraid of loosing your ethnicity...*

And you have forgotten they were there... "But how did God allow!?" Pfft! Babycry drinking milk. The fact that Giant Nephilim existed should scare you, and wake you up! Just imagine:: GIANTS! Research giant skeletal remain news articles and Smithsonian archaeology cover-up.

For 10.000 years, the fallen angels have waited and let God play his piece, seeing if humanity choses freedom, but we won't. 10.000 years is an INFINITELY small time when compared to the 500.000 years the giants reigned prior to the flood as described by the glyphs of Goebli Tepe. And they are coming back.

The Nazi party was financed, and run by occultists, and what we today would call "New Agers" in that most of them believed in Helena Blavatsky and theosophy, which founded the New Age movement. I'm not going to add to this topic, because it's huge. Do your own research. I recommend the videos of Jim Wilhelmson on YouTube.

The Nazis made contact with fallen angelic demons underneath Antarctica, just as the Illuminati had planned. It is very likely that the Illuminati already had explored the vast ice-wall surrounding the Flat-Earth, and settled there, as they developed UFO technology thousands of years ago, never having lost their technology (why would they?), according to Illuminati headmaster, relative and former friend of mine.

The Allied forces sailed to the German Antarctic base under operation Highjump in 1947 in what was officially a scientific convoy, but why were there 13 warships including an air-carrier with 33 airplanes two years after the war, and why did America suffer loss of several airplanes and casualties? *Did they fight penguins or perhaps the Kraaken???*

A peace agreement was made between Satan`s Illuminati extraterrestrial (Nazi) UFO-base in Antarctica and America. The Washington 1952 UFO observation was Germany`s final victory. Several UFO`s were seen flying over America`s capital in *stereotypical German flight formation*, signalling the Nazi takeover of America and the total surrender of the Jews... The bitter Nazis, now relocated to a dead icy world to serve Satan, seeks to destroy all they once loved, having no connection to the living, utilizing the Jewish conspiracy of the deceived false Jewish religion to destroy all the world including all races.

Now, I know many nationalists will feel bad and disagree. "Nazism isn`t the New World Order. " Grow up and do a google search on Nazism. *Nazism means New Order.*

For they are in reality not Germans nor Nazis anymore. Nobody won the war but Satan, just like any war. Keeping your sanity and love for anything but evil would be hard, living under an iron leadership as a slave in a world of ice, representing Satan at war with the world. Poor slaves and clones... We should really pray for them.

The world is lost for another 500.000 years, judging from historical statistics, or why not 1.000.000 years???. Or more? All we can do is manifest Heaven on Earth ourselves. I do not pray to the clouds or wandering stars. GO TO HELL YOU NAZIS!

The fallen angel Nazis are coming back. Reporters say the Nazis have UFO bases in Antarctica, the Amazon and Andes hillsides. EASILY 100% certain, considering they have anti-gravity propulsion. Many Nazis fled to Argentina, and research even proves Hitler himself fled there and married. Antarctica, the Amazon and hillside of the Andes is the only unpopulated area an extra-terrestrial presence could hide and build a shadow world empire.

Why did close to all of the first UFO observers claim to meet *Nordic aliens from the "Pleiades"*? Why did Maria Orsic mention the Pleiades? Many UFO contacts EVEN reported *Nazi symbols and colours on the UFO`s they saw.*

But beware. This false second coming isn't about national-romance and saving the homeland, it's satanic and with one goal only: Eliminating humanity, thus eliminating Christ's redemptive work, taking vengeance after the 666 battleplan, and recreating their fallen version of paradise, including new human races. Controlling the human spirit, soul and imposing as Gods from outer space...

Uchiha Madara's eye of the moon plan. You decide: Evil prevails when good men do nothing... Still: I feel the spirit move with benign aliens/angels wherever they come from, and pray for the humans living off grid in secret military bases. There is true goodness in Jesus, in humanity as well, heroic even, that should be nurtured not hated. But I always prepare for the worst, which is why I had to become an author, to warn you off the worst, very likely possibility.

### **The first Christian Age of Homo Sapiens Sapiens.**

I therefore URGE you to repent! We must do two things to win: Destroy and replace the Illuminati religion of atheistic quackademics, and secondly replace the monetary system of debt.

Don't put your faith in prayer! BUILD his kingdom! Christianity is more about science, schooling, and affecting politics than it's about Sunday-church-service. It's not supposed to be a religious institution! It's supposed to be the Heavenly Kingdom of God!

For the first time in 500.000 years: We live in the age of Homo Sapiens. The giants are dead! But they are coming back VERY soon. I therefore URGE you to build his kingdom, FORGET the Magog War, everything you've read here, and just focus on observational FACTS. What can you do TODAY to change politics, a person's life, and bring about these two abovementioned things???

What happened to all those hundreds I've seen miraculously healed? Did they die? Did they do as scripture tell, and show themselves to the priests? Did they pose a threat to Satan's kingdom of doctors, scientists and lawyers? If I was healed: I would tell the world! Do they?

Christianity has degraded into a happening, entertainment, and showbiz Christendom with the front altar replaced by a scene for artists selling emotions. Is this the future for western Christianity? The elderly is dying. Are gray-haired, and empty chairs in Church-service once every Sunday what Yahweh has for Norway? The younger generation is way fewer, and less patriotic.



How will the decline in our numbers change if we only sell emotions? Are we not called to evangelize? Are we not at war, and are we not to prepare for His coming where we will reign as a royal priesthood? We cannot remain a Sunday coffee-shop but must organize ourselves as a government – just like any other nation must when at war!

Does Yahweh have a strategy? Do you REALLY believe? Do you REALLY believe in preaching the gospel to the ends of the Earth? DO YOU believe in a worldwide Church government??? DO YOU? For if not: You are not a Christian. For that is what we are here to do, not fear the end-times. And how would Jesus return?

Jehovah`s Witnesses and the Vatican are the only global Christian organizations with a government prepared for Christ. And both are Masonic, heretical, and have no knowledge about the Mazaroth, the Nazar, the path, as Jesus calls himself. Jesus, the way, the truth, and the life.

Ask yourselves: Do you really expect the King of Heaven to intervene and suffer casualties fighting the equally high-tech armament of Satan? And how would he do so? Don`t you know that Christianity D.I.E.D (forever) 1700 years ago, when all Christians were persecuted and killed aside from their false version? Don`t you know this is Satan`s world and that considering he`s been tortured for all eternity, he will never sleep until he has dug out every square mile with bunkers, chipped all the population, and has a plan B, C, D, etc, should Jesus return or anything unexpected happen???

Satan has been the ruler of this timespace forever, until Jesus came along... He intends to keep his position. Will you please be a Christian??? Will you please join me and fight him?

Or do you believe that Jesus will come and do all the fighting for you while you did nothing? You believe Jesus will intervene to a bride without leadership, unity, strategy, and without any true Christian nation or any true 1<sup>st</sup> century Church in the world? That he will come and fight the enemies you never knew you had just because you were sleeping?

And may I ask you: HOW will this come about with Sunday-church-service, emotion-Christianity, and afraid politicians bowing to the monetary-technocratic elite??? How are you any better than the NWO if you bow to their money and false religion? Why would Jesus save you if you gave up your rights and free will by choice and never ever fought in the war of free-speech? Why would Jesus destroy the NWO but not you?

Because that IS reality. That is the reality now that the state-Churches, and the Catholic Church has failed us, and preach carelessness, love, a one-world religion, and cultural-Marxism.

What chance do you have? One in a million? As I already told you. I am sent as prophet and apostle. He made me Prophet because he knew he could use only me to say things that others would not preach. I have SEEN the ascended Christ! That makes me an apostle. You say: Jesus has said there will be a great falling-away from faith before the second coming. Like the days of Noah.

I say: There IS no second coming! At least not of the historical Christ! All we can bet on is a false messiah in a UFO, and even that might be better than if the historical 1<sup>st</sup>-century Nazarene Christ appeared. Who knows? Perhaps Ashtar is a Christian? Perhaps he is a better, more lightfilled performer than I am?

Or perhaps we should think for OURSELVES, and forget old scriptures that prophesied astrological happenings along with mumbo-jumbo that was used to control humanity through fear, explaining evil to every generation as "just the signs of the coming of the antichrist, the end-times and the prelude to the coming of Jesus. It will soon be over, have faith, obey, and don't think or act. Jesus will do everything for you. Just have faith." BULLSHIT! Perhaps if humanity relied on THEMSELVES through strength, unity, tribe, hippie awareness, peace-and-love, and didn't put their faith in ascended beings, governments and religions, you would DESERVE a second coming. Then you would have ACTED like a bride, and prepared your lanterns. The entire idea of being a disciple is following the master and attaining mastership yourself. Did you? Did you uncover all the secrets as I did? Did you fight for, and build His Kingdom in the great war against freedom of speech??? Did you fight Islam and terrorism??? Did you unify the divided Church, create a government, and Christianize your friends?

At least, Jesus would say: There is ONE Christian nation in the world. ONE light that teach the flat-Earth theory, source-field-physics, alternative archaeology and history. ONE Christian theocratic nation of a unified, enlightened populace, and an "intelligent democracy" and "direct democracy" system? ONE nation without poverty, starvation, disease, and with cars that run on water?

Wrong. All world nations are operated by the Freemasonic lodge, and see Jesus, Christians, and freedom as a threat of God. All nations propagate the Illuminati lies of all academia (quackademics). Satan is taking NO RISKS with the return of Christ. He will make us chose his NWO over Christ so that

humanity freely gave away ownership from Christ to Satan. He is boiling us slowly.

And Christ raised me up as prophet face-to-face to tell you this: The second coming is a 1 Ben-David, 2 Mazzaroth, and 3 Pyramidal prophecy gone way out of context! For if you had learnt to read the signs of the times (Mazzaroth), and that the Bible has mystery teachings, you would not have fallen to deception, and instead: Taken responsibility and built Christ's Kingdom YOURSELVES! For all historical generations have believed they lived in the end times. Ever since the Gutenberg press created the first Bibles.

You believe there is a tribulation, and a great falling-away from faith before a second coming when none of these three are true! You follow the understanding of slaves under the Roman Catholic Church! You're even behind the Age Jesus lived! Follow the LIVING prophets of the LIVING God, and his LIVING Mazzaroth! Go back to the 1<sup>st</sup> century Church and learn to understand the times! St. John fooled us all! And Satan's Vatican played on it!

### **Antichrists won't usher in the second coming.**

We didn't know what the Bible meant with the second coming because we did not have the KNOWLEDGE about the Mazzaroth, and the Great Pyramid! It is because of this the devil has led you into dull apathy for an entire age of 2000 years where every generation believe evil is ok since it's the end of time which will result in Jesus coming! No! The only thing that happens after you believe and fulfil your end-times is your END!

You will fail because you lost the 1<sup>st</sup> century ministry mystery code to decipher the Bible! An imperfect Bible might I add. But God is ever living. How come the Old Testament is wrong (about MANY things), but the New Testament is ok? Do not trust the OLD word. Trust the LIVING prophets, SCIENCE and TRUTH! Trust your own REASON! Jesus second coming is a Mazzaroth, and Pyramidal Prophecy! If only you had known!

That is why Yahweh HAD to raise me up as prophet because only I will be able to understand Him and be bold enough to tell the Truth! Truly I tell you: You have heard that the same Jesus will return. That we have won the final victory. That as soon as Hell breaks loose, Jesus will come, and fix it.

The only thing that will happen after all Hell breaks loose (for the 1000<sup>th</sup> time) is the death of Christianity, and Satan's ultimate victory. (Again, just like in the movie the Matrix.) Another reign of the Ennead for another million years!!!

God has not sent a prophet in a thousand years. That is why I come to you now, and I tell you what Jesus told me: You prepare the road to your extinction instead of building my (your/our) Kingdom!!!

You have believed that chaos leads to a miraculous intervention for over 2000 years! Your leaders played this out and created chaos for every generation. World wars came, antichrists ruled, world wars went, and the world ENDED for millions! DOOMSDAY! All of Europe was in RUINS after the 2ww. Did a single angel appear? Needless to say: An entire ARMY!?!? Nothing happened, it is unhistorical, metaphysically impossible, and nothing will happen now either.

Except this time, it's serious. For the devil knows he has fooled you to the point where you know you're going extinct but think it's your final victory.

**Prepare for the false-flag alien invasion.**

Truly I say: You either organize, and build his Kingdom RIGHT NOW, or the western world falls into the hands of demons ascending from Hell. Fallen angelic serpent Seraphim reptilian, and other races will interbreed with, and slave bind humanity. And we're talking within the next 200 years...

We are talking reptilian seraphim demons, not aliens from outer space. They will act as space-brothers, and get citizenship living next door to you! Forget about immigrants! This is a battle where humanity must stand together! They will be smarter and keep mankind as a slave race.

Once the west has fallen, Satan has established his kingdom SO firmly, and so organized: No revival, or revolution will stop him. Nor would anyone WANT to stop him: For humanity gave up Jesus and their free will freely.

He has planned this through his Masonic Elite. While the west falls, he has nurtured atheism, and new-age in the east as well.

Where will you look to. Russia? Africa??? South America???

MILLIONS of New-Agers await an alien invasion of our creator-Gods from outer space. The devil has sown Islam, atheism, and Satanism in the west. Islam will take Christianity in the west, and New-Age, Satanism, and atheism will take Islam from the east.

Where will you go? Where will you escape persecution? Our future Christian offspring will have no chance of retaining their faith in a future sex-culture of carnality, and atheistic science.

Religion will be blamed for the cause of all wars and be HATED! All will gradually embrace New-Age, and a One World Religion. Then Satan will appear as Saviour in the clouds to RULE as our creator-God from outer space! Just like he reigned in the ancient kings list of the Babylonian Enuma Elish. For 500.000 years before the flood they reigned! 10 kings only with lifespans proving they had the science we have today: Cloning. This will explain the race of giants, and hybrids archaeologists try to cover up...

### **Infowars. Fight them with truth.**

Satan has monopoly on truth through media, science, history, education etc, while the Church has nothing. He has HIS governance already set up. Where is YOUR governance? All could have been averted if the Church preached the Earth is FLAT. How will you stop a literal devil in control of the UN, EU, intelligence agencies, lodges, and all governments? A rotten devil selling paedophilia, and "enlightenment" for protection from police and military?

You will fight him with knowledge of truth? Ok. Good. And have you organized a sacred library of monks, and it's media outlet? And what will you do when the internet is no longer free, and non-conformity, religion, and disobedience is punished by law? Naw. That's no big deal. We'll survive. We're just talking of a 1984 Orwellian state here with a dash of aliens on top. (!!!) Wake up! Demons are smarter, better, and have no intention of caring for you. Their war is more serious to them than any human war, for they come from fire. Does the state care? It will only get worse when THEY are in power! Their goal is a slave race of FOOD. They've ascended from Hell to EAT your FLESH and STEAL your BABIES!

I am here to tell you a new gospel of love, and light that can unite mankind. For I am an apostle – because I have SEEN the RISSEN LORD. I will be hated. I will be stoned – just like they persecuted the prophets before me. That is why He made me strong, and bold enough to tell you the truth: Blatantly and stupid.

You must REBUKE your misunderstanding of what was intended as mystery teachings. You must REBUKE your dull, gullible apathy! Jesus is not coming back any time soon. His second coming was a reference to the return of the Gods in 2012. You see. The Great Pyramid had 144.000 white limestone covering stones. And the New Jerusalem is the dimensions of the Great Pyramid times 2000. If you have read Revelations, and studied that is... It's just a cryptic book.

## **Christ: Heaven`s love faculty for ascension.**

Jesus CAN manifest physically, and we will get to that. But I doubt he ever will. Why should he? Has he ever noticeably manifested to lead ever??? Aren`t YOU enough!? Don`t be ridiculous! YOU can do what HE can! And he CERTAINLY won`t manifest his physical body until you have created his kingdom.

Ask yourself this. IF Jesus could fly around physically, and organize his world takeover: Why did he not do it after his resurrection? And he CERTAINLY would have done it in THESE perilous times. And IF he can come, it is probable that he can only manifest when WE manifest HIM. I.e when his throne is already built. He can`t come when the entire world is hostile to him.

You see. Jesus might come. But angels cannot enter this realm without falling and being bound to the karma/sin/laws of this universe, unless this realm is holy, because of free will and schooling being the script of this universe. It is an impossibility in etheric physics (the spiritual). If the angels came to us, they would be bound by the tests of this world, the demons below and angels above, bound to be judged regarding how they solve our crisis: Don`t you think it`s better that we wake up rather than begging and soaking without doing anything??? This is a spiritual war. We will get no physical help in disarming the devil`s powers in this world. Such an idea is LUDICROUS!

If Heaven could seize control over the evil in this world: We would be living under it by now because the world is BILLIONS of years old, and mankind has been here for 500 MILLION of years! (According to the (Satanic) Illuminati, and my investigations.)

I seriously doubt that any of you ever heard from Jesus, and I believe there has been no prophet for ages. Why would not God tell you the truth: The Earth is flat and ruled by reptilians! *It is because of the synchronicity effect between all conscience. You can only receive the whole truth when you know a hint of it. Then your conscience is able to act like a transmitter and download the correct revelation from Heaven. This too, is because of free will: WE ARE CHANGE!*

As of now: Heaven is only a love-faculty facilitating Jesus, and Yahweh`s love to us – so we can be transformed through receiving intimacy through Christ. Salvation. *This is all we can understand for now.* The Church is drinking milk, is yet untransformed, and certainly not organized, unified, or representing a para-military heavenly government of priest; ready to take

over the moment Jesus arrives. Because: THAT would be necessary for your imaginations of a second coming to be feasible.

So, I believe I hear from Jesus? The entity called Jesus is just as much a thoughtform of the superconscious of billions of imaginations as much as he is one person. Jesus is just the latest software program in Heaven`s matrix. Millions report visitations of different-looking Jesus`. These tell of flying with him to Heaven above a round Earth – through the universe – into Heaven`s sea of glass seeing the 4 living creatures, and the seven fires. They never realized that the Earth was FLAT, there is NO UNIVERSE, and the description of Heaven`s 4 living creatures, and the sea-of-glass in Revelations is only a metaphor for the MAZZAROTH/astrology. The thoughtform entity you call “Jesus” can only reveal to you what you already know. It`s called the Synchronicity Effect: Spiritual resonance... You see what you already know with your higher self.

### **The Bible IS a flawed work of human beings, as are all things.**

But yes. I believe I hear from the one, and only Jesus. I saw him, and he looked just like that painting of Akiane. I have even had visions of mother Mary which were really painful...

*Jesus told me that he cannot return unless to a clean bride. He also bestowed upon me a St. Peter`s calling. It burrowed deep in my heart, and pained me in a good way that eventually brought fruit, but I admit I dismissed much of my calling ... That`s what HE said, and I will explain it. This is the summary of my important message to you: *Jesus cannot return until we are victorious, NOT defeated.**

As a prophet of Jesus, I tell you this: Do you have all knowledge of the Mazzaroth and the flat Earth to assume the role as prophet? Is the Church a lighthouse to the nations? And: Was not the old-testament prophetic writings half-way, sometimes wrong, simply stupid, a few times correct, and could be interpreted as simply pro-Israeli propaganda for future military, and religious victory? Was not the Mosaic dietary law proven to be wrong???

A very few prophesies were vaguely prophesying Jesus, but most of them were simply confusing, and metaphorical wildshots even to this day. If you were to objectively analyse the prophetic writings of the Old Testament: It is all Israeli propaganda about the restoration of Israel`s Kingdom, religion, and power at a time they were in captivity, as well as being prophetic-astrologic

betting-games, and unscientific fantasies like "the lion will eat grass like the lamb".

I mean: COME ON!!! Judaism was just a springboard for Christianity, which is a different religion. Think objectively, not at what God-TV says. Did not Jesus break the Mosaic law very clearly? Was he not always at odds with the Jews, refuting them and did he not ironically say: God can raise up children of Abraham from these rocks, the only JOKE Jesus ever told, comparing Jews to stupid dead rocks, their racial importance being of no value: Only bad?

"But God still has a plan with the Jews!" WHERE!?!? Where is that in the Bible?!? Is not the Church the real Israel, not only "the spiritual Israel", and should not we write our own history-Talmud as a off-Biblical continuation of book of Acts? But you SLEEP! Hypocrites!

Jesus came, and something happened that the Jews did not foresee, like an off-shoot of a much older, true eternal religion. I am sent here as prophet for you to open your eyes to what YOU can't see: If the Old Testament could not foresee the New Testament, how can you be so certain about Jesus second coming?

It is after all: Quite ridiculous, and easily picked apart, and ridiculed from a 21<sup>st</sup> century viewpoint. Especially when we know of the Mazzaroth, and the Great Pyramid measurements. Not to mention statistically impossible considering that he never has physically led his Church for over 2000 years. Not to mention quite possibly impossible through understanding of etheric physics as well as Heaven has not established order since 4.000.000.000 + years ago!!!

**The only hope in a million literal years.**

YOU are the hope. YOU are Jesus – God's kingdom within. The day you start ACTING like his general kingdom's strategists, you WILL start downloading NEW visions, and revelations of what is ACTUALLY going on, and you will WIN for HE lives inside YOU, and has CONQUERED DEATH, and the Serpent beneath his FEET!

Mankind had this ONE chance of defeating evil forever. The rulers of this world. The demons of Hell, and their giants. The reptilian angelic race of Seraphim. The ancient king lists of the Babylonian Enuma Elish, and others tell that prior to "the flood", mankind were ruled by giant Kings for over HALF A MILLION YEARS in total, and probably much longer than that!



But for ONCE between two ETEERNITIES: Mankind was the dominant species in a world rid of giants, and hyperdimensional overlords. It was only a thousand years, or two thousand years. The millennium kingdom of Christ in the past. For the reptilian overlords are back from Hell: Angry, cannibalizing, and dictating world politics.

If we do not stop them within 10-20 years: The New World Order will be complete. Lasting for another half-a-million years if we are to believe statistic figures...! That must NOT happen and is why I have fought like a lion for 7 years! I, no YOU MUST establish God`s ETERNAL dominion-ship RIGHT\_NOW, or welcome demons posing as extra-terrestrials, getting citizenship.

In time: They`ll make humanity a slave-caste race. All could have been averted if the Church preached the flat-Earth reality...

You decide. But if you DO decide the right thing: BURN for it! You are THE HOPE between two eternities of hopelessness, and slavery of the human race. A TRUE hero!

**We were fooled before... This will be the 5<sup>th</sup> "Matrix reality" ???**

The fifth "root race" of the zillionth playout? Satan is experienced. Jesus` and ascended masters have appeared thousands of times, and still Satan got away with it, and created many false-religious civilizations of control, before they were destroyed by either God, natural disasters, or even the fallen angels themselves, as according to mudflooders. Satan is experienced.

What makes you think that Christianity will win this time? What makes you believe God will intervene this time when we`ve been here for 500.000.000 years and are still not living under his Heavenly Order (that if established, would never have disappeared.)

*This is not the first-time mankind has been fooled to believe the Earth was round. Ancient astronaut myths, ancient (Piri Peis maps for instance) maps depicting Antarctica, ancient carvings, but most importantly: The Pyramid of Giza is built after incredibly precise measurements of the so-called orbital satellites and contains ALL the important mathematics of our solar-system within its MATRIX!*

We were fooled once before. The pyramid might be way older than 10.000 years. Or was it as I believe: Constructed as a memorial of Atlantis AFTER the "flood" as a calendar prophesying 2012, and the return of the evil Gods: The 9 Bolon Yukte Ku: When the pyramid`s apex is completed and "our

(alien) enterprise is now a success?" I quoted the Great Seal of the United States which was made in 1776, and ends in 2012 if you count the thirteen levels of the pyramid after the Mayan Tzolkin calendar.

Is the devil playing chess with God – slowly boiling us to avert aggravating God? For if God snapped his fingers, we could all turn to dust in an instant, and I can prove that.

We must DEFEAT the New World Order by establishing God's EVERLASTING dominion within 10-20 years. We had this ONE chance between two ETERNITIES.

### **The White Horse of Jesus must be well armed...**

How will Jesus be able to return when we are not officially ONE united World-Church? Without an organized government ready for him? Imagine yourself Jesus returning trying to unite us when the entire world hates him, and the governments try to kill him... Spending three years in that country, flying off to spend two years another place... Trying to get it all together, but the Christian Churches are divided, and all governments are ruled by Masons inciting wars, pandemics; your imaginations are a mess...

What's worse: I told you Satan would go to extreme measures to guarantee he is 110% certain Christ won't intervene. Have you heard of chemtrail smartdust smart-chips and Morgellons disease??? It is sprayed as an aerosol under the market label of "future" (current) geo-engineering against "global warming" (which isn't a thing), but has a more sinister purpose: Many scientists, like f.i my friend Harry Rhodes, has documented through microscopic images of skin from all over the world that 99% of humans today are infected with Morgellons disease. The nano-polymer-fibers go into your lung, up through your blood stream, grows, attaches inhalable, edible or inserted RFID chips, and attaches to your nervous system. Mr Rhodes showed pictures (very graphic) of how the self-replicating artificially intelligent polymer fibers attach to these microchips, making 99% of humans living cyborgs. A non-coloured book image would not make it justice.

Satan has control over all education, the media, the money, religion, the military, and governments through his Freemasonic lodge. Mankind has willingly submitted to his quackademia lies, his round Earth, and his mark-of-the-beast system, where all will soon be mind-controlled by a UFO-based (satellites don't exist) artificially intelligent computer that is possessed by Satan, to prevent any human from attaining salvation, or at least controlling them. I myself was a test subject for this extremely advanced continuation of

the CIA Mk-Ultra experiments which historically happened here in Norway. And now to my point:

They can turn on and off the voices in my head like a switch. If they can destroy me, then they can destroy anyone. I healed the sick, I raised the dead (at Hawaii), walked on water, and many photos have been taken when I was in nature with God, and I was often too bright for the camera to see my facial features. (Literally shining physically like the early Church fathers, or Buddhist monks obtaining ascension.)

If Jesus threatens with coming to Earth, Satan`s Antarctic Illuminazi UFO-fleet has a plan B. They can make every being on the planet go insane by pressing a button, killing all humans on Earth by turning them into zombies. Or they can kill them with scalar and electromagnetic waves that resonate with the human heart, giving all humans immediate stroke very easily, they`ve even built the HAARP arrays and 5G net to do it, it`s plausible or rather: Likely. As I often say: Satan takes no chances.

Tests for the immediate human extinction plan is seen through the mass animal deaths. It`s etheric weapons busting their hearts, waves that only resonate with a certain shape. Birds falling from the sky. Millions of marine lives washing ashore. But it`s ALWAYS just one species of bird or fish. They were all tests by the global NWO military of Nazi Jewmerricas Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati Freemasons, if you didn`t know, and phooey does it make a hippie like me furious. Harmonic resonance weaponry and scalar weaponry. Google Royal Raymond Rife who used a similar technology to cure people from cancer. Remember: The Creator originally constructed our physics to be used for benevolent purposes, nuclear reactors not nuclear bombs. Love, not rape, etc. And boy is it a symbiotic perfection... But military tests killing whole oceans of fish blows the lid off my head. Let`s hope they don`t chose us next.

But with UFO`s and facilities like HAARP, who can be next? Finding the frequency of the cells of the human heart, if weaponized, could kill all human population in a matter of minutes to hours, hypothetically, and if you don`t believe Satan would take it this far, position yourself in Satan`s shoes as a fallen angel who almost lost all the world due to the Jesus threat.

"If Jesus dares come, I kill most of humanity through scalar weaponry, or turn the rest of them into brainless zombies through nano-morgellons. "

This might very plausibly be our future either Jesus arrives or not. Technology and weapons have always proven to be abused, and their selective Antarctic philosophies don`t really care more about you than as a

battery, banknote, or profile of sins stored in the computers of Hell, in the "cloud". Christians: Leave Babylon! Exodus into sustainable village societies. Say: No, no, no to the state. At least Revelations got THAT right...!

Wake up. Be one Holy Bride. Oh wait! You imagine a one-day war where all evil, and governments are conquered by LITERAL angels in the flesh fighting a fleshly war, however that works historically speaking, disarming Satan's computers, nukes, evidently killing millions of servants, or taking millions hostage? Taking the hostages where? And when did you see an angel do this? Did it happen in recent Christian times? Biblical Christian times? (If the Bible is even to be taken seriously) Is it statistically possible? (Has it happened before?) Is it scientifically possible? And if God wants to do so, why not give hints, small interventions, so that people wake up and prepare for his all-out-war against TPTB? Do you know the science of etheric physics? I really can't say I do, but you certainly do, indoctrinating billions with superficial belief when they themselves could have change the world in one day, had the right people woken up. Did God wake you up? Did God tell you about Nazi saucers, clones, human trafficking, HAARP, chemtrails, scalar weaponry, vampires, reptilians, giants,

A Heavenly intervention has never happened and will never happen, because the only philosophically plausible creation is with free will. This is OUR world, our graduation exam. If not: We would be living under it by now.

Jesus might be able to appear in physical form on Earth because he has already ascended and conquered this realm, but the angels cannot, are foreign to this realm, or else they would have fought evil long ago. What Jesus is telling me is to prepare his kingdom to when the entire world WELCOMES him. THEN he can come. When YOU have defeated all evil! When we are a CLEAN bride. How can he manifest in this darkness???

God has limited himself to his own laws. Do you really think spaceships, or levitating supermen with superpowers will appear with fictional abilities to kill millions, and enslave billions capturing governments globally in a single day making headlines across the world replaced with what???. Soaking worshippers???. No! The Israelites were WARRIORS! Are you?

If it could happen, we would be living under it by now. God, and his angels can only intervene spiritually, and not in the physical that I know of. I use common sense, philosophy, and look at statistics.

And even IF angels could take on physical form of ordinary humans to help us, like some people claim, then why aren't they giving us clues, manifesting here and there so that we "get it" and "prepare for the BIG event"???. Hints,

guidelines or truth??? Why aren't they pushing us to at least create a Christian free nation-state, so they at least have a governmental model to go after whence that resistance takes over by Jesus intervening? Ironically, that's exactly what I've done in my last book (nr 6), the Kingdom of God, writing a new governmental model, but I am a pessimist, which is nothing but being a realist these days. Always prepare for the worst.

These laws might be that angels either CAN'T come physically, or that they can come physically, but are never allowed to directly lead mankind, tell us truth, or help us with the governance etc. It seems they only act to observe if so. But does it matter? Shall I, a debilitated persecuted man help you get on your own feet? Can you even stand? Why doesn't every Church have their own apologetics YouTube platform or newflash webcast regarding the Church's response exposing the evils of mainstream media? Why isn't the bride united, prepared and clean? Oh, because there is no true Church.

We are not getting help, and our ancestors got no help under WW2 either. I do believe Jesus who already overcame the laws of death, time and space through magick and ascension can manifest physically. But angels?

I have never heard of such a story. When did you see an army of angels? Or ONE angel??? Surely if such a scenario was possible, there would be evidence to support it from Christian testimony. And IF they appeared, it has no consequence as they won't intervene to organize or help us build the Kingdom.

Do you REALLY believe Heaven will FINALLY organize an assault on Earth after 4.000.000.000 years to FINALLY establish their order? Are you insane!?!

Do you imagine Heaven says: "Oh! Today is the day we take control over Earth after 4 billion years. Mankind never chose us anyways, some countless million years of testing gone to waste, but today's the day, although there's no united Church resistance, light to the nations, or governmental form... But let's go. ☺ "

This world is a sad testing facility and will remain so unless "the almighty suddenly changed his mind after a cup of coffee." If Heaven wanted to, or had the possibility to eliminated evil, and taken control over Earth: It SURELY would have happened by now. This is a philosophical ABSOLUTE, and if you don't believe it: Remain stupid, or study dimensional etheric physics. I am sent as prophet to teach you: Evolve from stone-age superstition, and Mazaroth prophesies, which you don't understand anyways...

YOU are his kingdom within! YOU are Christ! Do not pray to the clouds to make excuses for being gullible. You are the ONLY one that can stop the coming reign of Satan that will last a million years! You are lucky enough to live between an INFINITY of timelines when Earth was NOT ruled by evil! Does not Jesus call Satan the "Lord of this world?"

Do you not know the 1000-year reign is over, and that you are on your own? Do you not know St. John encoded that his prophesies were only astrological? You have greater scientific knowledge than the disciples Mazzaroth version of science and SHOULD grow up: Two-thousand year old prophesies is not something I would be the future existence of western Christian civilization on! Get up and take it! Be strict. Be serious. Grow up. Use your head. God gave you the world with almost infinite possibilities.

### **Heaven won't intervene: A philosophical absolute.**

This is a philosophical absolute: If Jesus could have returned with an army of angels to finally put everlasting control over Earth, any ascended Christ (or Heavenly being) in Earth's 4.000.000.000 years long history would have done it by now, and it would never have been defeated. So: Because we don't live under God's Order through divine beings present on Earth today, we know that an extra-terrestrial invasion from Heaven is likely not to happen.

Don't tell me there was a perfect, high-tech, Heavenly civilization on Earth that just disappeared! When EVIL is exposed, and it will be: EVIL will NEVER come back! From this we learn that Heaven has NEVER ruled Earth, and that Satan MUST have ruled Earth forever, since if Heaven once had a grasp over Earth: They would never have let go, because everybody living under it would have had such wonderful lives and technology. They would have HATED evil.

1. Heaven has never ruled Earth, or else we would be living under it now.
2. Satan has ruled this Earth from the very beginning.
3. God, and angels cannot intervene due to spiritual, and/or physical laws.
4. Or Heaven does intervene, when Satan has broken the rules, but then leave, as humanity has to build God's Kingdom themselves because of the law of "free will." The Angels are only told to OBSERVE, and miiiight only step into very dire circumstances when

saints operate very closely to build his kingdom, perhaps stepping in when we FULLY manifest God's Kingdom on Earth.

5. We have been here for millions of years, and doomsday isn't going to happen.

These should be philosophical absolutes to any intelligent Christian.

BUT! The early Christians, and Jesus who was just a man believed the Earth to be only very young! To them: Doomsday seemed plausible. But it isn't!

### **Repent! Not as Christians, but as MEN!**

Repent! Superstitious belief in doomsday has led to thousands of doomsdays for hundreds of generations, and it is ALL the Church's fault for "feeding the monster". There is LOADS of "proof" that both Hitler, Napoleon etc were THE antichrist, and every respective generation believed it. Now millions think that Barrack Obama, Jared Kushner, Donald Trump, or Recep Erdogan is the antichrists. My guess is that most of the people I mention here WANTS to be the antichrist, and that Christian misinterpretation of the Bible gives them power.

I therefore come to you as prophet! Repent! You cite the disciples but do nothing about the times! Learn to know your OWN times, learn and evolve! The future can be anything you want it to be! You don't have to buy into that doomsday-new-earth, day-of-the-lord, or end-times fearmongering! We might very well live in the end-times of Christianity, and our civilization right before Satan takes over, and I believe we do, but that's not the point!

Listen to ME! Listen to the LIVING prophets! Open your ears and embrace your HERITAGE! Your KNOWLEDGE! Your SCIENCE! Your MEDICINE! Organize, and then save the planet. God's worldwide order MUST be instituted SOON through a MASSIVE reformation revival revolution renaissance, or we are LOST forever!

Listen! Christianity was originally a SCIENCE of the spiritual, the Mazzaroth, and science, education, and religion has always been inseparable since Egyptian times up til the (Satanic) Illuminati started their own, atheistic, Satanic: SCIENTIFIC RELIGION, and it's LIES.

It was all good until the universities, and schools came along, and taught us NOTHING about Fibonacci, sacred geometry, the source-field, gematria, the Flat Earth, and all the other topics that PROVE GOD!

Forget old books with Revelations included. Forget ALL prophesies. I ORDER you as prophet. *DREAM about your future! Dream about what YOU can do! Dream the impossible and the create it! Think realistically but optimistically. Think ONLY as an activist about the future.* Are you an activist Christian like me, a "protesting protestant", or are you a passive Christian? *Focus ALL your attention to building his Kingdom. Forget the prophesies! But keep the teachings of Jesus, the wisdom, and the commandments...! Forget the prophesies, ok?!* Too many have died and this "fear-feeding the 666 heresy monster" will be way over the Church to control. Will you please prevent Satan in taking complete control? Forget the past! Focus on the future and read the signs of the times! Here I tell you there are greater scientists, and philosophers wiser than any disciples Jesus had! In this *technological age*.

WE know the Earth is ancient. The disciples didn't. Heavenly intervention to defeat evil has never happened before. If not, we would be living under it by now.

Mankind (in its current form) has been around on this Earth for at least 500.000.000 years according to hidden archaeology. Giant footprints in bedrock as old as time when man was bigger, and Earth much smaller. The Earth is probably not going to disappear as Revelations tell us.

### **Fallen angels and the Lucifer misconception.**

Religious fairy tales of Gods, or fallen angels were in fact myths of when evil tried to rule the Earth through the Universe lie, as Gods from outer space. While the Earth is in fact flat. Much of the demonic presence in Hell, and on Earth comes from fallen celestial beings. But it is much more likely that most demons come from long-forgotten ages of genetically modified evil beings, as this is Satan's way of recruiting new demons, from terrestrial beings artificially created - that existed at some point in Earth's 4.000.000.000-year history.

The only support for the theory of fallen celestial beings is the Book of Enoch which to me sounds like fantasy. But is plausible (as far as I know) Yet the popularized Christian fairy-tale of Lucifer in Isaiah 14:12-16 has NO foundation in scripture, is purely astrological in nature, and compares Nebuchadnezzar II's pride to the transit of how Venus is never high above the horizon but is brought to Hell.

It was Dante's Inferno that popularized the modern INVENTION of Lucifer. The original Hebrew text names Venus instead of Lucifer. We ended up with Lucifer when Helel Ben Shachar (Translated: Son of the Morning, Hebrew for



Venus) was translated into Phosphorus (Venus in Greek meaning phos (light) phorus (bringer)) , and then translated as Luci feros (Lucifer) in Latin, which is a conspiracy. Generally speaking.

The Bible says Satan masquerades as an angel of light, not that he IS light. Lucifer isn't Satan. Lucifer was a roman God, the male hermaphrodite Venus morningstar. It's a Vatican conspiracy to equate Lucifer with the devil, when early Christians worshipped Jesus as Lucifer, and still do today in Catholic masses, as Jesus himself says in Revelations 22:16, I am Lucifer, the bright morning-star, which in Latin is Lucifer.

Neither Satan or Lucifer was the serpent in the garden of Eden, that was Enki, and your Christian misconception "Lucifer" never existed, it is a conspiracy to turn darkness into light, abusing 2 Corinthians 11:14 "Beware! Satan masquerades as an angel of light." But the devil Satan is darkness, not light.

Something terrible has happened because the Church slept! Satan has cloaked himself in the guise of Venus, plagiarizing the term to destroy the REAL Lucifer (Jesus) and tried to become known as a fallen beautiful angel of light which is absolute HERESY! JESUS is Venus the bright Morningstar in Revelations 22:11. Not SATAN! Satan is Samael or Set the ancient Semitic or Egyptian God of DARKNESS! Not light. Make up your mind: Is Jesus, Lucifer or Satan the light and who is the dark???

And the MADMAN myth that Lucifer was a worshipper, led worship in Heaven and fell with one third of the angels fell from Heaven is unbiblical FANTASY! With no proof in scripture whatsoever. " Revelations 12:4 doesn't count.

### **But what of the fallen angels?**

So, the book of Enoch might be true? Are the devils not former terrestrial beings of ancient superpowers who chose Hell instead of Heaven? Does it make sense that celestial beings can enter into this world, but not to rid this world from evil???

It seems that once a celestial being enters this plane, he/she/it is bound to its physical and spiritual laws, and must live perfectly to ascend, or is somehow magically "cursed by God" so they cannot enter Heaven and descend to Hell instead. I have NO idea. All I know is that they are either not allowed to interfere with human progress, or can't intervene at all, only as spirits.

Or perhaps the angels in the book of Enoch DID fall rather recently in Earth's history, perhaps higher dimensional beings do fall, and there has been many falls throughout our million years of existence. Perhaps Heaven DOES conduct operations on Earth: Erasing every trace of civilization and life. Yes. Many believe Michael descended to defeat Lucifer, and the world ruled by the fallen angels. Many believe Lucifer fell to defeat the Titans/Tiamat/the chaos serpent/the lizard-people (Seraph) after they had become evil, but that Lucifer became evil himself after defeating them, having gained lordship of the Earth.

Why would they destroy evil in a MASSIVE operation, and leave us without guidance to die of disease for thousands of years while they observe how we strive fighting to create perpetual unity and Heaven on Earth? Is Earth just a testing ground for observational experiments? That ALSO does not make sense. Why would Heaven be willing to conduct MASSIVE extinction-level events (probably with casualties) for the sake of humanity, and then completely abandoning us.

Perhaps it was GOD then who erased the fallen angels with a flood. That is what I believe. I believe God can control things magically, and that he doesn't need angelic physical beings to intervene. I believe that when the whole of mankind resists the New World Order, we will get spiritual intervention in the form of miracles and victories, not in the form physical angels doing the job for us. When did that happen? In the Biblical wars???

Perhaps angels can take physical form, do some good deeds, but if they stay too long, they might start sinning, and risk being trapped because of the spiritual laws of this realm. Perhaps that's what happened in the book of Enoch.

Extra-biblical, and pre-biblical myths, as well as new-age-science tells us a race of humanoid reptilians once evolved into existence a long time ago. These were called the Titans in Greece, Tiamat in Sumeria etc. The *ancient* Gods. They were defeated by a race of celestial beings that fell from Heaven (*older* Gods) and created man.

Man, being a celestial being was protected by God who through snapping his fingers, or creating a flood, or by angels intervening in spirit form, magically destroyed these fallen angels which in term became known as the *ancient* Gods. The ancient (reptilian) Gods, and the *Old* (angelic) Gods.

This story is more believable than angelic intervention, considering that INSANE miracles happen in the name of God: 1. Time standing still. 2. People warping places. 3. Tsunamis vanishing. 4. Tornadoes vanishing. 5.

Food multiplying. 6. Limbs growing back. 7 Dead people raised. 8. Airplanes showing up on the radar during the Nazi invasion of England that weren't there physically. It was at the national prayer-hour these invisible airplanes appeared. I personally think God just snaps his fingers and messed with their radar a bit...

### **Conclusions:**

- 1 This is Satan's realm. A prison planet ruled by Saturn, duality and death.
2. God sees this like a testing ground for experimental observation. God judging people in this school of free will, which by any procedure is the only philosophically plausible multiverse (reality).
3. Celestial beings who enter into this realm and sin become bound by it and cannot return, there are probably few who would volunteer.
4. God has no intention of creating paradise Earth unless mankind chooses it through free will. (He would have done it by now if it was up to him, not us.)
5. He will only help us when we are a clean, united bride and have means of replacing the world's leadership and schools of science. (All quackademia.)

The truth is sometimes stranger than fiction. Which brings us to our last topic.

### **Let's hope...**

You might have found this book controversial, and it's far from complete. Even though we've uncovered many elephants, I still believe in the Christian God. Yahweh. But then again. How many names must not God have had through the Earth's 5.000.000-4.000.000.000-year history, judging from ocean-bottom core sample dating the expansion of our continents? Still it matters. Why? Because God had an intimate blood-covenant relationship to historical people through this name, and the Mosaic covenant. He made sure to tell them this is the name he wants to go by.

So, is Heaven going to invade Earth? I don't know, but I believe. Will Christ return to live everlastingly among us? I believe, maybe, but perhaps not. The 1000-year reign was his Heavenly reign when the graves opened, and the dead ancient Israelites rose, and reigned with Him.

Will we soon have an end-of-time scenario when God either through his angels, or through his miracle-might put an end to this heretical world with

the snap of his fingers as happens after the Magog-Armageddon war in Revelations? VERY unlikely. What the Bible describes is the complete end of this entire universe, and the creation of a new Earth. The Earth has been here for 4.000.000.000 years already so I SERIOUSLY doubt such a doomsday will happen. Nor are we a united clean bride as lights to the nations with oil in our lamps and an alternative government opposing the current beast system.

*But you never know.* I HOPE Yahweh snaps his fingers and sends his etherial angels, and I PRAY the Bible comes to pass, if we so have to build the Kingdom ourselves, which we should do nonetheless.

**Note:** I personally believe Jesus is the Son of God, returning when we are a united clean bride. *But I would not count it as the 1<sup>st</sup> option for now. History is just a replay of Revelations, and Christ might come very far from now. Seeing human pre-history, we live in an infinitely small timeframe after His coming. I advocate manifesting his coming by uniting the Church, having watchmen on the walls who knows the seasons, and to build his Kingdom, which we should be smart enough to do nonetheless.*

That is why I included this last chapter as a pessimist. Our first priority should be building God`s Everlasting Kingdom FAST within 10-20 years. Now, that MUST happen.

## Chapter 6: Is Revelations even a Christian book?

### The alternative chronology by Anatoly Fomenko and the research of Sylvie Ivanova.

Everyone knows that Christ is born amongst us. The 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene Christians were astrologers, and the Bible has been edited.

What if I told you that history is the greatest cover-up and the greatest of all conspiracy theories?

Have you ever heard of the mud-flood of the 19<sup>th</sup> century? What if I told you that the controllers of domed Earth who created all religions have reset civilization several times in the last 1000 years, and that we are approaching a new reset when the blonde race will even be forgotten from history? There is proof to show that the Phoenicians are in control of the Earth alongside fallen angels up to the 5<sup>th</sup> dimension, and have been so for a very long time.

What if the book of Revelations could be dated to the 16<sup>th</sup> century, by Anatoly Fomenko, and is a work to frame Christianity and make Jesus the antichrist 666? What is what you thought about reality was wrong? What if this world is more like a computer-program and what if the Bible was created after a reset of civilization by the controllers? Could this explain Ivan Panin's 7-digit system of numerics/gematria in scripture? Could this explain corrupt, seemingly pointless elements in the Bible, such as the cross being chi xi stigma 666? Who made the Bible and was it edited? What do we really know about history and our reality?

There is proof to show an alien presence – the length Satan would go to undo the character, work, and memory of Jesus, even resetting civilization in the 18<sup>th</sup> century mudflood for the completion of his antichrist plan.

Now don't get me wrong. I'm not your regular mud-flooder, and it's not really about mud: *It's more about the technology and civilizations the mud destroyed*, something Sylvie Ivanova has a YouTube channel called "newearth" about, having made the best 26 episode long documentary on mankind's TRUE history available anywhere on the planet, based on Russian mathematician Anatoly Fomenko's 22 books on New Chronology and her own extensive research at her website, [www.megaliths.org](http://www.megaliths.org) Here is the 26 episode documentary I finished watching yesterday.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bk-o42NNQm4&list=PLJk0yT4erxuRcCMBujshjWZ-KNAHAWCx6&index=1>

Here is my playlist for all other important topics concerning this age:

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIwCcxviHTNkCJEJGm5IUym11ngjBxqxc>

You certainly didn't learn that at school!

But before you embark on the greatest of all conspiracies, I recommend researching at the only alternative history forum, [www.stolenhistory.org](http://www.stolenhistory.org), including the topic of the mysterious mudflood/mud-rain; regular resets of human civilization by the lesser celestial controllers of this Matrix. At the forum, you will find posts about REAL history, Great Tartary – the Empire of Rus, the European Reformation wars, and the “pious fraud” of the Catholic monks who re-wrote the Bible, adding Revelations. You will find irrefutable proof the chronology of world empires was re-written after a reset of civilization, by Joseph Scalliger, even inventing 1000 false years by changing the calendar! 1000 years that never existed! Although Sir Isaac Newton wrote “The Chronology of ancient kingdoms amended.”

What if I told you that the Bible, the Jewish history, alphabet, the Greeks and the Romans was invented and introduced after a reset, in response to Jesus Christ who lived not 2000, but 1000 years ago, who was not a Jew, but actually a Slav who spoke Etruscan/Slavic??? What if I told you the controllers did this to destroy the peaceful Great Tartarian Empire/Empire of Rus, ending civilized Slavic Eurasian dominance over the world, to start a New World Order and pervert Christianity, all in fear and response of Jesus? And that the stage has been set to destroy Christ's second coming ever since he arrived?

A New World Order based on the invented civilization of the Judeo-Christian Greek-Romans. I also compiled the best (as of today) mud-flood, reset, and alternative history videos in this playlist, many of which are second range productions, while others are scholarly and factually based.

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIwCcxviHTNmyQL6cpHLxz6ktEowxIFCa>

You will have to research for yourself.

Alternative history, the idea of a flat-Earth, resets by the controller (Elohim), and massive geo-engineering by them, as in the mudflood, are an upcoming branch of what would easily be seen as fringe, even by conspiracy-reality related groups. But unplug from the Matrix a moment. Put all your beliefs on the shelf for a week, study the topic of alternative history, the mud-flood reset, and re-evaluate your reality afterwards.

The work of Anatoly Fomenko is supported by the top world Chess player, Russian Gary Kasparov and many others, including myself, although:

This is the only book in which I mention this topic. Why? Because it necessary to explain why and how the book of Revelations is apocryphal, made to destroy Christianity. Could you ever imagine a pious old man like St. John writing in capital letters: BABYLON THE GREAT? It doesn't make sense! Why would the Bible, a Christian book, exclaim that an evil vampire Lillith is "GREAT!" with the only capital letters in the entire Bible?

If you study real history, not that which is taught by quackademics, it points to human origins as Aryan, particularly blonde, our world being a Slavic civilization and/or "Nordic/Caucasian/Aryan" in origin, with a "Roman-medieval" cover up of Tartarian architecture greater than that of the flat Earth. The greatest conspiracy is that of covering up the world's true history.

These extinct Slavs, blondes, redheads, dwarves, fairies, peaceful giants, and people with blue skin, came as a remnant and called themselves the "scattered ones/the Russia" as translated from Slavic. Russia means "the scattered ones" and were the human survivors of the Noahic flood which happened 3113 years ago, not the Nephilim. Their calendar, still in use around Russia, is the same as the Jewish one, and points to an earlier reset than the flood: Our current humanity, that is; cultured human beginnings, is about 7000 years old.

"Roman" architecture, which was originally Tartarian, most of which is in Turkey, not in Rome, and from North America to China, albeit ruined by 500 years of controlled demolition, is proof of a global coherent culture whose controlled downfall 200 years ago, was necessary for the rise of quackademia. Scalar weapons, airplanes, tanks, helicopters, giants, atmospheric "Tesla" electricity already 200 years ago, megalithic building techniques and true sciences based on alchemy and the ETHER were part of the reasons why the controllers, the syndicate trade-federation, called "the New Atlantis", profited from the final downfall of this worldwide Empire of Great Tartary (TartARYA), where the Caucasian Khans of Tartary ruled. There never was a mongol Empire, the Great Khan translates as Genghis Khan whom in historical books and depictions was a blonde or redhead Tartarian Empire, depending on sources.

Blonde and redhead mummies, coherent depictions, with coherent burial and daily life culture are found from south-America to China, the "unreadable" Etruscan (early "Roman") alphabet that covers all the Mediterreanean before reset start of "Rome", is readable by any Slavic-speaking person, the

mameluke Egyptians were blonde Slavs, Genghis Khan was the blonde or redheaded Emperor of Tartary, (who was not a Mongol, but a Slav), Napoleon fought Tartary along with the Russian Romanovs as proven by artefacts, coins and historical depictions... Napoleon worked for the Sabbatean Frankists, he also destroyed the last true Egyptians, the Mameluke dynasty in Egypt and all Egyptian architecture, sending it back 2000-4000 years in history, when Egypt was in reality in it's golden age up to the mudflood, which made fertile Egypt into a desert, with sand burying all cities. Napoleon told his soldiers to fire at the head of the Sphinx. In this way, they violated and destroyed all Egyptian architecture. The current Egyptian alphabet is mistranslation on purpose. Egypt was Christian, the real Christianity, with Osiris being Jesus and the hieroglyphs of e.g Karnak telling literal stories straight out of the Bible.

Asians and negroes appear in North America, South America, and New-Zealand, with established Christianity and great majestic "Roman"/Tartarian architecture prior to the colonization era, as they were part of Great Tartary.

The only Slavic remnant surrounding the Mediterranean is the Berber/Barbar tribe of north Africa who still hold onto their Slavic culture of cloths, a Caucasian tribe who are fighting for their independence, some of whom are still blondes part of Russia, "the survivor culture."

The New World Order began with the Phoenician inventing Judeo-Christianity and Jewish history, continuing through Rome, through Europe, and was already planned out and finalized as the world today; already 1000 years ago, albeit they made it even worse than planned, as it was finalized 500 years ago that Satan, not Jesus Lucifer, should be the God of the NWO, after the Reformation wars and the Illuminati, started by the Catholics, the reformation was killing 1/3<sup>rd</sup> of Christian Europe, as the Papacy, their edited version of the Bible, the book of Revelation, and the papacy's history was invented at that time, all to destroy Christ's second coming and the golden age of Tartarian civilization. by the invention of the heliocentric model and the colonization era, (E.g Cortes the Spanish Conquistador general and his massacre) a collaboration of all Catholic Christian European elites to destroy Aryan survivors, the Tartarian empire, the African cultures, the Asian cultures, all worldwide countries, with planned, staged history: Massacres like the Bolshevik Gulag, which targeted the educated, the beautiful and the blonde Russians, exterminating all of them. 90% of the KGB in Ukraine were Jews, Jewish Sabbatean Frankists, of course.

These "Russia/scattered ones" whom were introduced by the Elohim/Angels as in the story of Adam and Eva, and populated the world after a very real



catastrophe about 7000 years ago, giving rise to the Jewish/Phoenician and Russian calendar, popularly called the fall of Atlantis, which was actually not an Island, but a civilization that fell, was needless to say the enemy of the NWO political narrative of cultural-Marxism, invented Abrahamism and globalism. After endless, peaceful domination by the peaceful loving blondes, the Tartars, with the exception of Genghis Khan, whom understandably fought against the NWO, the western Satanists of Christianity that destroyed all cultures, true science and God's green world, with the help of the lesser angels, finally buried mankind's peaceful historical greatness with great natural catastrophes using alien technology as enemies of Jesus, the mudflood of the 16<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> century, to bury true civilization, burying our history, introducing stupid new people without magical properties and a new model of science and history, e.g the heliocentric model and particle physics, with a version of history: Wars. Endless wars, while in reality: The world was mostly peaceful, global and united with in many ways: More advanced technology than we have today, ever after the Noachic flood.

Anatoly Fomenko proves that Joseph Scaliger, the chronologist, rewrote history for the pope, purposefully inventing 1000 years, converting the "i" for "Iesus" to a "1", so that the dates of ancient coins where it says i656 would by historians today be read as 1656. Scaliger was a French Jesuit whose father was named Julius Caesar, as they both invented new calendars. Scaliger invented the Julian calendar, named after his father. The Gregorian calendar of BC (before Christ) and A.D (anno domine/In the year of our Lord) was declared the new worldwide calendar by pope Gregory 13th in 1582.

History was never really written until after Jesus, when the evil watchers became desperate, fearing final judgement, having been given time and rights by God, thus creating a false Bible after a reset, planning to literally enslave the world, planning history and inventing prior history with lots of tribal cavemen monkeys invaded by aliens from space.

But in reality, there was little to no war ever, with the exceptions of a few Necromancers who sometimes led armies of the undead, according to pre-set books like "The Journeys of Noah into Europe". In real history: People lived their lives, trading without war or care, under the Empire of Rus, with herbal remedies and etheric technology, ruled by the Tartarians/Targaryans, according to history as presented by Anatoly Fomenko and Sylvie Ivanova, Genghis meaning only "great", as any of the emperors of Great Tartary, with the story about Mongolian horseriders completely invented, Mongolia having only 20.000 citizens only 100 years ago, who knew nothing of a Genghis Khan.

It was in fact the blonde-redhaired Slavic people from the river Volga, who dominated all world history and created all civilization, including the Vedic, the Christian, the Egyptian and the South American civilizations, all based from Great Tartary. The so-called unreadable ancient early-Roman Etruscan alphabet in Jerusalem and everywhere else, dating from the time of the REAL Jesus, the Slavic Jesus, can be read by any Slavic person today, as both the Greeks, and Etruscan/early Romans, etc, were Caucasian Slavs, dominated by the Russia, the survivors of Atlantis, the "motherland", a term that ironically has survived the time, as Russia is truly the mother of all human civilization.

Anatoly Fomenko proves with mathematics that the Biblical and historical Kingdoms of the dark ages – ancient times, were invented. He proved this by math, mapping what he called "phantom dynasties", dynasties made up for us to believe our civilization is Judeo-Roman and not Slavic, giving power to the Satanic European "New Atlantis trade federation" / the New World Order planned with the Phoenician invention of Abrahamic literature, enforced since the 15/500's, which ended in the carpet bombing and mud-flooding of Great Tartary in the 19<sup>th</sup> century, the last stronghold of humanity, an empire bigger than Russia once.

Anatoly Fomenko's works, if you google "New Chronology phantom dynasties" proves with 1000000-1 that the Kings, stories and Kingdoms of Judah and Israel never existed, the new and old testament being only fictional, written at the same time by a supercomputer. And Slavic language (Etruscan) is found all over Jerusalem, and the Mediterranean. No early popes, no Earth history, only a little part of Roman history, and Greek culture ever existed (in the form we learn today), Rome emerging in the late middle ages, as there never was a Biblical Jesus, Pilate, a Herod, or a temple of Solomon. Further proof that the Greek-Roman and Hebrew/Aramaic language and history was invented by a supercomputer/the writing of the Bible after a reset, comes with the unexplainable 7-digit numeric code of gematria found throughout the entire new and old testament, as discovered by Ivan Panin. An impossibility. Impossible, God/Source simply does not work that way. The Greek, Aramaic, Hebrew and Akkadian alphabet was invented and has very similar roots, so-called paleo-Hebrew. Ivan Panin's numerics in scripture are simply not explainable, and with the proof even more massive civilization resets in very recent times, I have reached that absolute conclusion. Scientists from Harvard University tried to duplicate a few sentences of Genesis 1 with the same Gematria, but could not accomplish doing so in any language, not even with computers. There is a possibility of an alien presence, whom I call the fallen angels, but if they made paleo Hebrew and history with the intention to create the Bible thousands of years later, then we are talking about a Matrix simulation, a

false reality so incomprehensibly complex that every ant-step of history must be carefully maneuvered. I will leave you to study this and draw your own conclusions.

How can this be true? How could the peasant class not notice they added 1000 years by gradually making the i into a 1? Look at late medieval coins and dates. Look at maps. The mudflood alternative history is not a hypothesis, it's an irrefutable scientific fact. Most great cities in the world, from Russia to Paris to England to America were buried in up to 25 meters of mud (in the case of "the hole in Paris"), but we don't know how. Some theorize there were several mudfloods, one also in the 1600's, which I too have come to believe. And why do the skulls in the catacombs of Paris show no sign of discoloration or decay? The skeletons/sculls must have been boiled and/or the flesh removed in some way. 6 million unfortunate souls are buried there. May they rest in peace.

Is it a sick post-reset joke?

From studying Edgar Cayce and my own lucid dreams, having been to the Akashic records in the 5th heaven, I conclude that the controllers are fallen angels based lower than the 5th heaven, the library Akashic records, which was shown to me, is heaven's record of all that happens in the lesser dimensions, a place of incredible technology and computers of a more archaic sacred kind, where you can literally walk through the walls and enter into any memory, scene or time in world history. I was shown my role as an Egyptian aboard the spaceship of a watcher, some time after the flood, as I know I was incarnate at that time, Christ and his bunch being an ancient Egyptian priesthood of absolute holy dedication to the human race.

As an ancient seer, the heir, and an ascended master, I fully remember world history and can go as far back in time as I want, whenever in my lucid dreams, going to Heaven or to Hell, by the power of Jesus, if I want to.

The watchers, now desperate and losing power, are now based in Antarctica and underground bases, desperately using their technological advancement, further adding to their sins through the cybersatan Matrix reality control of our minds we covered earlier, not just dimensional control, but control of our bodies etheric fields and the very neurons in our brains, technology beyond our imaginations, fooling us with the Bible, and plagiarizing the Slavic Pharaoh Osiris Jesus into a Greek-Roman pallet of history.

From Angkor Wat, where the original furniture is still visible, and the fast-growing trees only became a serious problem the last 10 years, contrary to history, all the way to the ruins of Egypt: All so-called "ruins" in the world, the world of Tartary, were all shining until 500-200+ years ago, and Columbus never discovered America, where early maps and explorer diaries tell of marvellous Roman-style cities, with aqueducts standing til this day. Pagan Egypt never existed and the hieroglyphs told stories of the Bible, before a false Egyptian alphabet was introduced after much falsification effort.

The science of the Yellow cap Tibetan Buddhist and Egyptian lightworkers, the school of the prophets, where alchemy, science and magick was united, sacred, guarded under the God's priesthood, and men used alchemy of wisdom, light and love, to transform their bodies into light and ascend, was dead by the 16<sup>th</sup> century, replaced by alchemy of death where man now transforms their poor bodies into werewolves, vampires, dragons and wraiths. Worship of Satan was banned through all Egyptian history, the entire world worshipped the sun, and now, the true religion, science, magick, it's knowledge and it's priesthood is gone, without a single sun-temple anywhere in the world. Only mine and a few other books remain to lead humanity back to the true path, tao, dharma, the religion of the 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene Christians.

The west were basically slaves to the great Russian horde, known as the "golden horde", as all describe their horsemen as blonde/golden. Through allying with the fallen angels, the west won the war and destroyed all high-culture, all true science and the white race, the blonde Slavs, the chosen people of the Sun, whose language, culture and religion was that of Jesus, their messiah, although he was a Semite/Egyptian by appearance, much like that painting of Akiane.

The official mudflood alternative history narrative is that there was a conspiracy between Rome and the Phoenicians/Jews as Benedictine monks started rewriting history in the i100-i200 century (900 years ago), copying ancient texts into something completely new, with the original texts always conveniently lost in church-fires. Today, we have not a single reliable text older than 400-500 years, and although these texts claim they`re copies of older texts, all texts admit to "adopting history to the most recent opinion," the Pope`s opinion. Supposedly the only ancient texts we have, like the Nag Hammadi and Dead-Sea scrolls, etc, are certainly fake. There are no old Bibles or old Qurans in the world, both having been re-written many times. There is no cemetery older than 200 years anywhere in the world, only Jewish ones, because they follow a different calendar, as the reset destroyed all traces of the old i/iesus calendar system, adding 1000 years to history.

We advanced technology and electricity, tanks, helicopters, airplanes and nuclear bombs at the time of the Napoleon wars.

But alternative history proponents of a gradual conspiracy to overthrow Tartary don't know about the impossible Bible and it's impossible wars, dynasties, and 7-digit numerics as discovered by Ivan Panin. There definitely was a reset or at least a MASSIVE, and by that I mean MASSIVE elite conspiracy to create a strong anti-Tartarian identity in Rome through introducing fictitious religions, perverting the true Slavic Jesus and the false Jewish history: That modern civilization is Judeo-Christian Greco-Roman and not Russian.

Jesus was a composite figure of astrotheology, and Christianity a re-adoption of the old, true religion in a new guise, having elements of astrotheology, Buddhism, and a true doctrine of God, spirit, law, ascension and our multiverse. 7 being the holiest number, one might believe the super-computer Romans tried their very best, with a pure heart: To create the ultimate religious path to ascension, albeit a false history, a foundation which they might have intended to build a world empire on before they became corrupted by their shadow-religion, the weight of their own sin, realizing it was only Satanic, and made Satan, not Lucifer the God of the NWO, the Catholics cleverly turning the name of the Morningstar Jesus into Satan, who is the opposite, darkness.

For all we know, Jesus might be the true name of the true God of the survivors/Slavs. *Jesus might very well be God himself*, as in Zeus, Jesus meaning "healing Zeus and "hail Zeus" in Latin, or a figure from Egyptian Great Tartary prior to the timeline of the Bible.

Then we have the theory that Jesus was a messiah, became God, and that his followers, after his ascension, followed his plan for world history, to create a false pre-history, and conduct his plan for world domination, destroying Tartary, but if Tartary was evil, then why didn't they enslave the world? Look at the megaliths of the Khmer dynasty! They built channels better than anything we can build today! Surely, they would have responded after knowing the threat from Rome, they worshipped Kali and Shiva, but why didn't they?

Even if Jesus started a cult rewriting history, creating an imperial western identity to overthrow the old world order of Tartary, it is impossible that Jesus followers would have wanted to destroy all cultures. All races? All technology? All truth? Was there a "fall from grace" in Rome, which led to the Reformation wars, whereafter, the plan changed? But then; who are their

alien allies? Are they alien at all, or simply the Phoenicians or Rome? Were they active during Christ's life, was there a reset at his age, a reset to introduce the Greco-Roman-Judeo-Christian identity, or was it just a conspiracy the entire west agreed upon like "let's make a name for ourselves boys!" Impossible. The controllers and resets are definitely done by one-and-the-same, the bad guys, the resets were EVIL! Billions of innocent Christian lives have been lost through the ages. Or is it possible that the divine conspiracy, Christianity, started out good, with good alien powers, but that those powers became evil following a different, Satanic path after the Reformation wars?

Many have seen Jesus in his ascended form, physically, with pierced hands. There certainly was a Jesus, there is always truth behind the myth. Or perhaps these visions are just a part of God's evil game? Conclusion: The Elohim are certainly playing God's game: This testing ground is certainly a game. Why a game? Because there seems to be no "ten commandments" for the controllers. It's certainly a Matrix and a game, with Jesus being a fictional character.

The purpose of inverting, perverting, and destroying history, cosmology and science with replacement of false ones, adding 1000 artificial years to our calendar, as done by the Jesuits, Benedictine monks, and Joseph Scallinger, as seen today, deceiving humanity to think that peaceful, global high-tech civilizations never existed, and that there has always been war, killing billions of the most beautiful peaceful blondes through resets of civilization, burying their entire cities in mud like a sick joke is evil.

The truth is that mankind prospered and built Tartarian ("Roman") megalithic structures from Japan to North and South America (prior to Columbus), which we cannot replicate today, with "etheric/atmospheric electricity up until only 100 years ago. There certainly exists an evil alien elite walking among us, and they are organized, probably having been here forever. Today, we call them "The Illuminati."

And if any of these peaceful Eastern civilizations, vassal-states of the Tartarian Empire, like the Khmer Dynasty that made Angkor Wat ever wanted world domination, we would be speaking their language now, but the Phoenicians/Jews, with their occult sorcery, conquered the world through black magick. Look at the level of technology and the giant doors, giant books, and giant skeletal remains all over the world. IF the giants of Tartary would have wanted world domination, they certainly would have succeeded. Perhaps they DID fight? But since the controllers were on the Jesuit side, they lost.

Do you really believe it's natural human behaviour to war other nations regularly every 30-40 years, as false European history and false Bible stories tells us? 1000.000 Ethiopians dying in Israel, according to the Bible? Why? For what reason? How did they get there? Solomon having 1000 wives? The Talmud telling of how Rome killed 16 million Jewish infants? These fabrications of war, fabrications of false science, and all others, are to make us dependent on the state for protection, materialistic, predatorial and individualistic: Caught in an everlasting illusion. "Survival of the fittest."

### **Fomenko: Revelations is the NWO battleplan written by the Vatican about 500 years ago?**

Fomenko proves with his astrological dating, his new chronology, and through his doctoral research that the book of Revelations is far from authentic, only 500 years old. His documentary, proving the New Jerusalem to be a description of the Moscow Kremlin, which you can see freely online; suggests that the Slavic Jesus of his proposed Slavic Christianity was always a Slav/Aryan. Furthermore: Jesus' Mazzaroth astrological birth-tale of the gospels, which I cover in my book, coincides with the astrology of Revelations, (a book which Anatoly Fomenko proved was created by monks in the 16-17th century, and Rev. 12 has Jesus astrological birthdate, 19.08.01 BC, proven by Mazzaroth astrology as discovered by Alan Tat, sending Jesus back over 1000 years before he ever existed, proving that the gospels (story about Christ's birth) were ALSO edited at around the time of the creation of Revelations, discrediting the entire Bible EVEN more, as *the story of Christ had to coincide with Joseph Scalliger's false history chronology, sending Christ 1000 years back in time.*

Revelations is a book for population control, to incite fear and incite Satanism, their plan of a one-world monetary New World Order, their religion of the dragon whore and beast, the idea of "eating the whore", and to prepare for their version of Jesus 2nd coming, where Jesus chi xi stigma 666 is the beast, God of the old testament (Rev. 13:16 vs Exodus 13:1) (a time which time never existed). Got that? Read it again. It is the entire reason I decided to add this chapter to this book, because Christianity would be false, unless Revelations was not an apocryphal book. In fact: No ancient Churches depict Christ crucified, there are no crucifixes prior to Scalligerian chronology. But then the question rises: How did they create the Greek language with the plan to 500 years later make Jesus into the antichrist 666? Because it can't be a coincidence that chi xi stigma adds to 666 and means "Christ on a cross crucified." It must have been planned out from the very beginning, or maybe not, considering the vastness of the reset operations. Perhaps 666 was originally a "holy number", perhaps Christ WAS crucified and they just made use of the abovementioned coincidence in a bad way to pinch a hole in a theology that is otherwise an art of complete mathematical perfection.

Revelations is a book created to undo Christ's 1st coming, create the false Jesus, create a Satanic cult, and create a Satanic 2nd coming as an evil betting game between the different characters in Revelations. Why would a holy prophet write BABYLON THE GREAT with capital letters, prophecy fear, wars, natural disasters, (e.g the seven bowls, seals and trumpets) , and an antichrist, when Jesus has already won? By writing about it, you give power to it. By including Revelations in the Bible, you give authority to the devil. It's all about population control: Every generation has had their wars, their antichrist and thus put their hopes in the papacy, since they explain "these are just signs that Christ is coming and everything will be good soon." If there's a "natural disaster" or a reset: "It's just signs of the end-times." And billions of Christians believe Revelations to be authentic. Furthermore: If beasts in Daniel, and the seven heads of the beast in Revelations, etc, are describing Roman Emperors and Empires at the time of Jesus and prior, it further adds to the complete corruption of the Bible, because it corresponds only to Scalliger's false chronology.

The entire idea of creating Christianity, the myth of ANCIENT Israel (which never existed, Phoenicia, (which did however exist), Judaism and Islam, around the (i100) 11th century, the 1st century after Christ, separating previously united religions, *was to unify the west against what history wrongly assumes as the East-Roman Empire, a part of the Slavic Tartarian Empire, which in reality existed prior to Rome, and dominated all the known world according to Anatoly Fomenko, who some claim to be the world's greatest mathematician.*

Perhaps evil aliens invaded the population disguised as humans, perhaps the west was totally evil, perhaps the west had evil alien allies, or perhaps the west wanted to free themselves from eternal domination of what was known as Tartary, the (blonde) golden horde as they were called. But if Christianity and the controllers are all that good: Why lie? Why kill? They certainly could have conquered the world through truth, having the power to do civilization resets...!

With the Enuma Elish King's list of pre-flood alien Kings going back 500.000 years, it is possible they are simply conducting an experiment by God to evaluate human potential, e.g: Will the humans break free and claim this world for themselves, or will it become a New World Order under another 500.000 years of alien rules.

Through 1000 years of Jewish/Phoenician black magic, lies, and all forms of population control, the extra-terrestrial helped the west to destroy human civilization forever, 200 years ago, introducing the finalization of New World Order, their slave-race and the false Jesus, the invented Jesus of the invented Revelations of the invented Abrahamism, defaming and killing the noble giants, the angelic blonde Slavs, and their great horde of Tartary, 7000 years of peaceful megalithic civilization, buried under mud.

With some very few ancient Greek and Hebrew artefacts, do still believe some Jesus, a Slavic-Egyptian messiah of the East-Roman Turks part of



Tartaria, messed around somewhere, perhaps in Judea, about 1000 years ago, before Satan's alien controllers went berserk with scheming and resets, fearing final judgement and created Abrahamism, false history and the Bible as a cover-up, because the Bible IS created BY a supercomputer AND edited over time: Yet based on a true story? Whenever or whaever story, I still believe in the New Testament, aside from the book of Revelations which is very evidently, according to Anatoly Fomenko, written post-Scalliger's timeline.

But you might say: If it wasn't a staged coup, as it seems with the 7 digit pattern, how did the entire world start recording dates after Christ? How did Christianity explode globally, even to Europe in 100 years, if it wasn't just made up?

But most probably: The story of Jesus was built on a historical person, and/or the mythology of the true creator, making the Bible utterly false, but true in it's mystery teachings and wisdom: Cause who creates a sacred 7-digit coded book of utmost purity anyways?

## Chapter 7: The Illegal Talmudic Judaism.

What do Christians really know about Jews, and how much of history has been falsified? Note: This article will spare you from the worst. I myself was always a messianic Jew. I cried alot while writing this and it is far from perfect. NOT ALL JEWS ARE EVIL!!! In fact, the 6-7 kindest people I have ever met were all Jewish. They have an amazing religious tradition, although, as we will discover, it is mixed with BULLSHIT and racial-religious propaganda ever since the Babylonian exile! It makes me cry! FUUUUCK!!! WRATH OF GOD! JEWS REPENT! GOD! JESUS! FUCK!

My prayer is that Abrahamism be dissected by science of physics, science of the spiritual and judicial law to whatever consequence, sacrificed on the doorstep to a new information age of unity and reason. IT JUST DOESN'T HOLD ANY WATER! And let`s begin.

### **Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, the Jewish "antichrist" messiah.**

The people who rule the New World Order are the Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati.

The Ottoman Jew Sabbatai Zevi declared himself the Jewish messiah, and in the 1666, he covertly converted to Islam. He gained over 1,000,000 Jewish followers, half of the Jewish population in Europe, into believing that salvation was in breaking the commandments (to the extreme, e.g feasting on the Sabbath, pedophilia orgies, sodomy with young boys etc), because then God would come closer to you, believing that doing both good and bad was becoming closer to being God, and that God would then come to the rescue, an extreme form of what Christians could refer to as gnostic thought. Today we would call it Satanism, and that is, of course, what it was: The Satanic Jews of yesterday are the same today, and much larger in number, but not openly, as the Illuminati and Sabbateanism was criminalized, afterwhich they covertly infiltrated all the world`s societies and religions, converting to Islam and Christianity. They will however return to rule openly after they create their one world religion, one world economy and a communistic world order, and are trying to transform the world after their perverted beliefs, as we see in e.g porn, homosexuality, incest, pedophilia etc.

Sabbatai Zevi sneak-converted to Islam, becoming a crypto Muslim and infiltrated that religion, his Turkish Donmeh krypto-Jews followers in the Ottoman Empire, later Turkey, are Sabbateans to date and managed to infiltrate and create the fundamentalist Sunni-Islamic cult of Wahhabism (the cause of today`s terror) and the royal house of Saud we have today. That is

why the Sauds of Saudi Arabia are Kings and Princes, not Caliphs, because they are Jewish. America, England, and the Mi6 has been in bed with the Sauds and Islam for many centuries, as seen in the USA and the United Nations foreign politics and alliances.

The goal of the materialistic, carnal, evil-glorifying Talmudian and Marxist Sabbatean Frankist Jews is summarized in the goals of the Illuminati, whose goals are also that of the Jesuits. In 200 years, this unholy alliance now has an iron grip over all the world and it's resources.

All the evidence is there. Polish Jew Jacob Frank, came shortly after Sabbatai's death, took it EVEN further, and said "since we all can't be saints, let's be sinners", and made the movement, which already included most of the elite: Universal. Frank claimed to be the incarnation of the previous Messiah Sabbatai Zevi (the antichrist), and *helped to form the Illuminati* along with the Jesuit Adam Weishaupt (who became it's leader) and the Sabbatean Jew, Mayer Rothschild, who started the well-known banking dynasty that owns all banks in the world, according to Leo Zagami and historical facts. Just like Sabbatai converted to Islam, Frank's followers converted to Catholicism after suggestion and teaching by the Jesuits who secretly believe the same Sabbatean doctrine of materialism and carnality. The evidence is there,

The goal of the Illuminati was openly declared: Infiltrate all religions and sections of all communities in all countries: World domination. This is something they managed in only 200 years. Sabbatai Zevi was an antichrist. The Sabbatean-Frankists, which are indistinguishable from each other, and the Jesuits and the Illuminati work hand in hand as a conglomerate. This is the evil in today's world society. They hide in all religions and are recognized by their knowledge of the occult and the Jewish Book, the Zohar and the teachings of Kabbalah, which is unique to this Jewish sect, although they are in fact heretics and not real Jews.

To think that history's by far largest and most powerful Satanic community was Jewish-messianic, and that the religion of world history's largest Jewish messiah claimant was outright Satanism, the Tanakh and Talmud inverted, is very disturbing, and explains a lot in how the world has been shaped.

We are on the verge of a New World Order controlled by the Sabbatean-Frankist Illuminati. Sabbatai is a foretaste of what the antichrist will be and what Judaism is becoming: Satan's chosen people and religion, through Jewish inversion of scripture.

**Isaiah 2:1-4:**

This is the message that was revealed to Isaiah son of Amoz concerning Judah and Jerusalem:

In the last days the mountain of the house of the LORD  
will be established as the chief of the mountains;  
it will be raised above the hills,  
and all nations will stream to it.

And many peoples will come and say:

“Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD,  
to the house of the God of Jacob.  
He will teach us His ways  
so that we may walk in His paths.”

For the law will go forth from Zion,  
and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.  
Then He will judge between the nations  
and arbitrate for many peoples.  
They will beat their swords into plowshares  
and their spears into pruning hooks.  
Nation will no longer take up the sword against nation,  
nor train anymore for war.

Christians believe this verse of Christ's Kingdom is fulfilled from His heavenly reign, while the Jewish view of a messiah is different: They see the idea of a saviour not as a religious leader or saviour of souls, but as a political leader.

**2 Thessalonians 2:1-4: The Man of Lawlessness/Sabbatai Zevi.**

“Now concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to Him, we ask you, brothers, not to be easily disconcerted or alarmed by any spirit or message or letter seeming to be from us, alleging that the Day of the Lord has already come. Let no one deceive you in any way, for it will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness—the son of destruction—is revealed. *He will oppose and exalt himself (on the mountain) above every so-called god or object of worship. So he will seat himself in the temple of God, proclaiming himself to be God.*”

There are numerous verses, but this gives the basic idea of the Jewish antichrist which Marxist NWO Sabbatean Jews have prepared for. The disciples warn us about the Jewish antichrist, as Jewish corruption had already started with the early Talmud Mishnah *at the time of Jesus*, as the Jews knew they had killed the messiah, but could not repent from their rich lives and influence over the Roman empire. *The Jews could not repent from their pre-Christ dream of having a world owned and ruled by themselves*, so they recognized themselves as antichrists and sought to fulfil their world-conquest anyways, and Thessalonians is proof the early Church knew of this Jewish thought. It is evident. Ask yourself: Why did Sabbatai Zevi arrive in the year 1666 if it was not a carefully planned and staged event by dreams of Satanic Jewish world domination? AND MILLIONS FOLLOWED HIM!



Above: Sabbatai Zevi was depicted as Messiah God (the obvious antichrist/lawless one) on posters such as this one (from Amsterdam) across all of Europe. Non-copyrighted free domain image.

I recommend you study Michael Hoffman, foremost western scholar on Jews.

## **Messiah Jacob Frank, the reincarnation of Sabbatai Zevi.**

Jacob Frank who had over 50.000 (Satanic) Jewish followers in France and Germany, proclaimed to be the reincarnation of Jewish Messiah Sabbatai Zevi, who in 1666 proclaimed to be the messiah and that the Jewish law was there only to be broken, as one would find closeness to God through mixing the sacred with the profane, just like God did, thus making the profane sacred again and obtaining salvation through "sacred sin", a process from where we have the Jewish phrase Tikkun Olam. No more Sabbath. No more sin. No more law, only wild sex orgies. The Jews were tired of the law and wanted to return to their homeland. Sabbatai Zevi thus gained support of 50% of Jewish world population, over 1.000.000 Jews in Europe, before Jacob Frank took it further, advocated outright Satan-worship, and made Sabbateanism into a battleplan for Sabbatean-Frankist world domination, the world we currently live in.

I discovered the work of Robert Sepehr, Michael Hoffman, the documentary "Europe the Last Battle", leading me to investigate into the Jewish Sabbatean Frankist connection to the Illuminati I had already heard about, the Jewish web of conspiracy uniting these two to the Freemasons, the Jesuits AND, to my surprise; the Rothschild banking dynasty.

So when people talk of the Illuminati conspiracy, they are really talking about the Rothschild Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jesuit conspiracy! Because, ironic as fate is, all these movements happened in Frankfurt at the exact same time, inseparable from each other, during the late 1700's.

God could not raise up ONE prophet or ministry to address the abovementioned conspiracies, all of whom were Jewish. From this unholy Frankfurt alliance of Jesuit Jew Adam Weishaupt who founded the Illuminati, Jacob Frank (renown Jewish messiah and child sacrificing Satanic pedophile anal rapist magician) and the Jewish Rothschild banking empire (which once owned 25% of all world wealth and now own every central bank aside from Cuba and North Korea, proof shows they orchestrated the French and Bolshevik revolutions, the Napoleonic Wars, the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> world wars, Count Kallergi's plan (who was married to two Jewesses and spoke Yiddish) a Jew who invented the European Union with the written goal of creating "a future Negroid race" in Europe through immigration (which was the purpose of the EU since the inception, and perhaps their most dangerous crime of all, which you can read in "the Creature from Jekyll Island", the Federal Reserve privatization in 1913, which later abolished the gold standard, so that the bank OWNS and PAYS the American government who have to pay TAX when the government could have printed their own money for FREE! Thus creating the debt of America, and controlling it til it's inevitable downfall,

destroying the greatest Christian nation in history, destroying the symbol of freedom forever. Wow! These corrupt Jews were sure crafty, I thought, but they were not REAL Jews, only mad heretics, like that of Aleister Crowley, right? Wrong.

The Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati goal is public and no secret: The destruction of all civilization, all world culture, the family, all truth, all religion, all holiness and all morale, replaced by the most abhorrent evil possible, which to their philosophy is good, because evil is good and good is bad... Sounds idiotic? THANK YOU ABRAHAMISM! That`s what happens when a perfect "all-knowing God" elects a "sacred prophet" to create a "chosen people" to bring about strict religious law which is somehow necessary, (although Buddhists ascend without it) which will somehow lead to a global moralistic world, a one world Israel... MORE LIKE A TRIBAL WARCHIEF WENT MEGALOMANIAC! The Bible? Jacob Frank and a trail of blood is the result of it. Abrahamism! WAY TO GO for a perfect almighty all-knowing God who can see all futures but didn`t know his plan would totally fail and destroy the world instead! How ironic.

According to Michael Hoffman, Jewish Bolshevism and the Jewish created world wars killed over 300 million for the purpose of "fulfilling the Bible" to create Israel, a term and plan used and already defined by Jewish messiah Jacob Frank as a "way to justify evil." It`s simply sad and idiotic. Idiotic Abrahamism created even more idiotic (impossible philosophy) sub-religions because of itself... Thank you all-knowing perfect God! Your master plan is sooo good not even a child could come up with something better! Both Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank told their followers that "the greatest virtue before God is keeping their sacred (Satanic) practice secret, because "God sees what man cannot see". Stupid.

And as a result, gullible Christians still WORSHIP the most bloody country in the world, a country created on the carcass of an entire planet. They LITTERALLY worship Israel blindly, just turn on God-TV, WORSHIPPING Jewish racism by worshipping them as "the chosen, kind, moralistic people." Well some are... Until they grow up and learn true history in their synagogues and PRIVATE schools, NOT what we "goyim" learn of history.

Jewish racial-religious imperialism and racist dominance rules world finance and finances all wars and the destruction of Christianity, Europe, all cultures, the family and our ethnicity, human bio-diversity, which is unforgivable. And almighty good perfect all-knowing God ORDERS us to WORSHIP Israel to this day, after we have lost all Christians nations in the world because of them.

## The Jewish New World Order?

I was indoctrinated, and adopted by Jews in 2012, because they saw my purity of heart and holiness. It is with sadness I report; not all you've been told is true!

We will discover that all Jews believe in something called the Talmud. The Talmud teaches heretical, horrendous, un-historic tales about the historical Jesus that contradicts every ancient writing, of which there are over 5000, including historians, both Romans, Christians and Jews, all who agreed that Jesus Christ was a very holy man, who healed the sick, and performed miracles 2000 years ago.

But the Talmud tells the opposite. Judaism has been perverted, and turned into a monster by the Pharisees and their oral Mishnah tradition!

I believe Jews were chosen by God to reveal the Mosaic law, and the gravity of sin. I hope they will one day act like true shepherds, and a chosen people.

It is said that a race is only as good as it's leaders. Myself, the Israelites, and Jews I know, hate American Jewry and their global agenda. It is often called the Jewish conspiracy, but it isn't. It's in reality a financial, occult, Jewish-Masonic conspiracy. And that is the term we will use in this book.

**JEWS REPENT!!!**

Yet you cannot deny that the current most powerful of the Jewish race, the mafia network of the globalist agenda are Jews, have misused the Talmud to feel superior over others. Not shepherding them but misleading them to create a New World Order, a One World without borders, where they believe Israel is the centrepiece, bringing peace to the world. Freemason Albert Pike detailed the masonic plan of three world wars, where Judaism, Christianity, and Islam annihilates each other in the last.

We are reaching the final stages, and the real Jews are at war with the sabbatean, satanic Jews, just like Christians are at war with satanic Christians in Christian denominations, and so it is in Islam as well.

The devil always takes something good, and uses it to hide his face in behind a mask. Judaism must be the prime example of this. The devil will incite pride in their hearts to take over the world, but it's been corrupt ever since the Talmud.

For Jewish freemasons KNOW Jesus was, and is the promised messiah.



Judaism is nothing but a tool, unless it REPENTS, or the Jews will destroy themselves, and the hope of either a Christian, or Jewish world order will be destroyed.

A Jewish World Order? No. An Illumination. A one world Illuminati nation. Not Jesus, but Lucifer's light.

"Peace can only come through the Jews, and a one world Israel" is a common thought among all Jews. So many Jews are misled, and used to fulfil the goals of the enemy.

There is a Talmudic, AND Biblical doctrine that peace on Earth can only come through the Jews, which both Christians, and Jews believe in.

But I am a messianic Jew, and believe in the replacement theology, that Christians replace the Jews as the whole world became a universal brotherhood through Jesus Christ.

Peace comes when Israel sees her messiah, Yeshua...

Christians are the chosen people, and Christ fulfilled the role of Mosaic Judaism, although I, and brother William Schnoebelen agree that Christians should obey more than the 10 commandments, like that of the Biblical feasts, and putting up Mezuzah, or parchment scrolls.

The only commandments that are theologically invalid for Christians, are the dietary laws (in general) , and the laws of circumcision. Peter, nor Jesus ever said the law was undone, although Peter gave the non-Jews only 4 commandments to begin with. This was only a starter, as Peter was very law-abiding.

As we are marching towards a CERTAIN New World Order, let me ask you this: Are you aware that your future children will be taught lies about Jesus in school, and that all Talmudic Jews believe they will have approx. 2800 slaves in the New World Order?

Christianity, Europe, history, humanism, and civilization dies, as they reduce their world population to 500 million as recorded in the Georgia Guidestones.

Do you think languages, reading, historians, or ANYTHING we take for granted as "true and eternal" will last?

The Illuminati Jews want a COMPLETE reset of education, history, science, the schools, medicine and governance where only Satan's New World Order version of truth is told. There will be no European natives. They are gradually planning on lowering your IQ.

Your future children will believe in nothing true, only lies told by the state elite, the future Satanic Illuminati aristocracy who will pose, and rule like super-idol-porn-star-Gods from outer space.

There is no future for Christianity in Judaism. And corporate Jewry rules the monetary, political, and cultural world from within its secret lodges of freemasonry and think tanks. There they lay plans to rule the world, as would anyone, if they had such knowledge. Or would they?

Are they simply Satanic? Are the Talmudic version of truth to be seen as simply "religious freedom", or is it in reality unhistorical, fictitious Satanic-inspired, racial-supremacist, fascist hatespeech to destroy Christianity, and anything that threaten the global plan of the Jewry?

Shall we tolerate attacks on historical truth about our Saviour Jesus? Shall we tolerate racism, and fascism just because of "religious freedom"?

There is little, if any Christian effort for world supremacy. Christianity teaches freedom, love, and universal brotherhood, as clearly portrayed by Jesus, his disciples, their Biblical sayings, as well as with all Christians I know today.

Evil prevails when good men do nothing. Let's call it for what it is. Jesus was the messiah, so Talmudic Judaism is evil, and will forever twist its way deeper into neglecting the fact they killed the messiah, which is too big a shame for Judaism to ever publicly admit.

They are therefore an enemy that wants Christianity dead, because they cannot face the truth hidden plainly in the many miracles seen on YouTube, that I'm sure every Jew has seen.

Judaism has become a sinkhole destroying its original purpose, and will eventually flee into Satanism. It's not Judaism as you believed it to be.

It's Talmudic Judaism.

Although you have examples like late Messianic Rabbi Yitzak Kaduri.

God bless his memory.

## **The Talmud presides over the Old Testament (Tanakh).**

The Talmud takes authority over the Old Testament, Erubin 21b (Soncino edition): "My son, be more careful in the observance of the words of the Scribes than in the words of the Torah (Old Testament)."

Take for instance black Ethiopian Jews. Ethiopians are very knowledgeable of the Old Testament. Their religion is so ancient it pre-dates the Talmud, of which the Ethiopians have no knowledge.

Because they do not follow Talmudic tradition, the black Ethiopian Jews are discriminated against and have been forbidden by the Zionists to perform marriages, funerals and other services in the Israeli state.

The Jewish Scribes claim the Talmud is partly a collection of traditions Moses gave them in oral form. This is a far claim...

They say the Talmud had not yet been written down in Jesus' time, of which I laugh at. Christ condemned the traditions of the Mishnah (early Talmud) and those who taught it (Scribes and Pharisees), because the Talmud nullifies the teachings of the Holy Bible.

Unfortunately, due to the ignorance of our day, the widespread "Judeo-Christian" understanding is that the Old Testament is the supreme book of Judaism. But this is not so. The Pharisees teach the doctrine of the Talmud, not God, or the Old Testament.

The Talmudic commentary on the Bible is their supreme law, and not the Bible itself. The Talmud does indeed, as Jesus said, void the laws of God, not uphold them, as we will discover. As I own the true, Babylonian Talmud, not the everyman's Talmud, I know this to be true.

There is a tiny Jewish sect which makes considerable effort to discard the Talmud and adhere to the Old Testament alone, the Karaites, a group which, historically, has been most hated and severely persecuted by orthodox Jewish rabbinate.

To the Mishnah the rabbis later added the Gemara (rabbinical commentaries). Together these comprise the Talmud. There are two versions, the Jerusalem Talmud and the Babylonian Talmud.

The Babylonian Talmud is regarded as the authoritative version.

This study is based on the Jewish-authorized Babylonian Talmud.

The implementation of Jewish, Talmudic hate literature has caused untold suffering throughout history and now, in occupied Palestine, it is used as a justification for the mass murder of Palestinian civilians. The Talmud specifically defines all who are not Jews as non-human animals.

## Everything I don't like about the Jewish Talmud.

Where should a Jew do evil?

Moed Kattan 17a: If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there.

The penalty for Disobeying Rabbis

Erubin 21b. Whosoever disobeys the rabbis deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell.

Hitting a Jew is the same as hitting God

Sanhedrin 58b. If a heathen (gentile) hits a Jew, the gentile must be killed.

Is it ok for a Jew to cheat a non-Jew?

Sanhedrin 57a . A Jew need not pay a gentile ("Cuthean") the wages owed him for work.

Do Jews have superior legal status?

Baba Kamma 37b. "If an ox of an Israelite gores an ox of a Canaanite there is no liability; but if an ox of a Canaanite gores an ox of an Israelite...the payment is to be in full."

May Jews steal from non-Jews?

Baba Mezia 24a . If a Jew finds an object lost by a gentile ("heathen") it does not have to be returned. (Affirmed also in Baba Kamma 113b). Sanhedrin 76a. God will not spare a Jew who "marries his daughter to an old man or takes a wife for his infant son or returns a lost article to a Cuthean..."

May Jews rob, and kill non-Jews?

Sanhedrin 57a . When a Jew murders a gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a gentile he may keep.

Baba Kamma 37b. The gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

May Jews lie to non-Jews?

Baba Kamma 113a. Jews may use lies (“subterfuges”) to circumvent a Gentile.

Are non-Jewish Children Sub-Human?

Yebamoth 98a. All gentile children are animals.

Abodah Zarah 36b. Gentile girls are in a state of *niddah* (filth) from birth.

Abodah Zarah 22a-22b . Gentiles prefer sex with cows.

## **Jesus in the Talmud:**

Insults Against Mary:

Sanhedrin 106a . Says Jesus’ mother was a whore: “She who was the descendant of princes and governors played the harlot with carpenters.” Also in footnote #2 to Shabbath 104b of the Soncino edition, it is stated that in the “uncensored” text of the Talmud it is written that Jesus mother, “Miriam the hairdresser,” had sex with many men.

Gloats over Christ Dying Young.

A passage from Sanhedrin 106 gloats over the early age at which Jesus died: “Hast thou heard how old Balaam (Jesus) was?—He replied: It is not actually stated but since it is written, Bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days it follows that he was thirty-three or thirty-four years old.”

Jews regard Jesus as a sorcerer and a demented sex freak. Is that what you want your children to learn when corrupt Jews rule the world???

For example, on the website of the Orthodox Jewish Hasidic Lubavitch group—one of the largest in the world, we find the following statement, complete with Talmudic citations:

“The Talmud (Babylonian edition) records other sins of ‘Jesus the Nazarene’:

1) He and his disciples practiced sorcery and black magic, led Jews astray into idolatry, and were sponsored by foreign, gentile powers for the purpose of subverting Jewish worship (Sanhedrin 43a).

2) He was sexually immoral, worshipped statues of stone (a brick is mentioned), was cut off from the Jewish people for his wickedness, and refused to repent (Sanhedrin 107b; Sotah 47a).

3) He learned witchcraft in Egypt and, to perform miracles, used procedures that involved cutting his flesh, which is also explicitly banned in the Bible (Shabbos 104b).

Let us examine further some of these anti-Christ Talmud passages:

Gittin 57a. Says Jesus is in hell, being boiled in “hot excrement.”

Sanhedrin 43a. Says Jesus (“Yeshu” and in Soncino footnote #6, Yeshu “the Nazarene”) was executed because he practiced sorcery: “It is taught that on the eve of Passover Jesus was hung, and forty days before this the proclamation was made: Jesus is to be stoned to death because he has practiced sorcery and has lured the people to idolatry...He was an enticer and of such thou shalt not pity or condone.”

Kallah 51a.”The elders were once sitting in the gate when two young lads passed by; one covered his head and the other uncovered his head. Of him who uncovered his head Rabbi Eliezer remarked that he is a bastard. Rabbi Joshua remarked that he is the son of a niddah (a child conceived during a woman’s menstrual period). Rabbi Akiba said that he is both a bastard and a son of a niddah.

“They said, ‘What induced you to contradict the opinion of your colleagues?’ He replied, ‘I will prove it concerning him.’ He went to the lad’s mother and found her sitting in the market selling beans.

“He said to her, ‘My daughter, if you will answer the question I will put to you, I will bring you to the world to come.’ (eternal life). She said to him, ‘Swear it to me.’

“Rabbi Akiba, taking the oath with his lips but annulling it in his heart, said to her, ‘What is the status of your son?’ She replied, ‘When I entered the bridal chamber I was niddah (menstruating) and my husband kept away from me; but my best man had intercourse with me and this son was born to me.’ Consequently the child was both a bastard and the son of a niddah.

“It was declared, ‘..Blessed be the God of Israel Who Revealed His Secret to Rabbi Akiba...’”

## The Talmud attacks all Christians and Christian Books

Rosh Hashanah 17a. Christians (*minnim*) and others who reject the Talmud will go to hell and be punished there for all generations.

Sanhedrin 90a. Those who read the New Testament (“uncanonical books”) will have no portion in the world to come.

Shabbath 116a. Jews must destroy the books of the Christians, i.e. the New Testament.

Dr. Israel Shahak of Hebrew University reports that the Israelis burned hundreds of New Testament Bibles in occupied Palestine on March 23, 1980 (cf. *Jewish History, Jewish Religion*, p. 21).

Yet this does not go for the regular Jew. It’s only in the courts of conspiracy they utilize such extreme passages of the Talmud, which is very rare. Israel is actually a great example of a country where Jews, Christians, and Muslim can live peacefully side-by-side with equal rights. Anyone can rise to the nation’s highest position.

### Crazy Teachings of the Talmud

Gittin 69a . To heal his flesh a Jew should take dust that lies within the shadow of an outdoor toilet, mix with honey and eat it.

Yebamoth 63a. States that Adam had sexual intercourse with all the animals in the Garden of Eden.

Yebamoth 63a. Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations.

Sanhedrin 55b. A Jew may marry a three year old girl (specifically, three years “and a day” old).

Sanhedrin 54b. A Jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old.

Kethuboth 11b. “When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing.”

Yebamoth 59b. A woman who had intercourse with a beast is eligible to marry a Jewish priest. A woman who has sex with a demon is also eligible to marry a Jewish priest.

Abodah Zarah 17a. States that there is not a whore in the world that the Talmudic sage Rabbi Eleazar has not had sex with. On one of his whorehouse romps, Rabbi Eleazar learned that there was one particular prostitute residing in a whorehouse near the sea, who would receive a bag of money for her services. He took a bag of money and went to her, crossing seven rivers to do so. During their intercourse the prostitute farted. After this the whore told Rabbi Eleazar: "Just as this gas will never return to my anus, Rabbi Eleazar will never get to heaven."

Hagigah 27a. States that no rabbi can ever go to hell.

Baba Mezia 59b. A rabbi debates God and defeats Him. God admits the rabbi won the debate.

Gittin 70a. The Rabbis taught: "On coming from a privy (outdoor toilet) a man should not have sexual intercourse till he has waited long enough to walk half a mile, because the demon of the privy is with him for that time; if he does, his children will be epileptic."

Gittin 69b. To heal the disease of pleurisy ("catarrh") a Jew should "take the excrement of a white dog and knead it with balsam, but if he can possibly avoid it he should not eat the dog's excrement as it loosens the limbs."

Pesahim 111a. It is forbidden for dogs, women or palm trees to pass between two men, nor may others walk between dogs, women or palm trees. Special dangers are involved if the women are menstruating or sitting at a crossroads.

Menahoth 43b-44a. A Jewish man is obligated to say the following prayer every day: Thank you God for not making me a gentile, a woman or a slave.

Abodah Zarah 70a. The question was asked of the rabbi whether wine stolen in Pumbeditha might be used or if it was defiled, due to the fact that the thieves might have been gentiles (a gentile touching wine would make the wine unclean). The rabbi says not to worry, that the wine is permissible for Jewish use because the majority of the thieves in Pumbeditha, the place where the wine was stolen, are Jews. (Also cf. Gemara Rosh Hashanah 25b).

Erubin 21b. "Rabbi Akiba said to him, "Give me some water to wash my hands."

"It will not suffice for drinking," the other complained, "will it suffice for washing your hands?"



“What can I do?” the former replied, “when for neglecting the words of the Rabbis one deserves death? It is better that I myself should die than that I transgress against the opinion of my colleagues.” [This is the ritual hand washing condemned by Jesus in Matthew 15: 1-9].

Now you might think that all Jews are devils, but they aren't. Jews are a very hearty people of high moralistic values, and while I've only chosen the worst selections of the (enormous) Talmud, most Israelites have never read the Talmud, or would explain that this is taken out of context, and must be read metaphorically.

For instance: That non-Jews (goyim) are beasts, that they prefer sex with cows, etc, is to be seen that compared to a rich, moralistic, law-abiding Rabbi in medieval Europe, the European pagans peasants would have been comparable to beasts...

### **Blood Libels – Jewish sacrifice of children.**

Let's touch upon something deeper, and more profane. Let's expose it to the light! That can't harm anyone. Can it? It all came to me through a YouTube video I never wished I watched.

Those who increase their knowledge increase their pain...  
Some things are even too disgusting to think about.

Blood libels is the theory that Jews require human blood for the baking of matzos for Passover (Easter), as testified by Rabbi Abe Finkelstein, whose interview I watched on YouTube...

Allegedly, the blood of the children of Christians is especially coveted...

In some cases, the victim of human sacrifice has become venerated as a martyr, a holy figure around whom a martyr sect might arise.

Three of these – William of Norwich, Little Saint Hugh of Lincoln, and Simon of Trent – became objects of local sects and veneration, and in some cases they were added to the General Roman Calendar. One, Gavriil Belostoksky, was canonized by the Russian Orthodox Church.

In Jewish lore, blood libels were the impetus for the creation of the Golem of Prague by Rabbi Judah Loew ben Bezalel in the 16th century. According to Walter Laqueur:

There have been about 150 recorded cases of blood libel (not to mention thousands of rumors) that resulted in the arrest and killing of Jews throughout history, most of them in the Middle Ages.

## Quotes from notorious Jews who really should REPENT.

The quote below is from an interview with the well-known Rabbi Abraham Finkelstein from the very influential Finkelstein family, where he describes how Jews murder over 300.000-400.000 babies, and grind them up into McDonalds hamburgers in the USA each year. And this was 40 years ago, before cloning. (!!!) The whole interview can easily be found on Youtube.

"And the bodies, eh, we are not cannibals. So, what we do is we take those 'cause we can make some shekels, and we give them to the slaughter houses, and there's a pounds and pounds and pounds of meat that we grind up in a sausage and a hamburger and that's why we make those the most popular things - sausage for breakfast and a hamburger for lunch, and so all the goyim out there are eating their children." - Rabbi Abraham Finkelstein.

Blood libel continues to this very day, and several Jewish Rabbi`s have admitted it. Remember that 400.000 thousand babies were only in the USA, and that is not counting the other Satanic groups, or Satanic Christian groups in the USA...

The Jews alone have the blood of at least a hundred million, if not half a billion babies on their Jewish hands, if one does math... And we all know how Jews, and the world in general has become much more satanic the last 40 years, due to realizing they murdered their actual Messiah...

Just look at Katy Perry`s Bon Appetite music-video. We`re talking mass-genocide of white, Christian babies. Quite possibly cloned, as can be clearly seen in the masonic symbolism of Katy Perry`s music videos. It`s you and me, and we will not allow it, for we are not goyim.

Noel Ignatiev is another Jew, who I think NOBODY could like. A Harvard professor, who has some INCREDIBLY racist claims against whites, and white culture in general! These are some of his prolific quotes, all which can be found online. It`s crazy!

"The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists... Keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as 'the white race' is destroyed - not 'deconstructed' but destroyed."

"The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the white race. Until that task is accomplished, even partial reform will prove elusive,

because white influence permeates every issue in U.S. society, whether domestic or foreign.”

“If you are a white male, you don't deserve to live. You are a cancer, you're a disease, white males have never contributed anything positive to the world! ”

“Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity. ”

“The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the white race.”

“Whiteness is not a culture . . . Whiteness has nothing to do with culture and everything to do with social position . . . . Without the privileges attached to it, the white race would not exist, and the white skin would have no more social significance than big feet. ”

These were all quotes from Jewish professor Noel Ignatiev, who is himself, ironically a 100% white male, but “Jewish” because I guess some Jewish ancestors made it into Europe some 2000+ years ago, according to Jewish genealogy. So much racism for a Kohanim gene, or what?

So whites are a form of oppression??? Where??? In Israel??? In Saudi

Arabia??? No.

Facts shows that the Jews, in their twisted version of global peace, funded all wars, were behind the French, and Russian revolution, and dominated the slave-trade from Africa etc etc.

They tend to fund all war, until we get tired of fighting them, at which point we`ll all submit to their rule, and they call it “God`s plan.”

But God`s plan ended with Jesus!!!

You cannot state that that killing whites is the cure to all European problems without being laughed at, and scorned like a monster... It`s hilarious but scary!

Ignatiev often says the African-Americans had a "culture because it formed itself under white oppression." False. Over 40% of all the Jews in America had negro slaves, and they often had way more slaves than other slavers... That is a fact.

I'm not saying the whites were innocent, and the slave-trade was terrible by any means, but that the idea that Jews are somehow more friendly towards negroes than whites is an unhistorical lie. The Jews were the worst.

And if Jews really "care about minorities, and non-white ethnicities" then why don't Jewmerrica, and the financial mafia build up infrastructure, and aid Africa in the Industrial Revolution???

Why did they pillage Africa to this very day to keep them poor, and suffering when only a tiny amount, much less than the funding they give to NASA, the false space-agency, would be enough to save tens of millions of lives, saving all of Africa???

Why do they fund war, chaos, and terror in Palestine, Afghanistan, Iraq, Lebanon and Syria??? What were those about???

And then you have the Norwegian Jew Ervin Kohn, leader of "anti-racist centre", who always complains about "Islamophobia"... Another Jew I don't particularly like...

I guess he welcomes them to Norway to battle against "white supremacy", but reads from the Talmud, praying for God to exterminate all non-Jews from the face of the Earth every Easter/Passover. What double-agent racists they are... And he probably feels good about it too!

It makes my gut feel hurt...

They, their financial tyranny, and their Talmud is the worst, most racist form of fascist oppression on the planet. If interpreted radically for the worst purpose... It is worse than the Quran, and the Christians need to wake up, forge a country of their own, and stop supporting Israel!

You need look no further than the Talmud.

The truth is that Jews hate all but themselves. The truth is that the white race Christianized the world. There would be no Christianity today if not for the white race. There would be no humanism today if not for the white race. What is Greek, Roman, German, French, and English culture? Non-existent as Ignatiev says? No.

The Greeks, Romans, the Kingdoms of Europe, and then the industrial, and French revolution built ALL of global society. There would have been no industrial revolution, no universities, no schools, no hospitals, or any human rights if not for western culture. And then comes a Jew, who is white himself, and says otherwise.

Historical documentation, and war-funding shows that the Illuminati Jews, or even the Jews in general as a people-group has undermined, and destroyed every culture, and ethnicity on the planet including Africa, and all of Europe and America by the 21st century, including all the white race, all white culture, all Christian culture, all Christian nations.

Just look at the Jewish Rothschild banking dynasty. Do they not own all banks, all media, and all governments in all the world??? And are not the

Jewish super-rich mafia waging a cultural-marxist war on Europe and Christianity to create a global slave-state popularly called the New World Order??? Do they not bank-rupt, and destroy America? Do they not own 95% of America including all government, media, banks and Hollywood???

There is proof to show it.

### **The Jewish role in the African slave trade.**

Read the book: JEWS SELLING BLACKS, and know that Jewish merchants from all over the world greatly participated in the inhumane trade of Black human beings to a much higher percentage than any other ethnic group, often dominating some of the most important slave-trading markets.

The book *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews* was published in 1991, and details the severity of this criminal act: Selling other human beings just a few hundred years ago.

Jewish merchants played a major role in the slave trade. In fact, in all the American colonies, whether British, French, or Dutch, Jewish merchants frequently dominated slave trade.

But they did not only dominate trade by sea. 40% of the Jews of America owned slaves, and to a higher proportion (larger quantity).

Jews also participated in the “triangular trade”, and brought slaves from Africa to the West Indies in the evil fashion you see in movies.

And now they portray themselves as “white negroes???”

Jewish slave traders were also active in Brazil and the Caribbean, and much of their slave-dealing activity occurred outside the borders of what would become the United States following the constitution in 1776.

### **Crazy tales of a Roman Holocaust.**

Here are two early “Holocaust” tales from the Talmud: Gittin 57b. Claims that four billion Jews were killed by the Romans in the city of Bethar. Gittin 58a claims that 16 million Jewish children were wrapped in scrolls and burned alive by the Romans. (Ancient demography indicates that there were not 16 million Jews in the entire world at that time, much less 16 million Jewish children or four billion Jews).

Proof goes to show that the Nazi Germans never used gas to kill Jews, and that only as few as 300.000 Jews died in concentration-camps due to labour, not due to extermination, and that there simply was no gas chamber. Even several Jews have themselves claimed this. Yet Germany, and the USA pay ransom to the families of 6.000.000 who were never murdered. The 6.000.000 Jews story is very questionable... I myself am a Holocaust denier. I would rather accuse the Rothschilds, and the Jews that financed both sides of the 2WW. Their hands are black with 400 years of blood. And no, I do not condemn messianic Jews. Only regular Jews.

"Of course, no physical evidence whatsoever was shown to verify the alleged homicidal gas chambers, despite knowledge of their existence being denied by every single defendant." —Jason Myers on the Nuremberg trials of 1946, Smith's Report, July 2009.

"Jewish control of the media is preventing an open discussion of the Holocaust" - Hollywood director Oliver Stone.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million", "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, who later became president, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California that "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove."

Lorraine Day graduated from the University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine in 1969 and became an associate professor and vice chairman of the Department of Orthopedics at the University of California, San Francisco.

Mrs L.Day states in a recent article: "Well, the idea that the concentration camps were for the express purpose of killing Jews and/or other inmates is certainly a categorical lie. I don't deny that there were millions of Jews imprisoned in these camps. But they were imprisoned because international Jewry had instructed all the Jews in Germany, that if Germany went to war with England, that every Jew in Germany would sabotage the war effort. That made them Traitors to their nation and that's why they were put in camps. There were NO gas chambers in any concentration camp run by the Germans during World War II, not even in Auschwitz. The evidence is overwhelming. But the Jewish-owned media has learned that if you tell a lie big enough, and often enough, the people eventually will believe it. And if

anyone has the audacity to really investigate the matter, looking for the truth, they are called "anti-Semitic." By playing the victim (of the "Holocaust") and collecting billions in reparations from Germany, and billions in foreign aid from the U.S., they have been able to steal Palestine and slaughter the Palestinians, to build the Israeli state, from which they plan to take over the entire Middle East, and then the whole world".

It's illegal in at least 14 countries to deny the official "Holocaust" story. Holocaust denial is illegal in Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Israel, Lichtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain and Switzerland. Think about that for a moment, and then ask yourself who is really in power. It's illegal to question the official story of the "Holocaust," even though it's perfectly legal in those countries to deny the Divinity and Resurrection of Jesus Christ.

That means that those countries are truly Jewish states, for their laws uphold and imprison those who deny beliefs dear to Jews, but not to people of other religions.

Books advocating Satanism and sodomy, killing Christians, and denying the Allied holocaust against German civilians, and the Israeli holocaust against the Palestinians, continue to be sold by Amazon. The censorship is conducted under the rubric of "fighting hatred" and "combatting anti-Semitism."

But this is just special pleading. Books with hatred for Germans, Arabs, Iranians and white southern "deplorables" are all on offer at Amazon, as are books denying that Jesus Christ rose from the dead.

So it all depends on whose ox is being gored. It seems the Jewish ox is more special. Criticizing the Jews, and denying the Holocaust on YouTube (JewTube) since 2010 gets you permanently banned by the JIDF (Jewish Internet Defence Force) , and now it's not even allowed criticizing the opinions of the state, and it's become a criminal offence in the EU countries to proclaim yourself publicly as a nationalist.

## **Jews, and their historical crimes.**

I recommend you read some of Mark Weber.

Jews funded, started the Communist Revolution, and played in the fall of the Tsar regime. Most of Stalin's party members were Russian Jews, and Stalin was ¼ th Jew himself, and that's a fact.

In many places of the Soviet, Jews were the majority of the KGB, and had high positions. This is a warning of the communist New World Order that Jewmerica has in store for us. (!!!)



The communist regime in Russia killed nearly over 110 million according to R. J. Rummel's book *Death by Government* (1994) , which historians agree about.

That`s more than twice as many as were killed in the 2WW, and more than were killed in all wars the last 100++ years... Founded by Jews, led by Jews, and a grim foretaste of what the Talmudian, atheistic, materialistic, Jewish communist New World Order will be like for all of us if we do not stop them!!!

We do not have space enough to go into the depths of the Jewish role surrounding the Russian Revolution, the French Revolution, the Jewish Rothschild takeover of worldwide banking, the Illuminati reality, or the Jewish ownership over American wealth, the federal reserve bank of America, Wall-Street, the Hollywood, world media, the UN, and the worldwide media...

*But in general, Jews and Freemasons are behind all current, and historical evils in the world. I also have no time to go through all 109, or 300+ countries, or more correctly all 1030 countries Jews arguably have been expelled from various historical nations.*

## **Pagans are Crypto-Jews.**

Most right-wingers hold the belief that all Abrahamic religions are what they call "crypto Jews. " They claim that the Christians state-churches, and especially the Catholic Church is heading the New World Order towards cultural-Marxism, multiculturalism, war, immigration and globalism. The "war on whites", the destruction of humanism, and western national sovereignty – destroyed by multinational corporations, the EU, and think-tanks like the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) , and the Bilderberg Group.

But let me ask you a question. Are these "crypto-Jews" real Jews??? Are they REAL Christians, or are we dealing with the Masonic Lodge, and the Illuminati infiltrators? Most right-wingers hold the stance that Christianity ruined the "beautiful pagan Europe. " And that paganism is the cure to Islamization.

What pagan Europe? Rape, pillaging, barbarism, and human sacrifice like the "blot" of the Vikings??? What a beautiful culture. Surely the "evil" humanistic, civilizing Christians must be done away with.

And let me ask you this. What are the pagans of Bohemian Grove? Are they not also crypto-Jews??? Are they not also globalists??? And what about

Aleister Crowley, Thelema, and the OTO? Are not all Satanic organizations globalists?

The war of the New World Order is obviously to destroy Christianity, and humanism through atheism, paganism, New-Age and Islam. THEN they will destroy Islam through paganism and atheism. THEN they will destroy atheism through New-Age, and Hinduism when the Middle-East, and Israel is already a glass-crater after nuclear war. Their ULTIMATE goal is the return of the ancient Babylonian, and Hinduist pantheon. This was the goal of Aleister Crowley, who called himself "Babalon the Beast."

Satanism wants to bring about a NWO of open rule of the Babylonian extra-terrestrials while Christianity is the cure. Both want a "global order", but only Christianity can create peaceful global brotherhood through it's humanistic teachings which are VERY contrary to paganism.

And are not the Satanic Jews just another form of paganism? Yet the pagan right-wingers often demonize them, and distance themselves from them.

## **The Kalergi Plan.**

Enter the Evil Count. Kalergi was an Austrian aristocrat of Japanese-and noble descent with two Jewish wives. He spoke yiddish, and was the inventor of the European Union. He was interracial and saw Europeans as savages. He argued that culture had always come from the south. He was the father who invented the term "cultural enrichment. "

The Charlemagne Prize which awards work for multiculturalism after the pan-European vision of Charlemagne who the corrupt elite saw as "the father of western civilization." More like it's death.

The prize was first awarded the Evil Count Kalergi, who is the philosophical father of the pan-European vision. Kalergi wrote extensively on how Muslims, and especially negroes must be brought to Europe to create what he called "a negroid European race." The prize was later awarded to Angela Merkel in 2008, Pope Francis in 2016, and Emmanuel Macron in 2018, all who incessantly work for the DEATH of Europe, Christianity, and the west.

It is just as stupid as when white Norway awarded the Nobel Peace Prince to Barack Obama who was hailed by thousands of naive blonde fans of multiculturalism, not knowing the truth. It makes me cry when I think of it. For

those who didn't know it: *They award our elected leaders for the destruction of Europe!*

We cannot deny that modernization has changed the west, and that globalism seeks to use it to transform us into a post-cultural, rootless, party, sex, and violence culture of "one negroid species" as was very words used in the plan of the Evil Count Kallergi. The goal? Reduce our IQ, and national identity to make us easier to control: Halting survival of the fittest, and natural human evolution...

The Roman colosseums are not a thing of the past. Soap-operas, and television violence is only the beginning. We see this predictive programming in for instance the movies "hunger games." Europe, and all we stood for, and once was will inevitably fall, and Islam is the trojan horse.

While the atheists will become more liberal, the Muslims might become more conservative. This is a dangerous cauldron and will result in a strict police-state under Rothschild control until either part wins.

I personally am perhaps a mixture of an elf, and an ancient Palestinian Israelite at heart. The Arabs are a mighty people, but they need western common sense, and the scientific approach. Westerners have an ability to reason, philosophize, and solve problems through *putting their instincts at bay*, and using their minds. Arabs use their hearts to a great extent as we see in how zealously blind, they are with religion. But all things can be relative, and picked apart through spirit science, and noetic science. The world needs love and light.

Of all the ethnicities on Earth, Aryan Christians are the ones most abused. This is due to the Rothschilds of today, whom have targeted Europeans through demographic invasion to create a mixed ethnic Europe without cultural, or national identity. These vampires only seek to control and press cultural Marxism to destroy us.

The Jewish oligarchs own the media, and have created communism, feminism, racism, and the political norm. Their goal is the plan outlined by the Evil Count Kallergi whom envisioned a negroid Europe.

As the racial-imperialistic Jews have goals of global control: Mixing the worldwide population makes it easier to control world opinions where there is no superior race but themselves. It's not better than Adolf Hitler.

The Jews have allied with Islam to Islamize the world, and Europe is their first target. The pure-hearted Europeans cry in their beds, and do not know what to do: Having been abandoned by king, state, media, and the Jews they once helped home to Israel... This is the greatest evil of the modern world today, and the sole thing that makes God the angriest.

The idea is to create a perpetual, coherent, stable world under a religious elite of Muslims ruled by Jewish oligarchs. This will end the western era of humanism, and a new, but evil order rises. A patriarchal order built on medieval principles of Islam that makes humanity easier to dominate: Yet none will go to Heaven.

THEY ARE KILLING THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE LIVED IN SCANDINAVIA FOR 5000 YEARS!

With the population dominated by strict religious law: Free speech, and western core values will disappear. The result will be a cold society of individualists where there is *no coherent morale*. That's where WE step in with love and light.

Or else: People will be easier to control when the world is cold, as the Jewish oligarchs aims to *keep this world in their hands forever*.

They destroy the humanistic, peaceful, and liberalistic ideologies like Christianity, paganism and Buddhism. They thus imprison the human potential of a revolutionary world of lovers. This is the wet dream of the evil archons.

The free Aryans, and people of Earth are threatened more than ever in history. With a world of Abrahamic, Islamic law, and racial-religious supremacy: The human potential will be bound in an Islamic police-state. Bound in fear. This nightmare will be a world foreign to the human nature of children. As the Abrahamic laws are completely inhuman!

People will be afraid of the state-religious supremacy, and imprison their human nature, *resulting in the social future man being cold, personal, reserved, egocentric, individualistic, and without the right of free speech on the bus, or on the street*. The opposite of what we Aryans are. Love, and light is the answer. *The blossoming of the human potential can only come through a mixture of love, and light humanistic ethics, and not through a demographic mixture.*

In a cold Abrahamic world based upon the racist, bloody, inhuman, hateful, and fascistic teachings of the Quran, death-penalty, starvation, famine, and darkness will continue to exist, and the human potential is imprisoned, and hushed to obey, or face persecution. The earth thus never matures, and humanity dies spiritually and evolutionary. If not the Rothschilds are stopped.

You now see the goal of the oligarch-Jewish NWO technocracy: A perpetual world of rootless individuals, easy to manipulate. They are racial-imperialistic, Hitlerian megalomaniac psychopaths.

What`s worse, it`s the death of westernism, the western people, human-rights, free-speech, and the truth movement. We see a tightening of our rights, and free speech in politics, media, and the internet. This is only the beginning. The world will soon be ruled by an Islamic caliphate, if the evil Rothschilds get their way.

We will live in Rothschilds soul-farm as slaves, and none will know the true religion but Rothschilds themselves. It goes without saying that the Rothschild`s are Illuminati Satanists with the aim of imprisoning every soul in Hell.

You can read about how this is prophesied in St.John`s Revelations in my other book on Revelations, or on [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com) I take no credit.

Every Rothschild must be apprehended as criminals, and sued for anti-human conspiracy, and war-crime corruption. Or else, truth will die out, and the white race will never be able to return to their former glory of Atlantis.

### **I was (am) a Jew!**

I am not an anti-Semite, and distinguish between globalist, cabalistic, Zionist Jews (who hold a lot of power), and the regular Jews... I have had many friends who were Jews. I once held a party in my cabin with over 7 Jews, for Jews only.

I`ve had sex with several Jews. Lol. In fact, I love them. I was initiated into Judaism in the "Jews only section" in Israel`s main synagogue during celebration of Rosh Hashannah.

It is global ISRAEL we want, not the corrupt Jewish version called the New World Order where all Abrahamic religion exterminates itself! We want ISRAEL, not Nimrod`s tower of Babel, which is forbidden.

Jews, and Christians ought to remember that, wake up, and stop supporting Israeli, and American Jewry politics. Support the people, but not the serpents...

I was adopted by "messianic Jews" in 2012. It was since then the OTO, and Norwegian police started targeting me. The Jews said there was an aura of innocence, purity, strength, leadership, and a golden heart in me. They kidnapped me out of Nazi Norway to keep me safe from my family...

But Norway hauled me back and forced me into mental hospitalization.

I was a targeted individual ever since... They take something pure, distort it, and defame it as much as possible. And then pervert it. I was seen as a lucrative dish. But I have never lost my faith in TRUE Biblical Judaism.

Yet all this work would not have been possible had I not been a captive in Nazi Norway, who is the leading European nation to boycott Israel, and fund Hamas. That's a fact...

I only wish I could escape, and start my life as a crazy Israeli artist... Yet I won't get the chance to even learn the language. I will publish a book about my targeting called "The God Conspiracy", I think...

By now you must understand there is a HUGE difference between a messianic Jew who believes in the Bible, and a regular Jew, who believes the INSANE teachings of the Talmud are the dominant authority, overwriting the Bible.

Most Jews are very strict and "straight forward." They are often very intellectual, and many people would falsely discern them as a "cold-hearted people" because they are often mostly busy, and concerned with their own life, religion and business. This is far from the truth.

Beneath the ice, most Jews are more friendly than any people-group I've ever met. They are often very emotional, happy, talkative, sexual, and love to dance and party, if you ever get to see how they are beneath the ice. It's a strange fact that most Jews have big fore teeth, large penises, and large noses. Just kidding. There are many myths about the Jews.

### **The trojan horse strategy.**

Perhaps you have never read, or known about true history, the Talmud, and conspiracy theory. It's time to give lighten your mood. This subchapter will be about hope.

Muslims and Jews have used the trojan horse strategy and has taken over the entire west as of now. We will use the same strategy and transform back our formerly Christian nations!

Remember when the west was peaceful, had no violence because of morale, and people loved each other? Remember when our land was ours, and we all shared the same culture, history, language and ethnicity? That was because of Christianity. We could talk to strangers, but today is a society based on fear, as there is nothing that unites us except Hollywood, porn, and the post-modern culture of relativism, and cultural-Marxism where "nothing is right or wrong, and nobody has the right of opinion but the state."

It is George Orwell's 1984 police-state, only a bit worse. For as Jesus says: If darkness is truly black, then what are the ends of darkness???

I believe a disclosure of ancient sacred science united with Christianity, can destroy the global power structure of the New World Dis-Order/Disease/Virus.

Because that's all it is. A virus, and a chip in your brain – to make sure your soul goes to Hell.

Sacred science is the origin of all religion. The science of astrology, mathematics, sacred geometry, nature philosophy, source-love-and-light, and the etheric field/source-field. The ancients used this to levitate 1000-ton stone blocks without ever building a powerplant. *Religion, and sacred science has always been societal backbone, and moralistic backbone of all historical civilizations, and a civilization is not a civilization without this.* A scientific priesthood that CARES about it's people is what WILL create the future Golden Age. It's what creates a civilization.

Mankind cannot unite without coherent spiritual intelligence through common global ethics like humanism, ensuring peace. And that universal knowledge must be built on TRUTH not lies! Mankind cannot unite unless through universal brotherhood, through destroying polarities. But never will humanity ever become equally intelligent, e.g having the same IQ, which would have created peace. There can however be eternal peace when all are equally SPIRITUALLY intelligent, but only when based on TRUTH, through a Christian revolution renaissance, retaking our Christian nation, and strengthening humanism, making all of humanity universal brothers and sisters not because we're all equals in IQ, but have the same knowledge basis about religion, universal truths, and the sacred sciences of nature. (Source-field)

Humanity will never be the dominant species of our plane unless we reach coherent thought in spiritual and moralistic matters. Humanity will never reach it's potential, peace, and freedom without coherent knowledge about 1 sacred science, 2 the spiritual reality, and the afterlife, and 3 the Source-Field Creator. Without the guidance of the Royal Priesthood of Atlantis, mankind becomes an immoral, selfish animal, scavenging his own species out of ego and lust for money and power.

Without these three: Sacred science, the soul, and the creator, mankind has no purpose, and is at war with itself. It is therefore not a civilization, but a lie, because mankind's goal is to garden Eden and ascend.

Mankind can only be one through ETHICAL unity of verified spiritual-scientific absolutes, and not through demographics, or through post-America Hollywood culture which would only make us individualistic, immoral, carnal animals of Crowleyanity. Nor through atheism, or its lies of scientific establishment. That would destroy morale, because humanity would be no less worth than animals competing to be fittest, without the soul...

The only way to make Earth great again is through uniting the abovementioned 123, and creating a trojan horse civilization within a civilization through a Scientific-Christian Priesthood, going back to for instance the science of Tesla, Jesus, ancient Egypt, or ancient Israel during the time of Solomon.

And now I will stake my claims.

Ask yourself this: What is the purpose of humanity if everyone goes to Hell, and there's no hope for salvation? Taking everyone else down with you. There is therefore no morale without Christianity/ the only way to ascension. War, survival of the fittest, the law of the jungle, and dog eats dog is our future purpose. IF we abandon Christianity. A nation of sheep run by wolves and owned by pigs. That is our future.

It has already begun, and western humanistic values established by Christianity has already been replaced by egocentrism, carnality, and all the seven deadly sins... They are replacing our religion, the core values of the family, the school, society and politics. The Christian religion, not the Greek civilization, is what brought peace, and civilization.

Abandoning it would be destroying the foundation of the west.

While religion, and science were originally both inseparable studies of truth, truth has been dictated by the scientific religion, and separated from the Christian religion as if Christianity, and science were diametrically opposed. Religion has always been the core of society as the unifying factor of any society representing the moralistic backbone, but was originally seen as a sacred science, which we often forget, and which the Vatican so sought to destroy: The knowledge of the Source-Field and the Jewish Mazzaroth astrology.

Any true civilization has had sacred science as its backbone, now monopolized by the Satanic elite freemasons, and Shadow Government. We will get there.

All ancient civilizations expressed their sacred science in the geometry, and symbolism of architecture. Phi, the Flower of Life, sacred geometry, and sacred astrology was sacred knowledge of the divine Creator that humbled humanity and gave these civilizations a sense of unity and strength.

All were part of the One Great Field, and breathed the same air. All were enlightened, and going to Heaven. It was the same with the west until we lost Christianity, and all things fell apart. We are living in Aristotle's nightmare.



A post-modern society in which religion doesn't represent sacred science, and unifies all people is NOT A CIVILIZATION if historically compared, but stone-age sheep with iPhones indoctrinated by Hollywood, as real science is closer to medieval alchemy than that of Einsteinian physics.

We now live in a post-civilization, post-humanist, multicultural, cultural-marxist, post-American ego, and satisfaction culture.

Pride, beauty, muscles, money, sex, betrayal, and power are the new core values of the west, and also the entire world. It will inevitably be a one-world of wolves, and the law of the jungle.

These soulless "survival of the fittest" values have replaced the Christian core values which gave rise to all western civilization, and our majestic historical accomplishments from the Cathedrals to humanism. But the existence of 1 sacred science, 2 the soul, and 3 the Source-Field/Ether/God, creates an ethically homogenous, peaceful, well-functioning society of law, morale, respect, honesty, meekness, piety, lowliness, humbleness, politeness, kindheartedness, love, forgiveness, and the UN humanistic treaty on equality: That all men are born equal with rights. The UN has already betrayed western humanism and allied with the judicial caste-system of medieval Islam, and Talmudic Jewry. We'll get there...

In what way are we equal if there is no Christian God who defines our worth?

In what way are we equal if not for the everlasting soul that ascends, or burns in Hell? Without these three eternal factors: Sacred Science, God and Soul, mankind is no better than an animal, and the result is a cold, jungle society of selfishness, where dog eats dog. We see this in Oslo, the capital of Norway. Humans start scavenging their own race trying to earn more money instead of cooperating to build monuments of civilization like the ancients did in unity. Because they were a civilization, and not individualists that is kept as a SOUL-TAX-FARM by the Black Brotherhood of Atlantis since they took over our freemasonic lodges. Sheep who knows not they've been lied to, and knows nothing better than to stand in line with the status quo!!!

Why? Because we do not have the sacred science of religion upon which the ancient world was founded. I am speaking of sacred geometry, the knowledge of God/Gods, the ether, the spiritual, the eternal soul, and the multiverse. A system where physics, math, and education was inseparable from attaining becoming a monk or priest: A sacredness/religion like was in Egypt up through all history until the Illuminati invented the educational system's FALSE version of things, false physics, false evolution, etc, to propagate "survival of the fittest", and most importantly: Erase mankind's spiritual nature, and knowledge about the spiritual/ether completely. You need not go back more than 400 years to when being educated, and knowing how to read was equal to having studied latin at a monastery.

Ether. The Greek name for the most important of all the five elements. And we call this a Greek civilization? Lies. Western civilization did not start with Greece, but with ancient Sumer, ancient India, and primarily ancient Egypt

and Phoenicia from which sprung ancient Canaan, Israel, Christianity, and also the Greek civilization (if comparing their alphabets).

Yet all these had common that priesthood, and education was inseparable, for they had the key upon which all civilization was founded. Sacred science, which they expressed in architecture that we still see today: The flower of life, only recently discovered as the Fibonacci sequence, but known to the ancients... The science that united humanity is the science we have forgotten, and handed over to the Black Priesthood of Atlantis. The serpentines who rule us as 1, a soul farm, and 2, a tax-farm. Remember that knowledge IS power. These secrets are so great that anyone invited to the Illuminati feels so elevated above the rest that he will never betray them, but remember this: It also tells we are part of one field, breathe the same air, and has responsibility before this creator we are all inside of...

We are thus neither humans with souls, nor a civilization, but cattle, if we are to be objective, historical, and compare ourselves to the ancient, and more recent civilizations, and our megalithic accomplishments of sacred geometry expressing their religious unity. Like for instance the Tarnak complex of Ramses II, or the Cathedrals of Europe...

What we need is a BIG revival like the world has never seen. A revival that will create an eternal universal culture. A revival that was impossible until now that we have free knowledge through the internet. Because knowledge is power. A reformation revival revolution renaissance.

And now to make my point. Near death experiences, spiritual science, and verified miracles testify that Christianity is the true religion. I won't go into it, but trust me, disconnect from predictive programming, use logic, and YouTube "Prophet TB Joshua Miracles".

This civilization has seen its glory and is approaching its final end. It will be the end of all historical European cultures, their history, and their ethnicities. They will not rise again because of the demographic crisis. That is a fact. The result is an atheistic global post-American Hollywood-culture ruled by the black brotherhood. An individualistic cold society of divisions between radical male-dominant Muslims, pagan nationalists, raging feminists and gays, and left and right politics, the old lie... An entirely new civilization must rise within the dying west. A trojan horse civilization.

Today's cold, relativistic, individualistic, divided class-society where nothing is true anymore but what the Jewish tax-farm state tells you, will need a powerful police-state to protect themselves, and thus a global communist dictatorship of Satan's NWO is plausibly only a few years away, with the Lisboa treatment of the EU set to 2022.

Christianity has perhaps only 4 years left before it is deadly wounded, and can never rise to become a national religion in any country evermore, and certainly not global!!!

Two masons independently told me: "First we will kill Abrahamism through destroying Islam, and Israel in the 3WW. Christianity will die due to our politicians, Islamic immigration, atheism, and the sexual culture. Your

daughters will be our whores! " "Then we will destroy Islamic Europe, and America through the rising ethnic paganism, New-Age, and Satanism, since India will be a dominant world power never destroyed in the 3WW. " "Then, when the world is ready for the open rule of Satan, we will come as reptilians from outer space, and be granted citizenship, slowly outbreeding, and intermixing with the human race. The Hindus, Babylonians, Egyptians, and all modern New-Age already accept the alien saviours as the REAL creator Gods who fathered mankind, through our agents like Zechariah Sitchin. " "Then we will rule forever, because Christianity already gave their sceptre, and their Christ to be killed by us. God will grant us eternal rule, and the pyramid plan will be complete. "

Next will be the staged alien invasion, and then the ancient King's List of Babylon's Annunaki kings will return with their open rule of subjugating a divided slave-race of humanity for another 500.000 historical years as recorded in the Babylonian Bible, the pre-biblical Enuma Elish, through a technocrazy dictatorship, and the mark-of-the-beast computing your minds. Slavebinding your SOUL. But you had time. Time to ACT if you were MEN... This is not about left, right, white, black, Muslim or Christian. You're afraid of immigrants??? How about a NASTY REPTILE living next-doors! It's only 100 years away... It's about time you learnt of the REAL secret behind the Round-Earth Lie, and the fact that artificially created humanoids will pose as alien brothers from space, live next door, sleep with your daughters, create a Nephilim race, and gradually conquer the world. Or as the Bible says: "It will be like in the days of Noah before the Son of Man (the Adamite Jesus) returns..."

The only thing I believe can stop them is Christianity. Islam isn't true, and New-Age believe aliens are our creator Gods, so I bet my money on waking the dormant Christian Lion. That's my two cents... And I won't be here for much longer...

It is time Christianity stepped out from being a religious institution to becoming a governmental institution caretaking mankind, and recreating civilization as a sacred priesthood of 1 Sacred Science, 2 Soul and 3 God. We need a 1 Christian reformation unity revival into a global, reformed Church, 2 a technological revolution renaissance to incorporate sacred principles of science of spirit, and sacred illegal physics into our religion, and 3 preferably a revival of national romance. But what matters is not nationalism, but the alien agenda. We need these Christian revivals within 4-10-20, or at least within 50 years or so.

Civilization? This AIN'T a civilization! It's a slave monopoly by technocrats, and Satanic career politicians who never answered the people. Ask yourself this:

You all know politicians lie, and don't serve the people, but foreign multinational corporations, and the freemasonic New World Order...

If the laws no longer serve the people, then why should the people serve the laws??? Must they not create a People`s Army, and a People`s Court??? How long will you wait... Until the last blondie is dead??? Until the last Christian is dead??? Or only until Christianity is outlawed???

You were incapable of thinking up a plausible rebellion until now, and thus resorted to apathy, and conformity with the system: Playing by it`s rules to gain money and fame.

But this is about the survival of humanity. Yes. Satan is REAL.

YOU will create the trojan horse civilization built upon Christianity, and all the sacred science/knowledge of the ancients. YOU will cure all disease, build flying cars, and levitate stone-blocks like gello.

I have only helped you discover astrology, the Mazzaroth, sacred geometry, and sacred physics etc.

Remember: You only have 4-50 maximum years before the Nephilim kingship returns for another 500.000 years as recorded in the Enuma Elish! Repent!

The intermediary goal is a disclosure of: 1 Medical Technology to appeal to the people`s outcry for healthcare, and create chaos that will benefit our organization. And 2: A people`s court judging the Illuminati`s crimes. (Yes, they were outlawed, and will stand a FINAL trial before Christ, since conspiracy to overthrow nations is illegal.

A revolution back to harmony will be inevitable.

They financed all wars, kept you in a prison as a slave of lies, used your taxes for more wars, and when all this is judged forever by the People`s Court, they will be SO much more hated than Hitler that the mention of the Illuminati will be worse than Nazism today. They will never rise again.

Create an idea so good that it`s conception will make its completion inevitable.

I am trying to create this idea, and I have a secret brotherhood of scientists on my team.

Levitation. Water-fueled cars. Eternal lifespan. Curing all diseases. A socialist dreamworld where all can love and relax, flying up into the beautiful hidden valleys of Norway`s Rivendell.

And remember: Humanity will not be the dominant species until we reach unity conscience about the oldest of all conspiracies: The eternity of the soul, and the existence of HELL! Remember that...

Whence the Illuminati is defeated, and sacred knowledge about the creator`s glory in biology, physics and geometry is established: The people will hate the Illuminati so much that it can never appear again.

Especially because this utopian socialist scenario will make our grandchildren very rich and HAPPY. Joy, love, and the unchained nature of human unity will forever stop the divide-and-conquer ideology of the Illuminati whom will be hated, as their crimes are taught in every school.

THAT is my goal.

Am I advocating a socialist revolution like that of the first Christians? Am I saying that the future welfare system could easily cure every disease? Yes, of course I am. But this book will be about CAPITALISM, because I am a CAPITALIST, and do not in any way make myself earn the money I get from social welfare, which I carry like a badge of shame. Without being Hitlerian, I must say the political-centre-model of Nazi Germany would work very well in a future utopian state, although this claim is debatable... And remember: The fear of Hell, love of Heaven, joy of unity, healthiness, and technology would make all people lovers of one another, and make such a utopia everlasting. I really meant: EVERLASTING.

Which means this is now or never.

You chose.

Do you want to serve as slaves for the dream of royals to live forever over slaves?

Or would you risk all your life to go back in time, and fight while there was still hope of a world of universal brotherhood???

Spread the word of the messenger.

But let's move on to Islam.

## **Chapter 8: The historical, spiritual, and judicial problems with Islam/Muhammedans.**

### **Islam contra history and scholarship.**

We already touched upon the idiocy of Christianity and the horrors of the Jewish Talmud. Abrahamism WILL die off to science, it's just a matter of time. I'm only here to make that transition faster.

No offence Muslims, but I will help you leave Islam! Why? Because as with Judaism and Christianity, it is a stone age explanation of reality, their cosmos, codes of law and science, on top of racial-religious war-propaganda and schizophrenia.

Because Muhammad married a 6-year old and had 11 wives, advocated wife-beating, slavery, the killing of homosexuals, the killing of apostates, the killing of Jews and Christians, (but I am a scientist) and the violent submission of the entire world to Islam.

Personally I don't care, but I've studied Islam, know a lot about the subject, and because of free-speech and my good-will and love for you, I want to help this world leave Islam behind. It really doesn't hold up to humanist world evolution, science, reason and philosophy. It is old luggage, probably ok in the past, but has to go on the altar towards a new age.

Because the Quran and the Hadith's are equally bad, and contain some anti-human, perverse, and alarming elements that break UN humanistic law, and are against all other Abrahamic traditions and historical records.

Both Judaism and Islam have anti-human medieval laws in common, yet no strict laws, or condemnation of any person, or people-group is found anywhere in the Christian New-Testament.

### **Muhammad's death= the death of Islam?**

Muhammad died by a poisoned sheep from a Jewish woman whose family had been murdered by Muhammad. Accounts tell that others tasted the poison immediately, but Muhammad did not.

The others refused to say anything, as they believed Allah would tell Muhammad if it was poisoned, which led to some of their deaths. Muhammad then said that the "leg of the sheep has spoken to me", and also

died the most terrible, excruciatingly painful death you could imagine a few years later, being disabled, and literally not being able to support his own weight the last years of his life.

Muslims will however tell you that Muhammad died from old age, or some would say he died in battle, out of lack of knowledge. Not one in a hundred Muslims will know this. Allah`s prophet was killed by what Allah called "the worst of creatures". Aisha, Muhammad`s 6 year old child-bride, and most favorite wife said that "I never saw anyone suffer as much as the prophet of Allah. "

Throughout his life, in the Quran, Muhammad had stated that if he was a false prophet, God would sever his aorta vein from his heart. Three or more independent hadiths tell of Muhammad in agonizing pain, stating that his aorta was being cut from his heart as he died and went to Hell, as the false prophet he was. When I myself was possessed, I was subject to direct physical torture by the devil, just the same as Muhammad, so I know what he went through...

*Quran 69:44-46*) And **if Muhammad had made up about Us some [false] sayings**, we would have seized him by the right hand; then **We would have cut from him his aorta.**

Narrated by `Aisha:

The Prophet (ﷺ) in his ailment in which he died, used to say, "O `Aisha! I still feel the pain caused by the food I ate at Khaibar, and at this time, **I feel as if my aorta is being cut** from that poison." [Sahih Bukhari 5:59:713](#)

Narrated by Ibn Ka'b b. Malik:

On the authority of his father: Umm Mubashshir said to **the Prophet during the sickness of which he died**: What do you think about your illness, Messenger of Allah? I do not think about the illness of my son except the poisoned sheep of which he had eaten with you at Khaybar. The Prophet said: And I do not think about my illness except that. This is the time when **it cut off my aorta**. Sunan Abu Dawud 40:4499

Narrated Abu Hurairah:

**So a Jewess presented him at Khaybar with a roasted sheep which she had poisoned.** The Messenger of Allah ate of it and the people also ate.

He then said: Take away your hands (from the food), for it has informed me that it is poisoned. Bishr ibn al-Bara' ibn Ma'rur al-Ansari died.

So he (the Prophet) sent for the Jewess (and said to her): What motivated you to do the work you have done?

**She said: If you were a prophet, it would not harm you;** but if you were a king, I should rid the people of you. The Messenger of Allah then ordered regarding her and she was killed. **He then said about the pain of which he died: I continued to feel pain from the morsel which I had eaten at Khaybar. This is the time when it has cut off my aorta.**

Sunan Abu Dawud 40:4497

Allah, the ALMIGHTY GOD HAD NEVER REVEALED HIMSELF IN HISTORY BUT LET a JEWISH WOMAN POISON HIS ONLY PROPHET IN HISTORY! A lady who according to Allah, is less worth than any creature, even rats and dogs. (...)

Some would say it was karma and what he deserved for all the thousands he had raped and murdered. But I say it was the True God giving the devil the right to punish Muhammad for his lies until he admittedly confessed again, again and again that he only was a false prophet before he died. But it was too late. His entire life of lying could not be undone, and I am certain he died in terrible fear of Hell, not knowing how to explain to people that he had been mistaken and lied all along.

## **Islam isn't even Abrahamic.**

The saddest fact about Islam is that it arose from pagan Arabs, not Israelites, which classifies Muhammad as: Not an Israeli prophet, which he himself claimed to be. Period. Not considering all the other evidence...

Islam is an unhistorical forgery, contrary to Christianity and Judaism which shares the same Abrahamic roots, and traditions, which Muhammad stole, perverted, and made into his own religion.

That's a fact, and should make every Muslim revert back to Judeo-Christianity, but sadly: If you leave Islam, you're dead. What a merciful Allah. As merciful as the DEVIL who deceived Muhammad, and then killed him!

We will discover that Muhammad, and Islam believes a prophet have the right to do almost any sin, and that everything that is illegal on Earth, is allowed in Heaven. This is contrary to all Judaism and Christianity.

Islam inverts everything in Judaism and Christianity. It doesn't hold water or legitimacy. Here is an example:



Why? Because Islam claims the Quran, including mixing Mary, mother of Jesus, with Miriam, sister of Moses, is the direct word of Allah, and not the word of a dyslectic, written before creation began.

From Islamqa.info

The Holy Qur'an is the word of Allah, may He be exalted, its words, letters and meanings. It originated from Him and will return to Him. It was uttered by Allah, may He be exalted, and heard from Him by Jibreel (peace be upon him), who brought it down to Muhammad (blessings and peace of Allah be upon him). Allah, may He be glorified, says (interpretation of the meaning):

“That (this) is indeed an honourable recital (the Noble Qur'an).

In a Book well-guarded (with Allah in the heaven i.e. Al-Lauh Al-Mahfooz).

Which (that Book with Allah) none can touch but the purified (i.e. the angels)”

[al-Waaqi'ah 56:77-80] /

Muhammad was a pagan dyslectic who could not read, and his claims contradicted 2600 years of well-established history at the time the Quran was written. Over 5000 independent known Christian sources tell the same tale about Jesus, written shortly after his death. Were the apostles who knew Jesus wrong, and was the tale of 1/5000 written 700 years after in a far-away land correct?

Muhammad is Islam`s self-contradiction because of his wild pedophile incestuous sex life, as he was everything contrary to the strict Sharia laws he himself instituted= NOT a prophet of Christianity or Judaism. He was everything opposite of an Israeli prophet, and he wasn`t even an Israelite. Yet the Quran repeatedly claim that Muhammad and his pagans were Israelite.

Muslims believe the Quran, who was changed throughout history, burnt by the second Caliph, narrates the Biblical stories incorrectly, mixed Mary with Miriam the sister of Moses, admits that Muhammad was possessed, contradicts itself, calls Allah merciful, and later address killing Jews, Christians and apostates, only seem to serving Muhammad`s ego, as it was certainly not something Muhammad only made up, was somehow “the God of all creation`s ultimate word.”

A God who never revealed himself to anyone ever anywhere else but to an illiterate pagan warchief. Satan chose Muhammad because he was evil, because he was proud, and because he could not read. In this way.

And if Allah was God, or if the angels spoke. Would not Allah reveal himself to Israelites, his people, and reveal that Muhammad was a prophet? Why has he never done this once in history? Idiotic.

The fact that Islam can never reform due to conservative elites of the Egyptian Al-Azhar university is disturbing, unlike Christianity and Judaism which has reformed a lot during the last 500-600 centuries.

Of course it can't reform. It's from HELL. This fact will become obvious after we've studied a little...

I have enough space in my book for Islam to give you one example that I like. But that is the only space Islam deserves. 30 pages in a Christian book. It is of no historical, spiritual, or scholarly worth of validity.

### **The Kaaba is the nail in the coffin for Islam.**

The Quran must be historically, and scholarly be discarded as the unhistorical, unactual fairy tales of a megalomaniac pagan who had no connection to Abrahamism whatsoever.

No Biblical, or any historical source ever mentions Mecca, the Kaaba, or any of this culture until one hundred years after Islam was established. That is a fact.

Ask yourself this: If the Kaaba was a place of worship since the time of Abraham, why were there no Christians, or Jews at the Kaaba??? Why is it never mentioned once in any Jewish, Christian, or Roman historical sources???

And why didn't the Romans invade Mecca if it was an important city of trade as Islam proclaims???

Muhammad even says Jesus wasn't crucified, and thus contradicts the most established fact of all ancient history that all historians all agree upon.

And if all the Biblical prophets including Jesus were in fact Muslims, as Muhammad proclaims, then why are there not a single reference to the Allah or the Kaaba???

The sad fact is that Islam was the result of a megalomaniac war-chief. The sad fact is that Muhammad's family were pagans who sacrificed humans to Allah at the Kaaba, even at the time of Muhammad, before Muhammad proclaimed his prophethood, and started associating Allah, and the Kaaba with Abrahamic history... Muhammad's father should actually have been sacrificed to Allah. That is a historic fact.

The sad fact is that the Kaaba was a site of pagan worship 360 pagan Gods, most prominently fertility worship of the three goddesses Al-Uzza, Manat and Allat, who were the daughters of Allah before Muhammad claimed that Allah somehow was the God of all Christian, and Jewish-Israeli history, all the way down to Abraham...

Allah was one the main Gods of the pagan Kaaba, the God of the merchant tribe of Muhammad, the Quraish tribe... The highest God of the Kaaba was Hubal which means "Spirit Baal". So the biblical devil, namely Baal, was the God of the Kaaba... Lol.

As I said, the saddest fact about Islam is not Sharia, or that it destroys humanism, destroys the western culture, destroys our ethnicity, rapes our women, is behind what is basically WW3, and has enslaved all Africa, India, and waged war with Europe throughout all history.

*The saddest fact is that it has destroyed the Middle-East, and Arabian culture.*

No historical sources recognized Ishmael, the evil Biblical figure, as the ancestor the Arabs before Muhammad said so... Arabs have no connection to Israel, and should never have been brought under the strict submission of Islam.

The sad fact is that Muhammad's sayings about the Biblical figures in the Quran, and Hadiths contradict all established history, all historical documents, and all Judeo-Christian religious texts. There are over 5000 preserved documents written only a few centuries after Jesus. How can all these be wrong if Jesus was in fact a Muslim, and didn't die on the cross at all??? Both Roman, Jewish, and Christian historical sources prove that Jesus did die on the cross...

I'm sure they're all wrong, and that an Arab in a city nobody in the Roman Empire ever knew existed was right, 600 years after it happened. Faaar out from the desert.

Why would Abraham go to the Kaaba??? It is sooo far away from Israel that claiming Islam is an Abrahamic religion founded by Gabriel and Ishmael, would be the same as claiming South-America was founded by Muhammad.

Abraham journeyed from Ur in Chaldea down to modern Israel where he lived as a 90-100 year old man. The Quran claims that it was then, we he was certainly over 100 years, that he not with Isaac, but his son Ishmael, who is an illegitimate son in the Bible, then travelled ALL the way to Mecca. A hard journey mostly dry desert only – even worse than the journey he made from Ur when he was young. And he did all this to build the Kaaba when he was probably 120 years... Along with Ishmael, and not Isaac... A distance of 770 english miles.

Judge for yourself... It did not happen, and why would it not be mentioned in any historical literature or the Bible??? Historians agree that Abraham lived in the 22nd-21st century bc. Abraham, and Ishmael built the Kaaba 2700 years prior to Muhammad, but it was forgotten, never mentioned in the Bible, nor protected, or visited by Jewish, or Christian pilgrims. All other historical sources prove that the Kaaba was only pagan and originated only a few centuries prior to Muhammad.

There are 666 nautical miles between Jerusalem and Mecca, where the Second Beast, the False Prophet, and the Beast of the Earth (desert) was born. The first beast from the (Mediterranean) Sea was of course the Roman Empire surrounding this sea...

The Quran also states that Miriam, the sister of Moses and Aaron, was the mother of Jesus two times, because Miriam is pronounced the same as Mary in Arabic. And the Arabs didn't even have a common language, dominant culture, or system of writing prior to Muhammad.

*They were simple stone-age pagans faaar out in the desert...*

And the Quran is supposed to be the all-knowing word of Allah, God of all time, who revealed himself only once to one man???

Every Quran retelling of Abrahamic, Biblical stories are all incorrect, and all are different from those in the Bible, and all Jewish, and Christian texts of which there are tens of thousands who never knew what Allah was.

While Israel was a people who closely guarded their history, the Arabs wasn't even a people, nor did they have a system of governance or writing. They were simply tribal. And Muhammad was a dyslectic.

We must historically conclude that the Quran, and Islam has no connection to Abrahamism, and must be discarded for their crimes against humanism, humanity, and human progression/evolution.

The tolerance of Islam can be attributed to relativism. Relativism says that "we must accept all opinions. " Relativism says "you can't know anything for sure." Relativism says "what is true for you is not necessarily true for me." But if nothing is true, then how can it be true for you???

I say: "Truth is truth, and truth is decided by the scientific method, and the schools of our modern world, including history."

### **Verses in the "noble Quran. "**

While most of the Quran is beautiful, there are some terrible verses. These are a few.

Here they are:

Believing women should lower their gaze and guard their modesty; they should not display their beauty and ornaments; they should draw their veils over their bosoms and not display their beauty except to their husbands and male and female relatives or their husband's slaves or male servants free of physical needs, or small children; and they should not strike their feet in order to draw attention to their hidden ornaments. (Quran 24:31)

Christians and Jews will suffer in this life and go to hell after death. (Quran 2:85)

Kill disbelievers wherever you find them. If they attack you, then kill them. Such is the reward of disbelievers. (Quran 2:191)

Those who make war with Allah and his messenger will be killed or crucified, or have their hands and feet on alternate sides cut off, or will be expelled out of the land. That is how they will be treated in this world, and in the next they will have an awful doom. (Quran 5:33)

Those who disbelieve will be forced to drink boiling water, and will face a painful doom. (Quran 6:70)

Whoever thinks that Allah will not assist him in this life and the hereafter, let him stretch a rope to the ceiling, then let him hang himself, then let him see if his struggle will take away that at which he is enraged. (Quran 22:15)

The next page will be verses against Jews, and Judaism in particular, which I condemn.

And He brought down those of the People of the Book who supported them from their fortresses and cast terror in their hearts; some you slew, some you made captive. And He bequeathed upon you their lands, their habitations, and their possessions, and a land you never trod. God is powerful over everything. (33:26)

Say: "People of the Book, do you blame us for any other cause than that we believe in God, and what has been sent down to us, and what was sent down before, and that most of you are ungodly?..."

Whomsoever God has cursed, and with whom He is wroth, and made some of them apes and swine, and worshippers of idols — they are worse situated, and have gone further astray from the right way. (5:64-65)

Here, Muhammad claims that Jews worship Ezra as the Son of God. No such cult has ever existed.

The Jews say, "Ezra is the Son of God"; the Christians say, "The Messiah is the Son of God."

...God assail them! How they are perverted!

(But no cult ever existed that worshipped Ezra as the Son of God. Allah makes another mistake. )

They have taken their rabbis and their monks as Lords apart from God. (9:30-31)

[5:38] The male thief, and the female thief, you shall 'eqta'u' (cut) their hands as a penalty for what they have committed, and to serve as a deterrent from God. God is Dignified, Wise.

The adulterer and the adulteress, scourge ye each one of them (with) a hundred stripes. And let not pity for the twain withhold you from obedience to Allah, if ye believe in Allah and the Last Day. And let a party of believers witness their punishment. (Quran 24:2)

Those who consider the Quran to be "mere fables" will be branded on the nose. (Quran 68:15-16)

The "Prophet" does not know the difference between Miriam, sister of Aaron and Moses, and Mary the mother of Jesus, who is described two times as the sister of Aaron and Moses, not in the Hadith, but in the very QURAN which there are BILLIONS of copies of, making fun of Islam before all Christians, proving that Muhammad was a conjurer, and that the Quran cannot be the eternal word of an all-knowing God.

Qur'an 19:27-28--"At length she brought the (babe) to her people, carrying him (in her arms). They said: 'O Mary! Truly an amazing thing hast thou brought! O sister of Aaron! (and Moses) Thy father was not a man of evil, nor thy mother a woman unchaste!"

But things get even worse. The father of Moses, Aaron, and Miriam was a man named Amram (Arabic: "Imran"): 1 Chronicles 6:1-3--"The sons of Levi were Gershon, Kohath and Merari. The sons of Kohath were Amram, Izhar, Hebron and Uzziel. The children of Amram were Aaron, Moses and Miriam."

Hence, if Muhammad REALLY, REALLY believed that MARY the mother of JESUS was the same person as MIRIAM the sister of Moses and Aaron, (who lived 2000 years prior to Jesus) it wouldn't surprise us to find Muhammad referring to Mary as "the daughter of Imran."

Not surprisingly, this is exactly what we find in the Qur'an and the Hadith: Qur'an 3:35-36--"Behold! When the wife of Imran said: 'O my Lord! I do dedicate unto Thee what is in my womb for Thy special service: So accept this of me: for Thou hearest and knowest all things.' When she was delivered, she said: 'O my Lord! Behold! I am delivered of a female child!'"-- And Allah knew best what she brought forth--"And no wise is the male like the female. I have named her Mary, and I commend her and her offspring to Thy protection from the Evil One, the Rejected."

Sahih al-Bukhari 3769--"Narrated Abu Musa Al-Ashari: Allah's Messenger said, 'Many amongst men attained perfection but amongst women none attained the perfection except Maryam (Mary), the daughter of Imran, and Asiya, the wife of Fir'aun (Pharaoh)."

Verse about killing Christians, not from the Hadith`s but the QURAN:

And kill them wherever you overtake them, and expel them from wherever they have expelled you, and fitnah (rebellion/disbelief) is worse than killing. Quran 2:119

Cutting off the hands of any thief is a widely practiced custom in Islamic states to this very day, based in this Quran verse:

As to the thief, Male or female, cut off his or her hands: a punishment by way of example, from Allah, for their crime: and Allah is Exalted in power. But if the thief repents after his crime, and amends his conduct, Allah turneth to him in forgiveness; for Allah is Oft-forgiving, Most Merciful.  
Qur'an 5:38-39

The Quran also states that Jesus was not crucified. But this is most documented by all world historians as the most validated historical fact in all the antique, with both Jewish, Christian, and Roman sources. Any history professor would say the same thing. Here is a verse from the "unmistakable word of Allah" :

And [for] their saying, "Indeed, we have killed the Messiah, Jesus, the son of Mary, the messenger of Allah ." And they did not kill him, nor did they crucify him; but [another] was made to resemble him to them. And indeed, those who differ over it are in doubt about it. They have no knowledge of it except the following of assumption. And they did not kill him, for certain. – Quran book 4, verse 157.

The Quran says that Muhammad married the wife of his adopted son, Zaynab, something that enraged even the Arabs who were pagans at that time. But this was "ok because he was a prophet...". This has caused great controversy in Islam, but as always; "everything goes because he was a Prophet. " So a Prophet can be incestuous??? That's a good thing??? Isn't a prophet supposed to be an example???

When thou saidst to him whom God had blessed and thou hadst favoured, 'Keep thy wife to thyself, and fear God,' and thou wast CONCEALING WITHIN THYSELF what God should reveal, FEARING OTHER MEN; and God has better right for thee to fear Him. So when Zaid had accomplished what he would of her, THEN WE GAVE HER IN MARRIAGE TO THEE, so that there should not be any fault in the believers, touching the wives of their adopted sons, when they have accomplished what they would of them; and God's commandment must be performed. Surah 33:37

Sounds like Muhammad *just made this up* to justify having 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11 wives. That's it. The Quran is not better than a non-fiction fantasy novel about some dude's perverted life. Or at worst: The mad ramblings of a demon-possessed.

Is this something you can tolerate due to "relativism"? "Everything is relative and don't be Islamophobic"? Is Islam "on par with other religions", "just a religious belief", or is "Christianity and Islam just the same cause both are religions and we'll just have to accept people's emotions???" Or shall we be historically, spiritually, and scientifically correct...??? Use your brain.



## Camel pee and fly-wings? Two holy ingredients in a tasty cocktail!

Most of Sharia laws were established based on Hadith`s. What are hadith`s? They are sayings attributed from Muhammad, written from many hundreds of different sources, which didn`t make it into the Quran. The Quran itself was compiled about 25 years after Muhammad during the reign of the third Caliph Utman. The Caliph was the direct successor of Muhammad, but not by blood. These were compiled from many hundreds different sources, which further makes the Quran historically invalid which is a huge topic we will not cover here...

The strange think about Muhammad was his self-contradictory nature. He didn`t understand the reason of the dietary laws of Judaism, which he copied, saying for instance that pig is unclean. HE ADVOCATED DRINKING CAMEL URINE! And dipping flies into your soup, something that contradicts human reason in regards to having a spiritually clean diet.

Muslims say: Drink Camel urine! It`s healthy for you!

Narrated Abu Qilaba: "Anas said, "Some people of 'Ukl or 'Uraina tribe came to Medina and its climate did not suit them. So the Prophet ordered them to go to the herd of (Milch) camels and to drink their milk and urine (as a medicine). So they went as directed and after they became healthy, they killed the shepherd of the Prophet and drove away all the camels. The news reached the Prophet early in the morning and he sent (men) in their pursuit and they were captured and brought at noon. He then ordered to cut their hands and feet (and it was done), and their eyes were branded with heated pieces of iron, They were put in 'Al-Harra' and when they asked for water, no water was given to them." Abu Qilaba said, "Those people committed theft and murder, became infidels after embracing Islam and fought against Allah and His Apostle . (Sahih Bukhari, Ablutions (Wudu'), Volume 1, Book 4, Number 234)"

The UN health organization has publicly warned Muslims from drinking camel urine, as this has no recorded health benefits, and might be lethal... In fact, several people have died from it.

But it gets worse...

Narrated Abu Huraira:

Narrated Abu Huraira: "The Prophet said "If a house fly falls in the drink of anyone of you, he should dip it (in the drink), *for one of its wings has a disease and the other has the cure for the disease.*"(Translation of Sahih Bukhari, Volume 4, Book 54, Number 537)

WHAT`S THAT EVEN SUPPOSED TO MEAN!?!?

## The Prophet's lust for women.

Muhammad married a 6 year old girl, Aisha, and had sex with her when she was 9, as is commonly taught in Islam. Muhammad was over 50 years when he had sex with her...:

Aisha (Allah be pleased with her) reported: Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) married me when I was six years old, and I was admitted to his house when I was nine years old. Book 8, Number 3310.

Muhammad (officially) consummated his marriage (had sex) with Aisha when she was 9, well under puberty.

We know a liittle bit too much about their "rape/marriage" including the important theological question of semen-scraping.

Muhammad was a sex-addict, and had continuous sex day and night with all his eleven wives each day, including Aisha. This verse from a Hadith was when Muhammad was over 60 years old.

Narrated Qatada:

Anas bin Malik said, "The Prophet used to visit all his wives in a round, during the day and night and they were ELEVEN IN NUMBER." I asked Anas, "Had the Prophet the strength for it?" Anas replied, "We used to say that the Prophet was given the strength of thirty (men)." (\*Because he was possessed by Allah) And Sa'id said on the authority of Qatada that Anas had told him about nine wives only (not eleven). (Sahih al-Bukhari, Volume 1, Book 5, Number 268)

\*Authors note. It is also well known that Muhammad would visit all of his wives, and have ONE bath only. Let's continue.

Narrated Aisha: I used to wash the traces of Janaba (semen) from the clothes of the Prophet and he used to go for prayers (to the Mosque) *while traces of water were still on it* (water spots were still visible). Sahih al-Bukhari 229 Book 4, Hadith 96.

Also narrated by Aisha: I used to wash the semen off the clothes of the Prophet and *even then I used to notice one or more spots on them!* Sahih al-Bukhari 232, Book 4, Hadith 99

She also says: "I often scraped it (semen) from the garment of the Messenger of Allah with my hand." English reference Vol. 1, Book 1, Hadith 537.

"I often scraped it (semen) from the garment of the Messenger of Allah with my hand." – Aisha. Book 1, Hadith 580.

"I used to scrape it (the semen) off the garment of Allah's Messenger and then he offered prayer with it." - Aisha. Book 1 Hadith 31.

Wow! Muhammad went to Church/Mosque covered in semen? Was it because he had sex all day and night? And why didn't he use a towel?

Aisha, the semen scraping pre-pubescent childbride. Why was "the prophet" always covered in semen? As masturbating and ejaculating outside the vagina is haram (forbidden) in Islam, I can only conclude that Muhammad used his own clothes to wipe away his and his wives genitals. Yuck! Why didn't he bring another cloth with him? Surely they must have had cloths, but no. He wiped it away with his own clothes and went to the mosque with a few spots still visible.

Would you like to suck on the fingers of this guy??? That's right. The Prophet was the only person in history that advocated finger-sucking.

The Prophet said, "When you eat, do not wipe your hands till you have licked it, or had it licked by somebody else." Sahih al-Bukhari 5456

When any one of you eats food he should lick his fingers, for he does not know in what part of the food sticking to his fingers the blessing lies. Sahih Muslim 2035 a

Muslims believe there is a secret blessing somewhere in the food stuck to fingers, so that you should lick it, or have it licked. Anyone who knows anything about pathogens, bacteria and viruses? No. And Muhammad was according to Muslims: The most perfect rolemodel of all time, God's favourite human of all time. The prophet of an all-knowing God who didn't know about pathogens. Ok...! Understandable for the time, but it gets worse...:

Muhammad taught there would be 72 virgins for those who died in battle or "Jihad." He also taught that raping married Christian and Jewish women was legal in war, something that greatly bothered the spiritual conscience of some of his devout Muslim warriors... He only did it to make sure all followed him. Here is more craziness:

Abu Sa`id al-Khudri said, Allah be well-pleased with him: The Messenger of Allah said, upon him blessings and peace: "The humblest of the People of Paradise shall have eighty thousand servants and seventy-two wives. A palace of pearl and peridot (a pale green variety of chrysolite; used as a gemstone) and sapphire shall be erected for him as wide as the distance between al-Jabiya [a valley about 70 kms. east of Mekka and San`a' (in Yemen)]." - Sunan al-Tirmidhi Vol. IV, ch. 21, hadith 2687.

A nation-wide palace? He just abused the faith of those who believed in him. When he first won his title of prophet, Muhammad took it all out with garbage like this. With all Muslim martyrs, that means the geography of Heaven must be about the size of our solar-system. It is just another fairy-tale like all the rest. No such thing exist in Heaven, and nobody has seen it. What was he drinking when he made this up??? Camel urine???

And if a nation-wide palace for each and every warrior was not enough, with your 72 virgin wives, there would also be young, gay boys like pearls.

What was this prophet anyways???

"Narrated Ibn Shehab: Abe Hozaifa one of the companions of the messenger of God has adopted a boy named Salem, then when God descended a verse in his book concerning Zaied Ibn thabet abating the adoption saying: Call them after their fathers (meaning that to attribute those adopted sons to their biological fathers) , Salma the wife of Abe Hozaifa came to the messenger of God saying: We had an adopted son named Salem, he was getting into my house while I was wearing one dress, after the adoption was abated, my husband Abe Hozaifa hated to see him getting into my home, while I am in such way, so what do you think? How can I deal with that?

The prophet replied her: then let him suck from you (your breast-milk) five times, and then he will be forbidden to you. She said surprisingly: how could I suckle him while he is a full grown man? Then the prophet smiled and said: I know that he is a full grown man. She went out and followed that advice and allowed the man to suck from her, she came back to the prophet saying I suckled him, now I don't find anything wrong with my husband any more.

Did you understand this wicked verse? Probably not. *The crazy idea was that if anyone sucks your tits, it would make him your son, to prevent sexual intercourse. But all know that sucking tits do the opposite... The prophet was mad...*

This story about adult suckling was mentioned in: Sahih Muslim, converse number 3663, 3674, Mawtte' malek, Sonan Al-Nyssa'y - Sonan Al-Bayhaky, Sonan Ibn Majah, and The abrogator and abrogated by Abe-Gaefar Al-Mansour, page124.

The adult suckling issue is among the subjects studied in Al-Azhar University for the students of the third grade of Dr Abdul-Mahdy Abdul-Kader Abdul-Hade.

One of Al-Azhar professors said about this: This verse is true and considered among the highly truthful converses, and can't be denied by any honest researcher, it is considered a medal on the chest of Islam. Lol. Muhammad also went from 10 sucklings down to 5, as 10 was too much. Allah changed his mind.

Source: ("Answering skepticism on the Mohammedan Sunnah" by Dr Abdul-Mahdy Abdul-Kader Abdul-Hady, page.97.103) Another source: <http://www.fatherzakaria.net...>

From here on I will provide sacred, scriptural evidence for Mohammad being a bisexual. I myself didn't discover this. The following verses was sent to me by an ex-Muslim who irrefutably claimed Muhammad was gay or bisexual, something even I have a hard time believing. "How can you get more perverse, Muhammad???" Muhammad believe what was illegal (sex) would be allowed in Heaven, not that he didn't have enough on Earth. This is an awkward non-Abrahamic way of thinking. Let's begin smoothly.

First of all, Muhammad was a cross-dresser, who dressed like a lady. This is confirmed by several Muslim sources.

“Do not injure me regarding 'A'isha. ***The revelation does not come to me when I am in the GARMENT of any woman except 'A'isha.***” – Sahih Al-Bukhari 2442.

The war-chief "apostle of Allah" (although apostle is a Christian term for one of the 12 disciples of Jesus) obviously could not get schizophrenic (receive revelations) unless he cross-dressed:

A'isha, the wife of Allah's Apostle, said: The wives of Allah's Apostle sent Fatima, the daughter of Allah's Messenger, to Allah's Apostle. She sought permission to get in **as he had been lying with me IN MY MANTLE**... The wives of Allah's Apostle then sent Zainab b. Jahsh, the wife of Allah's

Apostle... She, however, lost temper very soon but was soon calm. Allah's Messenger permitted her to enter **as she ('A'isha) was along with Allah's Messenger IN HER MANTLE, in the same very state when Fatima had entered**... - From the English translation of the Sahih collection of Imam Muslim, Book 031, Number 5984:

The Book Pertaining to the Merits of the Companions of the Holy Prophet (Kitab Al-Fada'il Al-Sahabah)

Was Muhammad a cross-dresser? Yes. Was he sexually attracted to prepubescent (6 year old) children playing with dolls? Yes. Did he marry Aisha when she was 6 because he had a sexual dream about her? Yes. But what about little boys???

1. Bukhari, book 4, Volume 52, Hadith 143 Narrated by Anas bin Malik: The Prophet said to Abu Talha, "Choose one of your boy servants to serve me in my expedition to Khaibar." So, Abu Talha took me letting me ride behind him while I was a boy nearing the age of puberty. I used to serve Allah's Apostle when he stopped to rest. I heard him saying repeatedly, "O Allah! I seek refuge with You from distress and sorrow, from helplessness and laziness, from miserliness and cowardice, from being heavily in debt and from being overcome by men." Source: <http://www.quranexplorer.com...>

So was there anything between the prophet and little boys? Surely Allah's apostle LOVES DEEP CONTINUOUS TONGUE-KISSING of little boys! Who wouldn't!?! He was after all: Allah's favorite human of all time!

For it was narrated by Fatimah Bint Asad, the mother of Ali, may Allah be pleased with her who related that when she gave birth to her son, it was the prophet who named him Ali and the prophet spat in mouth then allowed him to suck on his tongue till he fell asleep. Source: Syrian Biography of Muhammad written by Al-Amin Al-Ma'i

Narrated (\*means witnessed) by Hisham Ibn Kasim, narrated by Huraiz, narrated by Abdul Rahman Ibn Abu Awf Al Jarashy, and narrated by Muaiwiya who said, "I saw the prophet sucking on the tongue or the lips of Al-Hassan son of Ali, may the prayers of Allah be upon him . For no tongue or lips that the prophet sucked on will be tormented (by hell fire). Source: Musnad Ahmad, Hadith number: 16245, Volume Title: The Sayings of the Syrians,

It is related that Abu Hurayra said, "I never saw al-Hasan without my eyes overflowing with tears. That is because the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, went out one day and I found him in the mosque. He took

my hand and I went along with him. He did not speak to me until we reached the market of Banu Qaynuqa'. He walked around it and looked. Then he left and I left with him until we reached the mosque. He sat down and wrapped himself in his garment. Then he said, 'Where is the little one? Call the little one to me.' Hasan came running and jumped into his lap. Then he put his hand in his beard. Then the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, opened his mouth and put his tongue in his mouth. Then he said, O Allah, I love him, so love him and the one who loves him!" Sunnah.com reference Book 1, Hadith 9.

Ok... But it ends there? No. Muhammad fantasised about white, virgin boys, in a sexual context of those who enter paradise. This following verse is interpreted from the context that what is illegal on Earth will be legal in Heaven.

Hadith Sura LII:24 "And there shall wait on them (the Muslim men) young boys of their *own*, as fair as virgin pearls."

Sura LXXVI:19 "They shall be attended by boys graced with eternal youth, who will seem like scattered pearls to the beholders."

Source: <http://www.fordham.edu...>

Scattered pearls??? What was he drinking??? Camel urine???

It is hard to say if Muhammad was bisexual, he probably wasn't. Only a cross-dresser who made out with lovely cute little boys.

## **Did Islam start because of a ghost haunted schizophrenic?**

Islam started with when an illiterate man was choked by what he called "a demon" who told him to read, upon which he said: "I can't read!" The demon strangled him (as demons do) , so Muhammad tried to kill himself by throwing himself off a cliff right afterwards (like the schizophrenic or possessed) , but his wife and cousin convinced him that it was the archangel Gabriel who possessed him, and so Muhammad started his campaign of war for Allah, continuously possessed to his death, and Islam began... It all could have been averted if Muhammad was an Israelite, or if he had been trained by a priest or rabbi to discern the difference between God, the Holy Spirit, and demons.

We all know that literal channeling that cannot be stopped, e.g schizophrenia, is demonic, especially when it overtakes you in violent fashion.

We all know that physical pain (strangling) cannot be done by an angelic being. All could have been averted if he had lived with other Jews or Christians who could have tested the spirit (allegedly Gabriel) , but Muhammad was from a tribe of pagans. They were so pagan that Muhammad's very own father was promised as a human sacrifice to Allah, one of the pagan moon-Gods at the Kaaba, a stone-age place far away from civilization, so unimportant it was never mentioned by history until 100 years after Muhammad, when Islam went on a murderous rampage.

It goes unsaid that Muhammad had no knowledge or education about the Abrahamic religion, but was called "the listening prophet" since he couldn't read and was a listener.

Although Muhammad was a pagan, not an Israelite, had no experience with the God of Abraham, and had not received teaching, Jesus or the Holy Spirit, he started claiming all these things as soon as he became possessed. I have been possessed, diagnosed with schizophrenia for 4 years in a row, and know exactly what the strangling, sweating, and channelling is about. I experienced the EXACT same things, but as I was a Christian, I easily recognized the false spirits as Shaitan. You might say I was a would-be-Muhammad, possessed by the Illuminati Vatican to start channelling books and destroy Christianity.

Muhammad, despite not being Abrahamic, despite not being Israelite, despite not being able to read, despite not having studied, despite not being a Christian, Jew, priest or rabbi, and certainly not a prophet of Israel, continued on with his quest through his search for sex, money, revenge and power. The devil Shaitan knew this, and this is exactly why he chose Muhammad. The false prophet or "beast from the Earth". We will get to that...

The pagan, rapist warchief Muhammad grew powerful, killed the "pagans" (although he was a pagan himself) , killed the Christians, killed the Jews, killed a Jewish family, but took the Jewish widow for himself, raped her, raped his Christian slaves, and told every pagan that "this is the will of Allah, the God of Abrahamism."

No, I'm actually serious, and if you have studied Christian apologetics, you will know this. All this is the reason why we have Islam today, which has NO validity as Muhammad had no education in the Judeo-Christian tradition, and



his "possessed ramblings" contradicted all historical, religious, and scholarly fields of the time before him, his own time, and all times to come.

I am sorry, but it was obvious he was from a family of what we Christians would call "demon-possessed child-sacrificing pagans."

### **Summary: Islam, the tale of Muhammad`s wild sexual life that is FORBIDDEN!**

The Hadiths tell that Muhammad had sex with all his 9 wives in one night. You can find it. It is also a historical fact that Muhammad married a six-year old girl, who was his favourite wife, Aisha. It is also a fact that he married the wife of his adopted son, Zaynab... One must assume, taking Islamic Holy Scripture into view, that Muhammad was a bisexual, incestuous, paedophile sex addict... The most perverted prophet, or even the most perverted man of all time...!!! It was said in the hadith that the prophet had the strength of 30 men.

All this would certainly condemn Muhammad after international, Jewish, and Christian law. Everything about Muhammad is self-contradictory.

Muhammad also married a JEWISH woman Safiya bint Huyai, after killing her husband, her brother, her father, and her men at the battle at Khaibar. Muhammad had sex with his Coptic CHRISTIAN slave named Mary, and many other slaves, which produced offspring.

This infuriated his other wives and made them, because he broke marriage, and probably could not contain his sexual lust, as he was the mightiest man in the region, doing what he wanted... Muhammad had a total of 13 wives throughout his life...

### **The white prophet with black slaves.**

Muhammad a white prophet with black slaves, with over 10 hadiths describing how much whiter he was than the average Arab. They describe the whiteness of his chin, forearm, leg, stomach, arms and even armpits respectively. I can't even list them all, but go see David Wood's videos on the topic. Sidenote: I personally think David Wood goes too far with his videos sometimes.

"A man entered the mosque on camel and made it kneel down, and then tied his leg with rope. He then asked: Who among you is Muhammad? The

Messenger of Allah (May peace be upon him) was sitting leaning upon something among them. We said to him: This white (man) who is leaning.”  
Sunan Abi Dawud 486

Who enslaved the entire Middle-East, and has kept slavery going more than any religion or people-group until today? Muhammad. (Slaves were common in uncivilized pagan desert areas that practiced human sacrifice, had no written language (until Muhammad`s disciples) and were not part of any country.)

Yes. There was no Arab country, and they had no alphabet. They were simply pagan merchants, and the lie that Mecca was an important trading centre is a lie. The Apostate Prophet has a good video on this. If Mecca (in the middle of NOWHERE) was important for trade: Why are there NO historical records of neither Mecca, Medina, Muhammad, his Quraish tribe or Islam until 100 years after Muhammad when the Islam had become a growing THREAT!

A threat to whom??? All of North Africa which were sold and kept as slaves for most of Islam`s history!!! And who enslaved all of India? Muslim conquerors, until India had a civil rebellion and majestically drove them away. People don`t know this, but this TERRIBLE experience with Islam is why India has such a powerful military and identity today, constantly in minor conflicts with it`s Muslim neighbours whom Indians HATE!

Who preach a caste system where Muslims are on top, where all other religions have to pay protection-money or be cut up??? Islam, Islam and Muhammad.

Muhammad was known for being incredibly white, probably Caucasian-white if we are to believe the sources, and yes, there were even blonde-blue-eyed tribes in the area, according to hadith, but that we only know because Muhammad tempted his followers to war against these blondes and blue-eyed so they could rape them and sell them as slaves, as is allowed in Islam. Islam was evidently Muhammad`s tool for conquest and war.

A blonde blue-eyed slave was considered much more worth than negroes, and Muhammad had many negroes. He once sold two negroes for one Arab.

But can it get worse???

Muhammad compared Satan`s appearance to a black man and called Ethiopians for “rasin-heads.” There was a law so that any man who called Muhammad black was killed. Put to death. Muhammad once sold two negro slaves for one white slave.

Ishaq 243: "I have heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal.' He was a sturdy black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks. He used to come and talk with the Prophet and listen to him. He would carry what he had said to the hypocrites. Nabtal said, 'Muhammad is all ears. If anyone tells him something he believes it.' Allah sent down concerning him: 'To those who annoy the Prophet and say that he is all ears, say, 'Good ears for you.' For those who annoy the Apostle there is a painful punishment.'"

**Qur'an 9:61** "Gabriel came to Muhammad and said, 'If a black man comes to you, his heart is more gross than a donkey's.'"

The Prophet said, "Listen and obey (your chief) even if an Ethiopian whose head is like a raisin were made your chief." Sahih al-Bukhari 693

Who is the prophet? That white man! Who is Satan? That black man!

Terrible. All Judeo-Christian tradition, the Book of Enoch, all pagan religions (yes, **all** of them), Hinduism, and all other spiritual traditions tell stories of the Devas, the Greek Gods, the Annunaki, the Judeo-Christian fallen angels, whom unequally, in EVERY tradition are described as "shining ones" (white blondes) across all ancient and modern cultures up to today.

Even TODAY, all Satanic traditions, pagan religions, and Judeo-Christian religion know from conjuring up the fallen angels to visible appearance that they are giant blonde Caucasians. Muhammad even taught something so foolish as "there are no fallen angels only djinn", and that Shaitan (the devil) is a Djinn, not an angel. Something we can't find anywhere else in any recorded history.

Muhammad claimed to be a holy man, while being the opposite, and defending his claims through *war-crimes*, destroying the pre-Muhammad beliefs as he conquered Mecca, and destroyed all other altars aside from that of Allah, a pagan moon-God with no mention in the Bible. Whom he claimed was the God of the Bible "ever since Abraham constructed the Kaaba..." Yeah right...

Muhammad was in many ways a conqueror, I'll give him that, but Islam was just his tool, is not a valid religion, and should be forgotten just like Hitlerism is a thing of the past to be shunned at when reading history books.

Muhammad would even give out free gold just to convert people to Islam. He once gave 300 sheep to convince a man he was good. He only cared about his legacy, but he died the most torturous way possible. I'm just quoting

David Wood, and he's an incredibly scholarly man and viable source. I dare you to refute that.

But this is not the worst about Muhammad. Because.

## **Was Muhammad a prophet?**

Muhammad was bad, because he confessed to be a prophet, a "holy man", but never did any known miracles aside from "splitting the moon". Even I (and of course the apostles) do miracles. Even Buddhists, Jews and pagans do miracles. But not "the last Prophet of Allah." All of Muhammad's miracles were invented 100 years after his death, when making up stories about the "prophet" was rampant, but none of them are in the Quran, because they are legitimate. He was no prophet! And THAT'S the worst. His historical legacy as a "prophet", when he in fact was only possessed, which is even in the Quran.

Muhammad is also historically bad because his suppression of women and blacks throughout history, and because of his confusing claims of Abrahamic prophethood while he himself was a dyslectic, which is a HUGE problem.

We already read how he confused Mother Mary with Miriam, sister of Moses, and how he claimed Jews worshipped the priest Ezra as the son of God.

This is just one unhistorical claim of Muhammad, due to his dyslectic dysfunction as "the last prophet of Israel".

The worst is that he was never a prophet. He was a pagan war-chief. He never came from Israel. I believe he was a Satanic agent for the Vatican, trained, and skilled in the art of manipulating others, as evident from Dr. Alberto Rivera. We see this in his lust for sex and power, something no other Holy Man has ever wanted... Sex in Heaven, no miracles, and general inversion of every spiritual tradition of common sense in the world like Christianity, Judaism and Buddhism, which teach the opposite... Materialism, sex and carnality belong to the material world, something you don't have to be very smart to figure out, but Muhammad could certainly not think...

He was possessed with sex.

But he's the worst because he claimed to be a PROPHET, starting a tradition that lives on even in the 21st century. He is the worst because his life contradicts everything he taught as a "prophet", and with over a billion followers, this makes him the worst person in history.

Alberto Rivera claims the Vatican instructed Muhammad and set up false followers around him to create a false religion to conquer Jerusalem, and kill the Jews.

Source: [https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp\\_vatican33.htm](https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican33.htm)

These are the historical signs of a person being a prophet or holy man, which Muhammad contradicts:

Wisdom teachings that have never been heard before, miracles, and a life free from sex, being a noble, peaceful, un-warring, and holy man.

Muhammad is the only historical "holy man" who himself created his religion, through the sword, saying "kill disbelievers", while all other major historical prophets, and religious figures never named their religion, or wanted to start a religion. They simply preached holiness, peace and love, like Buddha or Jesus.

But Muhammad was a warchief, with the Quran professing "this is my religion, Islam, the only true religion, kill all the others, it is my tool to conquer Mecca, and I will even bribe people with gold and sex-slaves to become famous and mighty."

No world teacher EVER ANYWHERE in the world says "I am Jesus, and my religion is Christianity, or else I will kill you!!!"

"Truly the religion with Allah is Islam." (Quran book 3: verse 19) "And whoever seeks a religion other than Islam it will never be accepted of him and in the hereafter he will be one of the losers." (Quran book 3: verse 85) Other verses say "they are the worst of creatures."

So if I don't believe in a schizophrenic, megalomaniac, pedophile, incestuous, (probably gay), evil warchief RAPIST of Christian and Jewish women, then "I am the worst of creatures." Less than rats... Yeah right... Muhammad even goes as far as to say he is the LAST prophet, making sure there will be no competition after him.

"Muhammad is not the father of any of your men, but he is the Apostle of Allah and the Last of the prophets; and Allah is cognizant of all things." (Quran book 33: verse 40)

Muhammad was a sex-addict warchief that contradicts all that is known about historical "holy men."

But did he do miracles?

The most obvious miracle in the Quran is Muhammad`s splitting of the moon, which is also the most obviously false. No culture anywhere on Earth reported that the moon split in half during Muhammad`s time, as this miracle would have been seen across all the world.

Muhammad certainly didn`t consider this.

*“If you truly are a Prophet that has been appointed by Allah, then split the moon in half. Let it be in such a way that one half will appear over the Mount Abu Qubais and the other half will be seen over Mount Quayqian.”*

The prophet Muhammad (PBUH) asked:

“If I do it, will you become Muslims?”

The polytheists answered:

“Yes, we will.”

On the 14th night, when it was full moon, the prophet Muhammad (PBUH) wanted Almighty Allah to give him the miracle which the polytheists demanded from him. (12)

When Gabriel informed the prophet Muhammad that God had accepted his prayer, he announced it to the Meccans. The polytheists witnessed the splitting of the moon on the 14<sup>th</sup> night. (13)

When Almighty God let the moon split in half, one half standing over Mount Abu Qubais and the other half over Mount Quayqian, the Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) shouted at Muslims:

“O Abu Salama b. Abdulasad! Arqam b. Abi`l Erqam! Bear witness! (14)

And to the polytheists, he said, “Bear witness! So and so! (15)

However, the polytheists said “This is one of the spells of Abu Kabsha’s Son.” (16) “The son of Abu Kabsha cast a spell on you!” (17) They said “Muhammad cast a spell on us!” (18)

Some of them also said:

“If Muhammad had cast a spell on us then (19), He couldn’t have cast a spell on everyone! (20) Let us ask the wayfarers who came from the surrounding areas (21) if they saw what we saw.” (21)

They asked the people who came from every everywhere. (22-23)

“Yes! We also did see the moon in that state! We saw the moon as split! They informed that the moon was split. Among the people who came from everywhere and seen the moon split, there was no one who had not informed them about it. (24)

However, the polytheists rejected to be Muslims and to believe by saying:

“This is a prevalent magic!” (25), they said “Abu Talib’s orphan affected the sky with his spell!” (26).

/

David Wood did research and there was a historical lunar eclipse at that time.

Another way Muhammad bribed people to lie and desert reason for Islam was in how he allowed for rape in war. Muhammad allows for raping and killing of married Christian and Jewish women in war, for not being Muslims, which is insanely evil.., totally pagan practice, and unheard of even in the Old Testament. It doesn’t make ANY sense ANY way you see it. In Islam, you are even allowed to rape goats, but you must kill it afterwards. That is why so many videos of Isis warriors raping goats have been filmed. It goes unsaid that Islam is a possession of the moon-God Allah; perversion, incest, war and rape. Almost all things evil...

## **I should be dead for saying or writing this, according to Islam.**

I will end by reminding you that anyone who dares depict Muhammad, depict Allah, leave Islam, insult Muhammad, or insult Allah, he/she must be killed, according to worldwide Islamic belief.

Here are a few verses from the Quran:

Quran (6:93) - "Who can be more wicked than one who invent a lie against Allah?" If the death penalty is prescribed for lesser crime, then it stands to reason that it should be imposed for the most "wicked".

Quran (Book 33 verse 57) - "Verily, those who annoy Allah and His Messenger, Allah has cursed them in this world, and in the Hereafter, and has prepared for them a humiliating torment"

The next verse continues from the above:

Quran (33:61) "Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter."

So killing anyone who insults Muhammad, or Allah is to slain by fierce slaughter, according to the Quran, the unchanging law of the loving merciful Allah and Islam... What a fantastic religion and person.

There are also many coincidences in several Hadiths where Muhammad killed disbelievers for insulting himself, or Allah, including Jews and Christians. That is why Islam has the death-penalty still today.

And if you thought that I have insulted Muhammad, read it again, for I have not. I quoted what I have read.

## **Diagnosing Muhammad in modern medical science.**

The Hadiths and the Quran we have quoted from diagnose Muhammad as a megalomaniac, paedophile, paranoid schizophrenic dyslectic sex-addict prophet and failed warchief who was so IDIOTIC as to die by poison, because he was not a prophet or seer, and I have only used a scholarly mind. It is my wish that Islam submit to common sense, be judged for Islam`s unhistorical fantasies, and conjured up lies. It must submit to the scientific method, real history, and national and international law. If it is true, then there must be proof of it, if not, then it has to fall. All I can say is that I have met Jesus in the flesh, seen people raised from the dead, and seen thousands, yes, probably about a THOUSAND healed in the name of Christianity.

But there has never been a miracle in Islam. How can you judge me if I am right? Consider that I`m trying to help you and tell the truth. How can you judge me for helping you???

I have only come with knowledge and facts. If Muhammad was a true prophet, surely you will be able to explain all the verses I`ve presented.

## **Sorry Muslims! Peaceful conclusions:**

But we have to respect that we`re talking about a completely different time and culture! War is explained by the harsh survival conditions of Arabia, and the illegal Aisha-case is explained by the nature of pagans who came from a culture of sex-orgies! All hail the enlightened stone-age boddhisatva Muhammad with his harmonious peaceful teachings that echo through all



ages and cultures! Strict harmful teachings that has never been heard in any culture must surely be the teachings from an almighty God's favourite human! His teachings truly did confirm everything in the old testament, just as he claimed, although he mixed Miriam and Mary... His knowledge about philosophy, dharma, nirvana, the soul and the nature of the universe was amazing: The prophet (spiritual leader) and war-chief. Two contradictions in my opinion. But now we know why he got away with conjuring up fairy tales.

*We must conclude that Islam is a threat to the Abrahamic tradition's historical, sacred, and cultural validity, as it contradicts all about everything the world had ever believed, replaced by the words of a dyslectic pagan Arab who had many, many mental disorders including megalomania, sex-addiction, paedophilia and paranoid schizophrenia.*

We also see that Islam has become a threat to our ladies through immigration. 9 out of 10 rapes in cities, in 2017, both in Finland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Iceland were done by non-white immigrants, mostly Muslims.

Immigration brings Islam, which is hostile to the United Nation's declaration of human rights, western nations, Europe, our culture, our laws, our rights, and our freedom. And our ethnicity.

For Islam sees all non-Muslims as infidels.

Islam has medieval, stone-age laws that should have ended with Hammurabi 4000 years ago, are anti-human, anti-women, anti-gay, anti-atheist, and advocate stoning, and killing adulterers as a form of law, heretics, and killing other religions.

*Islam demands it's own sharia courts, and is not only a religion, but a racist, fascist hate-ideology, and system of law and governance. This is a fact that cannot be overlooked.*

**Muslims repent! Christianity is much better and have beautiful Churches! Jesus loves you...!**

The only problem with Christianity is that it is slightly anti-gay, but aside from that, it has none of these traits, as Jesus was an ACTUAL prophet in ACTUAL historic times (under the Roman empire), whose teachings give philosophical meaning as they are ETICALLY based! Jesus who never started a religion, only lived and preached about 1 pacifism, 2 holiness from lusts and desires, 3 love, and 4 forgiveness, unlike Muhammad.

## **Let's compare Christianity to Islam very shortly...**

While Christians tell of miracles, near death experiences meeting Jesus, and have a direct, intimate, manifest presence and relationship to the divine, this is not so in Islam, which translates to submission.

Not Muslim ever experienced the same healings or presence as Christians do worldwide. They have a cold, distant relationship of submission to Allah and his strict laws. This creates a cold society, and imprisons the human spirit and evolutionary potential. A strict Muslim denounces himself all worldly pleasure and becomes even more proud, and even more strict towards his children. The despotic laws and law to kill apostates is a downward spiral of destructive population control, well devised by Muhammad who himself allowed himself all worldly pleasure.

A Muslim can never know if he will enter paradise, and although the Quran calls Allah merciful, Allah shares no characteristics of the Christian God who seeks a personal relationship with you, is not strict, and EVEN sacrificed his own son so mankind could know him, a man who never preached violence or submission, unlike Muhammad.

Christianity also has 5000 times the historical validity from 5000 written source, and a 4000+ long continuous tradition, while Muhammad just sprung up from nowhere and killed everyone who would not bow to him.

Christianity also has spiritual validity from millions of visions and NDE (near death experiences), miracles, and testimonies of Heaven and a DIRECT relationship to God. Christianity also preaches that materialism and carnality, sex, belongs to the material world, and that the higher you go up the tree of life (the seven Heavens) , the less material and sexual it becomes. This correspond to all arts of magick, all esoteric science, Judaism, Buddhism, and all common sense.

Christianity more importantly have the deeper esoteric, astrological, and comparative-mythological traits that not only marks it as true in the corresponding timeframe of Jesus life, but distinguishes it from Islam which has no pre-existing prophet, no pre-existing religion, no pre-existing book, no pre-existing cult (aside from pagan human sacrifice to Allah), no reference material (as to speak), no astrology, no magical science, and no reason why to believe in Islam. Islam has no base, while all other religions are comparative-mythological continuations of pre-existing magical sciences, mystical books and sects.

Islam fails the test, and can thus not be regarded as a religion, certainly no an Abrahamic religion, and must be scholarly judged as paganism.

Christianity and Islam cannot be compared, as Christianity is in a different category, but let`s continue.

There is a myth that Islam means Peace, but this is wrong.

Islām is the verbal noun, and means "submission to God" or "surrender". Muslim, and means "submitter to God" or "one who surrenders", according to Wikipedia.

And is Allah the same as our name for God?

Muslim-friendly Jews who say the Jewish word for God, Elah, is the same as Allah, because of the same linguistic root, are wrong. The word Elah would be attributed to any God, not necessarily the God of Israel, because Elah is not a name, just a term. It is the same as our word "God". The God we worship has a name, and God is not the name of God. Jehovah, Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh, Adonai, or Yahweh Elohim are names for that God.

Does Allahu Akbar simply mean God is great? No.

This phrase is called *Takbir* in Arabic, meaning "Allah is greater" or "Allah is greatest". According to Wikipedia.

So it is a provocative war-term meaning that Allah is greater than any other God, not that "God is simply great. "

Why are there no healings in Islam contrary to Pentecostal Christendom?

Is it true that millions of Christian miracles happen every year? Yes.

Why is this never heard of?

Because Christianity is the TRUE religion that the Jewish media fight against.

Why are there no Near Death Experience (NDE) accounts, or visions of Allah or Muhammad?

Because all these NDE tell Muhammad is burning in Hell, and that Allah is a demon. Source: Youtube, and several NDE witness accounts...

Do all miracles, and NDE account for a Christian Heaven? Yes.

Why is Muhammad the last prophet with no other after him?

Because he was a megalomaniac who knew deep inside he was a false prophet. Or perhaps he was an agent of the Vatican to destroy true Christianity and Judaism, which you should google: Dr Alberto Rivera.

Does the mad ramblings of one pagan man in a faaar-away country that NEVER had historical contact with Israel contradict tens-of thousands of historical Abrahamic written, and carbon-dated accounts? Yes.

Is Islam unhistorical fantasy by a dyslectic, non-Israelite, pagan, pedophile, bisexual, incestuous war-chief megalomaniac? Yes.

Why do Islam say demons are djinn, not angels, and that angels can't fall from grace like all magical accounts say?

Because Allah is Saturn Lucifer who wrote the Quran. Because Lucifer had a plan, Lucifer is coming, and Lucifer is the God of Islam.

Why then have I, and others summoned FALLEN ANGELS to physical appearance if they are only "djinn"? Why is the science of all of the arcane art of summoning fallen angels, and all the art of magick always only Judeo-Christian???

Because Islam has no spiritual validity.

Why does Islam have no spiritual validity?

Because it tells you will have up to 72 virgin brides, and endless continuous sex in Heaven. All other magick science about the heavenlies tell otherwise: The higher you ascend in the universe, the less carnal lust... This is a spiritual absolute in all spiritual traditions.

Jesus himself says there is no sex in Heaven. How come Jesus was a prophet of Islam???

Why do Islam believe Jesus wasn't crucified? Was it to undo Jesus work of salvation on the cross?

It was to bring us under the evil laws of the God of this world, the devil of all mythologies, the God Saturn/EI/Allah, who is the devil in all mythologies, and the God of law, time and death.

The devil had a plan to undo the work of Jesus on the cross, and his plan just might work.

But who is Allah anyways?

A pagan Moon-God of Muhammad's Quraish tribe nobody had heard about. A God who was the father of whore-Gods to which they offered sexual orgy rites at the Kaaba. A God they offered human sacrifices, and animal-sacrifices to (100 camels in the case of Muhammad's father) at the Kaaba ...

Is he Elah of the Bible? No. Allah was worshipped exclusively by pagans, and there is no evidence Christians, or Jews made pilgrimage to the Kaaba to worship Allah as the Jewish God Elah, although Muhammad claims this.

Some say Allah linguistically derives all the way back to the Phoenician El, who was King of the Gods. There is no scholarly, or historical support for this theory. All points to that Allah was the God of a tribe of Arab pagans. Even the testimonial differences of religious experiences in Islam and Christianity proves which is the true religion. Christians get healed, and encounter God, contrary to Muslims and Jews. Go to YouTube, and search for "Christian miracles", "Muslim miracles", "Muslim near death experience", and "prophet T.B Joshua miracle".

Christianity is also the only Abrahamic religion based on humanistic rights, nature-philosophy, and common sense. It's not some alien system of mad Hammurabi laws like Judaism and Islam. These seek to elevate themselves from the goyim or dhimmi from observing stupid anti-human laws that are illogical, and makes no sense to either science or spirituality.

With over tens-of-thousand historical documents against a tribal war chief from a city sooo far away that nobody had heard of it, we can safely quote the Bible on this matter.

### **Galatians 1:6-9**

"I am astonished that you are so quickly deserting the one who called you to live in the grace of Christ and are turning to a different gospel— which is really no gospel at all. Evidently some people are throwing you into confusion and are trying to pervert the gospel of Christ. But even if we or an angel from heaven should preach a gospel other than the one we preached to you, let them be under God's curse! As we have already said, so now I say again: If anybody is preaching to you a gospel other than what you accepted, let them be under God's curse!"

I recommend studying Islam to destroy it for the survival, and progression of western society, and human rights, because Islam is wrong. Studying the Youtube phenomenon "Apostate Prophet", a former Muslim, or studying David Wood would be a good start.

## Was Judas crucified instead?

Ask any historian or professor. That Jesus lived, and was crucified under Pontius Pilate is the most known fact of all antique history. Muhammad was the first person historically to *simply DENY* (huh) Jesus was crucified, and that JUDAS Iscariot was crucified instead!!! No historian of today will deny that Jesus Christ existed, and died on a cross under Pontius Pilate. It sounds stupid, and mindbogglingly unintelligent, but he managed to deceive the world in doing so: having all the power of the 1<sup>st</sup> beast.

It would be the same as saying something like "the black death never happened." Of course it didn't happen! I said it! "Don't you believe I am a prophet?! We will conquer the world!"

Jesus Christ is the most documented historical person of the ENTIRE antique, AND medieval era with over 5000 independent sources of written text compiled as universal, scholarly accepted truth several centuries before the false Prophet Muhammad came crawling out of the earth rambling because he couldn't read, or remember the Biblical tales.

*History, ancient texts, Jewish belief, roman belief, Christianity's miraculous existence in the midst of persecution, Christianity's miracles, the astrotheological Horus-sun myth of the Bible, the Biblical gematria, and astrology surrounding Jesus was simply based on Judas being "magically transformed into Jesus" since "it was never the plan that Jesus should have been crucified". Still Muslims believe Allah changed Judas appearance. Here we go again. Not another antichrist!*

Yeah. Judas was whipped, and carried his own cross, became a Horus myth by mere coincidence, and said "it is finished". There was a great earthquake, and the Christian disciples probably stole his body after three days in the tomb. The Christians, Romans, and Jews had no idea that Judas was magically transformed into Jesus: But Muhammad knew 500 years later! The disciples were simply wrong, while Muhammad was correct. All Jesus worked so hard for: all the carefully constructed mysteries of Christianity amounts to nothing. Thank you Muhammad. Our family is very grateful for the millions of Christians you have slaughtered. The fact that Judas hanged

himself is no allegory to that he was crucified instead, as some Muslims believe.

A great earthquake shook the earth as Judas was sent to Heaven with 72 concubines... No. There IS no sex in heaven! All spiritual people know this! I am a soul-traveller myself, and the higher I go in the dimensions; the less carnality and sex! Christianity arose from twelve persecuted Christians that were surrounded by miracles, and such faith in that they had seen the living Jesus that they soon became the dominating world religion centuries before Muhammad.

Yeah. They made a gematric 7digit bible about this majestic saviour myth, and 12 disciples changed the world based on lies while risking their Christian lives for 400 years.. All miracles were simply forgeries. That Christianity changed all of Rome was actually Satan`s work while Muhammad was right! Makes huuuge sense...! Just check out Ivan Panin`s numerics in scripture.

Allah is a moon-god! I know him! He is a most powerful astrological force of Saturn, and the fallen Elohim.

Muhammad is a disgrace to the ancient, and modern scientific community.

The shroud of Turin leaves proof of Jesus ascension, and resurrection through the image left on it. Such an image can only be made of incredible light I.e. the body of Jesus transforming into light! This is what Hindus call the "rainbow body." We must also take into view the jewish, and roman accounts that Jesus was crucified!

Muhammad has to be wrong! He was only a conspirator, and a power hungry agent.

His miracles never happened contrary to Christ`s where his miracles are still seen to this day. Muhammad was a pagan from a family of pagan witches, and a conjurer! He conjured false tales to destroy Abrahamic religion that inverted the entire Bible! At the time of Muhammad: 1400 years of historical texts were wrong: Muhammad was right.

Jesus was the master of all arts and made the smartest men of mere fishermen. These simple men left behind a Biblical gematric heritage, and para-mythological tale even more majestic than Moses! 12 disciples changed the world through love with the world against them! Muhammad changed the world through war with the world on his side.

All romans, and Jews agree that Jesus was crucified, and not Judas. The science of miracles shows that never in recorded history has God changed the appearance of a person. That is spiritually impossible! It is an unscientific miracle! For it has never happened in any other Abrahamic account! Yet a billion people of today believe Allah changed Judas appearance to that of Jesus because of Muhammad. When have you ever seen Allah do that? I have seen countless of miracles by Christ! But not one of Allah. Jesus is alive and doing the SAME miracles today. Allah does not do the same miracles today. Allah cannot change the appearance of a person.

Jesus was pretty well known by character and appearance. I think the odds are a billion to one in that Judas was crucified. The story is so strange that if you would make a movie about it: Nobody would believe it, and all would judge it as false in their hearts.

I have seen the seven heavens, the abyss, Mt. Purgatory, and the angels guarding the gate to Heaven in an out-of-body experience myself. They only accept "Jesus coins" before heaven. And there are no 72 concubines. Very matriarchal for a moon-fertility-cult. It simply makes me angry! The question angels ask most Christians before you enter Heaven is: Did you learn to love? Islam is not the religion of peace.

Ask yourself this. If Islam is the religion of peace: Is Buddhism, and Christianity the religion of non-peace? Violence? Does not statistics speak for itself?

Did you know you get a bag of coins for each person on Earth through accepting Jesus? And every coin is more precious than all riches on Earth! That's right! Every Christian is the richest man on Earth! We have eternal life to give to everyone through Jesus who fulfilled, and freed us from the Abrahamic law.

But Muhammad brought us down under that saturnian law of EI once again.

Much of what Muhammad said was good. Much of what the pope said was good as well! Both are beasts of Revelations. *It's just another mooncult the Illuminati Jesuits made to balance the sun-cult of Christianity from taking over the entire world.* If all became Christian: Why should there be any more reason for war? The Illuminati would have failed *if not for Islam*. Mecca sits on seven hills as the Great Harlot in St.John's Revelations does. Rome sits on seven hills as well.



We will discover they are the 1<sup>st</sup>, and 2<sup>nd</sup> beast of Revelations: To ruin the work of Jesus Christ.

We see the Islamic customs as outdated because people, and cultures change with time as has i.e occurred with the pre-Christian biblical view of women, the Hindu caste-system, and the Jewish mosaic law. Yet Islam is different, and must be considered most dangerous for humanism as it does not change, or reform due to the ultra-conservative faculties like f.i the Al-Azhar university. It is f.i known that the Mosaic law, and sharia law are phenomenon that occurred rather recently in Earth`s long history, and we advocate that sharia be banished, and criminalized just like we no longer practice stoning.

We all agree the Islamic customs of hanging, anti-feminism, stoning, and sacrifice is ludicrous, and against UN human rights. All of Islam could be torn apart as garbage so easily by *spirit science, NDE and miracles*. Christians are being massacred in the middle-east, and the media never reports it. Jesus says this is Satan`s world. The rulers of Earth want to have truth for themselves. There is thousands of factual examples of this. All evidence thus points out to that Christianity is true, and a threat to the satanic elite.

I believe Muhammad was a false prophet as the Bible calls him, and a megalomaniac. I believe if it was not for the law against leaving Islam, it would have dissipated shortly after Muhammad`s death. Muhammad made the Arabs glorify Islam, and create false tales of him when the Quran was compiled 30 years after his death. All to empower their conquests: For religion is always abused as a powertool.

I simply cannot believe it worked.

## **The Talmud, and Quran are equally bad.**

The question about Israel often comes to mind when discussing the Jewish people. I myself absolutely love Israel. It is the only free, western country in the Arabian world. Anyone can rise to become president. The human rights protect the individual freedom of Jews, atheists, Muslims and Christian. New-Age is also very much on the rise in Israeli youth, which I think is a good thing.

Because the Talmud is undisputedly anti-human, illogical, and evidently corrupts true Biblical teachings in my opinion. I would go as far as to say that the Talmud has no place, and should not be legal writing in the 21st century.

The same goes for the inhuman passages in f.i the noble Quran. Yet the Quran also has overwhelmingly warm passages about a loving, ever merciful Allah, while the Talmud does not. Talmudian Judaism is more strict, and the Talmud mostly addresses Jewish custom and law, instead of focusing on the personal relationship to Jehovah, and his warm nature.

Seen from a western, scholarly perspective: Both the Talmud, and the Quran are anti-human, fascist, racial-supremacist writings much worse than Mein Kampf, and should be banned in the 21st century. They contain little if any spiritual knowledge, and philosophy as to why they are true, and why, and how God is determined in the way they portray him, contrary to New-Age, and my law of Source, Love and Light. They can easily be seen as propaganda for religious-ethnic conquest and hate speech, and should (of course) be criminalized for their views on atheists, other religions, women and homosexuals.

I believe the Quran, and the Talmud has perhaps only 100 years left before all realize what they believed in was hate speech from bitter conquerors that sought to elevate themselves over the rest by claiming adherence to something as inhuman as f.i Mosaic-Talmudian and Sharia Law. Although Talmudian law is a bit worse than Sharia, seen from a Christian perspective.

The Jews are a people divided amongst themselves, contrary to belief. There are for instance many Jews who are anti-Zionists.

While reformation in Christianity is about returning to 1st century roots, reformation in Judaism has been the other way: Moving out from Mosaic law into a more humanistic future.

The main branches of Judaism are the 1 Ultra-Orthodox, 2 the Conservatives, and 3 the Reform movement. Each category has a lot of subcategories. You also have 4 the Satanic Jews, and no, I'm not kidding.

It is the sabbatean SATANIC Jews that control the world and has done so for the last 200 years almost – if not the last 3000 years...

They control the money-supply, and finance politics, media, wars, science, education etc. Every Jew, Muslim, and white nationalist knows this. The freemasons are also a powerful tool where the initiates become "Jews."

Messianic Judaism, and historical scholarship is the only cure to Judaism. The statements of the Talmud are not only insane, but are simply discarded as unhistorical racial propaganda and hate speech to elevate the Jewish

people above the rest of the "goyim." Jesus, and the Bible is clear in its condemnation of the early Talmud, and that the Christians are the only chosen people. Jesus humorously says "God can raise up sons of Abraham from rocks." Jesus was the first to preach feminism, equality, unconditional love, and universal brotherhood where ALL people are the chosen, not only Jews or Muslims. These are no better than Hitlerianism.

Mostly all Jews share the common belief that 1. They are the chosen people to rule Earth, 2. And peace can only come through the Jews. *That is the reason Jews are always at the root of globalist conspiracy in undermining, and destroying nations, economies and ethnicities.* Everything but themselves: To achieve a New World Order where they will live with lifespan of millennia!

This racial-supremacy thoughtform called Judaism is abused by Satan the dragon who wears a Jewish mask and seeks to control all the world. He has chosen Israel to ruin every nation, and rule as God in the future with his antichrist. *Christianity see all ethnicities as equals. Jews see non-Jews as animals not worthy of life: Because they will go to Hell anyways, as only Jews are of value.* Understand? Satan therefore uses Judaism to finance humanism, gays, feminism, New-Age, atheism and Satanism to the non-Jews, as in the future: Only Israel will have the true religion, while the rest are un-manly creatures of lower intelligence, rank and value. Only good for sex, work, taxes and soul.

I want a world where all are brothers, and NOT slaves of the Jewish megalomaniacs. There is a woorld of difference between Jewry and humanism. Get it into your head: Judaism has become the face, and manipulative tool of Satanism. As Judaism is protected and governed by a Satanic elite: *You won't be able to convince them to convert: Only defeat them in arms.* Convince all peoples through science.

Judaism is the greatest danger to humanity, freedom, and Christianity when combined with Satanism. Islam might be next. Death-cults, and war-cults as they are...

The Jewish mega-corporations rule the world of *Babylon, not Israel*, as is *forbidden in scripture* through the story of the tower of Babel, when all the Earth was one. *Christianity is the antidote to Judaism and Islam.* Globalist Judaism (Rothschild Zionism) is *incontrovertibly an enemy to western humanism, and human rights!* This cabal will ruin western economy, and ethnicity through immigration caused by the wars the cabal funded and started. Through their masonic orders, and career politicians.

## Who is a racist?

All Norwegians I know of, and I mean every single one, has a pain in their hearts MUCH worse than any mental disorder, depression, or physical disease that is tearing them all apart as individuals, and shattering their worth as media tells them: "You have no value or rights. "

Why isn't this issue addressed? Why aren't these people treated as human individuals, but instead labelled as racists??? It's not the negroes, or Muslims that suffer racism! IT'S US! It's not the immigrants who have no rights! WE have no rights to neither our country, our history, our religion, our culture, or to even say we are a nation, a people, or even an ethnicity! We don't! We are being mistreated worse than any minority has ever been mistreated in Europe during the last centuries, aside from Jews and Gypsies.

When will you wake up from the political New World Order propaganda??? ALL Norwegians I know, and I say all of them, are CRYING TEARS OF BLOOD!

AND THIS IS NEVER ADRESSED!?!

Let me state a fact: OF COURSE it's wrong to overtake a nation-state, dissolve it's borders with the EU, dissolve it's culture, dissolve it's pride, and label them racists... Dissolve it's history, dissolve it's RELIGION, and dissolve it's ETHNICITY! Historically speaking, it's the same as killing all the inhabitants in the very nation! Because in all Earth's history, most nations would rather all die in war, rather than suffer such a embarrassing defeat! When did nation, borders, history, culture, religion, and especially LANGUAGE suddenly disappear??? When it was the ONLY thing that historically meant something in ALL Earth's history??? Who signed the papers? When will we be one again???

It's wrong any way you see it. Where will we go??? We will die out. Doesn't that mean anything to you??? I know many immigrants who cry when I cry, and yes they care. Mostly all Christians, Jews, Muslims, whites and blacks I know personally HATE the new Babylon culture of the Hollywood globalist culture of Jewmerica, and would rather leave the pretty Vikings in peace, had it not been for the fact that their nations were bombed by Barack Obama, and the Bush administration, all of whom were Jews and Masons. Just check up Brother Nathanael on YouTube..! Of course immigration is a huge problem! What would history say about it??? But it's not the CORE problem, and we have to take in immigrants to some extent, or rather support, and

build infrastructure, in-land economy, in Africa, or some other nation, where they can be strong, free and happy.

But that's not what the masonic politicians do. They WANT war and suffering in Africa, and the Middle-East! The issue is not that the white race is dying because of immigration. That is of-course the same as waging an open war on Norway, as brutal as any war in Syria or Afghanistan, with the same emotional scars in the people loosing their borders, language, history, ethnicity, culture, flag, their very religion, and right to be proud without being called a racist. ALL, yes ALL that defines the emotions, the pride, the will, the hope, the love, and the personality of a human being, historically speaking. No.

The MAIN problem IS... America... American Masonic Jewry who financed all wars, revolutions, the slave-trade from Africa, and want to create a global financial Empire. They are very close to achieving this, as the two only countries without a Rothschild owned central-bank are North-Korea and Cuba, both which are states that stink, but anyways...

I very often say: Yes, our nations, and our very DNA is at stake, but falter not! Something WORSE is going on! There is a war against not only whites or blacks, but against MANKIND itself! I, yes I want to be that hero that rises up to protect all people, defeat the New World Order, and live in rich, everlasting harmony once we TAKE BACK Norway from the occult Black Order, and their Freemasonic puppets!

My dream is seeing native blondes, and redheads smile again, and greet each-other on the streets with laughter. To have a home of our own. Our own streets. My dream is seeing native whites have a home again. It's as simple as that, but as of now, there is not a single white country left in the world, nor a single Christian country. None. Both Christian Russia, South-America, Africa, and Eastern-Europe are over-run by masonic politicians, agents of the Jewish, and Jesuit Illuminati New World Order.

I just want somewhere we can be ourselves again... Is that illegal? Is it illegal to cry, to feel, to kill yourself when we loose our country, or borders, our language, our history, our very DNA, and our religion, all that historically defines a man, and gives him personality, pride, hope, identity, and keeps a nation safe, and free from crime? It IS illegal, because we are censored from internet, the media, and are called racists for simply crying, for simply being whites. And I cry even more, for we were betrayed by our very own elected officials whom we trusted.

I just want a home, even if all that remains of us is a small village like that of the American Indians, where we can be proud, where we can be free, can be ourselves, and NOBODY else can enter, because WE became a MINORITY robbed of ALL our culture, and EVERYTHING that meant something to us. ALL a man can loose. And both immigrants, natives, Christians, Vikings, Arabs and Muslims will help us get it. IT IS our historical RIGHT, just as much as Martin Luther King fought against racism, or like the American Indians fought for their homelands. Now it is our turn, and RIGHT to weep and cry. It is no different in any way, or perhaps even worse.

For where are the Cathedrals??? Where is Europe??? American Indians were stone-age people, and African Americans were slaves whereas Europe were THOUSANDS of different tribes, and HUNDREDS of historical civilizations, the greatest on Earth, the navel of Earth, with megalithic structures, and a proud culture that has existed for 4000-5000 years untouched, and never once invaded, now destroyed like by a great flood.

A civilization that civilized the world with humanism and Christianity, destroyed by our own masonic politicians in only 50 years.

Will you fight for your human rights as a white male??? Will you let this come to pass??? Where will you go if you loose??? You will loose ALL, and it will never come back.

The immigration crisis that destroyed ALL EUROPEAN NATIONS is by far the greatest historical, cultural, and ethnic catastrophe in history, by far, and is much worse than anything Genghis Khan, or the Roman Empire ever did. MUCH worse, because we loose our very borders and ethnicity, which has never happened to any major ethnic group in any Earth's history.

All Norwegians I know would rather die to save Norway, if they could, because they cannot hide their tears, yet aren't allowed to cry in public because of oppression worse than that of Nazi Germany, from immigrants calling us RACISTS! A term that magically only applies to whites only, while Islam, and Talmudic Judaism are fascistic, and racist ideologies to the core of the very verses of the Quran...

Where is OUR racism? Where??? There is none. Whites are simply too kind, cry, and are obliged to feel guilty because of the dominant pride of invading immigrants calling us "racists." Is not what the Jews have done for the last 4000 years racist??? I'm just asking.

I simply want to be free again. To be able to breathe. To be able to CRY having survived all these NIGHTMARES that CRUSHED our HEARTS as RAGNAROK came, and ALL fell apart.

A place where whites can simply be whites without being called racists... Where they can cultivate their pride, and retake their homeland through protest, banding together to build villages like Rivendell in the Lord of The Rings.

There is no such place in the world. The moment we start a "white only club", we are called RACISTS! WHY!? Are there not several millions black-only gangs, tribes, countries, and several thousand BLACK-ONLY-CHURCHES and nightclubs???

But there is not a single "white only" club in the world that is not immediately labelled as "racist."

THAT is WRONG!!! Whatever way you put it! And you will help us get it.

As of now: Redheads, and blondes WILL die out. Why should Jews, and Muslims idolize their culture through fantasy-religion and not us elves? This is racism against whites, and yet we are better, more beautiful, spiritual, peaceful and intellectual. That is a scientific fact.

The truth is that whites are SO powerful that the moment we are a "white only community", every evil force out there, like the criminal gangs of immigrants, start to fear us because of our Sacred Aryan Purity.

Our people could utilize hidden science like levitation, and free electricity to populate the warm, beautiful waterfall valleys of southern-inland Norway at an altitude of perhaps 500 meters.

I don't know of another Rivendell candidate than Norway, considering the landscape, and it would be sad if such a beautiful thing would only exist in fantasy-escape when it would be so easy to create in real-life. But the Jewish mafia kill people like me and call me a racist. They want revenge for WW2, which they themselves arguably started. I am also a denier of the 6 billion lampshades theory.

What Stalin, and Pol Pot did was much worse. Consider that Jews have historically been banned from 109 countries for conspiring against people, wealth, welfare and state. Just look at their Talmud. Just look up who funds government, media, politics war, and the immigration that follows. They're all

Jews, and/or Masons. Especially in America, but also in England, and even in Norway and Sweden. Take Ervin Kohn for instance.

### **A nation without a nationality is not a nation.**

Natives deserve respect, and aren't racists! Racist is a term applied only to white people. So, anyone who calls another a racist is anti-white, and is a racist himself. Although Judaism, and Islam are racial-imperialistic ideologies like Nazism, a Jew cannot be called racist, because it only applies to white people.

The term racist is political labelling meant to automatically pop-up, and deflect any argument made on behalf of white minorities. But in fact: I have never met a white supremacist. Wikipedia defines it as a person who believes whites have the right to enslave others! I have never met a true racist. It is however noteworthy to point out the threat's immigration, and Islam pose against white, and Christian population. Statistics show a terror, rape, and vandalizing rampage by immigrants all across Europe. It is factual that Europe, and Christianity has never seen a greater demographic, and religious threat in history. That is a fact... But if you bring that up: You're immediately a racist! Why am I a racist? White Christians are a minority not represented anywhere in media nor politics! Christianity is the most persecuted minority in the world, but never get any media coverage.

It is a fact that our Christianity has never been under such an attack as we now seen in the politics through the dismemberment of the state-church core beliefs, removal of crosses from state institutions, and ten times the tolerance towards Islam than with us hard-working native Christians. The globalists ruin our national constitutions and sell our corporations to China. Muslim immigrants flood our borders with the goal of conquering politics and creating a European Caliphate.

But the natives have been here for 5000 years and deserve their own country. There is no white, nor a Christian country we can call home in the world anymore. But totalitarian Islamic states are somehow ok. We stand for light and love. How's that a threat... All Christians: Become anti-statists at ONCE! Embrace my Christlike views! Let my words inspire you! After the revolution of love, and light, a new village, or nation must be formed as a pallet example for others to follow.

Perhaps our flag should be that of the Kalmar Union which once united Christian Scandinavia with the sign of our cross. The howling wind over Norwegian mountains breathes in our lungs! The beautiful waterfalls rush into our veins! This is our land, and we will protect it as certain as this is a



country of country(men), and a nation(ality) of a nation. Yet it is not. Not on the paper.

The law says this is the Danish King`s tax, and soul-farm. I don`t care. I just want the elves, and the rest to be the best of what they are. Still, i don`t support monarchy. I, just like the original Illuminati, am an anarchist. Raise your clenched fists in defiance!

We know the time of balance, equilibrium, and the new-man equality has come when we Templars raise our fists for our private schools, religious science, Christian universities, churches, and sing a new song for the Lord: "Ragnarok! " God wills it. Deus lo vult.

Until we enlighten the world, and reach pax romana, Roman peace, we cannot stop evangelizing. How can you be ignorantly happy while your Christian brothers are murdered by ISIS in what seems to be WW3? It is time you fulfill your oaths as Christians. If you are a being, a human, or particularly Christian, then you are responsible as cultivators of God`s garden Earth. God`s agents.

If God loses, you will be to blame for all the lives lost!

It`s time to evangelize.

### **Christians: The responsibility for ALL Earth is yours!**

For you are the chosen people! The Christian people! The white people! God`s hand. God on Earth. His representatives. Yet you do NOTHING. I am being harsh so you PERHAPS can understand! Wake up! This world is NOT God`s plan! It is a COMPLETE failure! Did you ever think there was a remote chance of God seeing a single soul end up in EVERLASTING perdition!? I tell you, i`ve SEEN Hell! I`ve SEEN Heaven!

ALL that matters are that ALL work CONSTANTLY for the Christ. If 12 men were awake, it should not take them more than 10 years to Christianize the world with science, intelligence and force. For we have PROOF, TECHNOLOGY, MEDIA, and we just have to START! But nobody has STARTED! And I am sick.

There is no unity in the worldwide Church. There must be an ABSOLUTE effort of unity for the ABSOLUTE MUST of saving EVERY soul on the planet, for if ONE dies in Hell, all, i say ALL, ay all, is utterly lost. What would the

world do if one person was burning, and couldn't die? They'd go bananas. GO BANANAS! AWAY! AWAY WITH NORMS!

AWAY with superstitions like: "This world, and system is ordained by God, and yes, some people go to Hell. " Away with: "it would be un-normal to try prove Christianity real." SUPERSTITIONS!

This is OUR reality. A Christian reality. We have grown in numbers! You don't have to act like it's 100AD anymore! The New Testament was written under persecution, but the western Christians are not persecuted anymore. You don't have to obey the state anymore! You have grown in numbers! Do you have no coherent ambition?

Fight! What is your life worth if you do not fight? Living is about dying. But are you willing to die to live? Stop acting like Jesus died yesterday, regroup, and act as an army! Jesus is KING now! Hold war-council! Think strategy! BUILD POWER! Be prouder than lions!

AWAY WITH CHRISTIAN LIES! The church is steeped in false imaginations! You know NOTHING of Heaven's council. Christian prophets feed the Christian sheep with false hopes and make them ignorant and apathic.

It is not in ANY way tolerable that ANY man goes to Hell because "we're just a religious opinion, and the Bible tells us to be like sheep, and obey government political norm" You say "God ordains every government, and granted man free will to choose Hell." LUDICROUS! Their souls are at stake! That was 100AD in persecuting ROME. They HAD to obey government. And still, they fought more than you do!

If you truly believe in Christianity, then I WILL JUDGE YOU if you do not save all souls from perdition!

YOU are given Jesus KNOWLEDGE and POWER! Have you forgotten you are LIONS? You are not VICTIMS! YOUR God reigns! Yahweh made Heaven and Earth! This is YOUR God! HE reigns! You are not servants of the SYSTEM! You don't have to OBEY! You are not the VICTIMS! You are the true JEWS! God's chosen people! You are his ALLMIGHTY HAND CONDUCTING EARTH! YOU are given the right to own EVERYTHING on EARTH!

If ANYONE teases you, takes your rights, or puts you in prison, then you FIGHT for your rights to death! You know NO fear! Your life means

NOTHING! You`re KINGS! LOOK at what you have become! STOP being AFRAID you ignorant ASSHOLES! Your lives mean NOTHING! Yet the Muslims are those who war instead! The others are slaves of HELL! YOU should be fierce, not the Muslims! And yet, Christianity isn`t even "a thing" anymore.

You don`t even speak of your faith as if you`re some foolish religious victim of political norms! Have you forgotten who REIGNS?

How DARE you not prove Christianity and speak of it if you truly believe they go to HELL!? YOU are VICTORS! YOU are KINGS! THEY are VICTIMS! THEY go to HELL! But you believe you are the victims.

You OWN EVERYTHING! You are the RICH! ALL riches should belong to YOU! YOU have been given a gold-coin of eternal worth to every single person on the planet!

YOU are the only viable FUTURE! YOU are the HOPE! YOU are God`s fingertips! Does the Bible not tell you to REJOICE CONSTANTLY! PARTY AS IF YOU WERE JEWS IN HEAVEN! LET THEM SEE YOUR GLADNESS AND JOIN YOU!

YOU are his Generals on Earth. You are infinite, eternal, and all-powerful! YOU are God`s PEOPLE! YOU are the JEWS! You should CONDUCT human HISTORY! You are the TRUE Jews! You are NOT victims.

Did you ever think it was Jesus imagination that you would be his disciples without being Jews? Jesus himself says "God can raise up children of Abraham from these rocks. "

As an angel, I will speak the harsh truth to wake you up!

We have a battle to win. A battle of love and light. A battle of enlightening the masses. An ideological battle to defend all western values.

## **If protestants won't protest, the whore has won.**

The main problem with the west today is their rich, apathic, gullible ignorance. This is mostly due to how Christian roots destroyed pre-Christian tribal pride and identity. But Christians HAVE protested. Once. Under Martin Luther.

The Catholic Church institutionalized the free Church in the 5<sup>th</sup> century and was the spiritual death-blow to an otherwise living church. It became the Whore of Babylon. There is significant biblical, and historical evidence that the Church of Rome is the beast, and Babylon the Great from Revelations, which Luther also came to believe. Read my "Revelations Conspiracies" if interested. The Catholic Church has historically been a system of oppression with monopoly on knowledge, and education throughout the medieval ages. Not to say they hoarded money. The elite cast of Europe were the priests. And then you have the crusades, the witch-burnings, and the historical perversion of the priests...

The Vatican is a political, and military monster. A cancer. An enterprise of historical world destruction: Not a faith-movement.

The peasants couldn't read, and every Bible, and liturgy was in Latin until Martin Luther. Coincidence? Nobody knew what they believed in! All knowledge, and power was in the hands of the church. It goes unsaid that they were corrupt and identified themselves as a continuation of the Babylonian priesthood.

Can you comprehend what a control society of fear it must have been? Think of being an uneducated peasant in a feudal society where the Church ruled Europe, and you had to pay taxes to the priest to get to escape Hellfire! Can you comprehend their 1500 year-long monstrous evil, and the scope of their crime against humanity? How can humanity tolerate such a criminal state not to stand trial? Protestants, and all free churches must unite, and *retake the Vatican Church*.

We need all protestants, and Pentecostals to unite under a reformation to bring an END to this Vatican "whore of Babylon", and retake the cathedrals

for GOD. We will PROVE they are heretics, which you can read about in my book on Revelations.

Prove them to be a heretical institution working against God! That was what the entire reformation of Luther was about! Ask yourself as a protestant: What would Luther have done if he saw our time, and the Pope`s tolerance to Islam, immigrants, gays, and dissolution of CORE Christian faith??? He would have united us to march against them and proved them heretics! I wish I could, but I am debilitated. And what would Jesus have done...

Open your eyes, see the whore of Babylon, the dissolution of state-church, and the global war against Christianity. And rumours say: It was the Vatican who created Islam. Both sides know this, and the pope is now using his army of Muslims to destroy protestants, and the free churches of the west.

Unless we fight: The Catholic beast will have won. There is already a movement to unite the remaining protestant church with the Catholics. What will remain after Europe is Islamized is a dead Christianity, a divided Europe, a minority of natives, with the Catholic Church triumphantly once more being the only Church, standing on the ruins of Christianity, and the Europe it killed.

That is their plan! Conspiracy theorists say the Vatican is the oldest Satanic organization in the world. Will you let them get away with it, or will you rebel? If not, then the Catholics will have won. We need RADICAL changes!!! All Christians unite!

We need a united crusade of protestants, liberal churches, and Pentecostals to make our own interdenominational world Church with proven saints! In war, you must stand together against the enemy! If the enemy can break through our ranks, and scatter us, we are finished!

Either that, or we must retake the Catholic church! The "church on haunted hill" as Bill Schnoebelen calls it. I have his books, and his revelations are SHOCKING! The pontiff title of "Holy Father" should be enough to qualify the Pope as antichrist which translates to "instead of Christ."

The Vatican has historically been a whorehouse, and their corruption, and secret intelligence-agencies continue their evil war against the true church of today, like for instance the Jesuits, which (Satanic) Illuminati insider, hero, and friend of mine, Leo Lyon Zagami claims. I also have Leo Zagami's books, and his YouTube revelations of paedophilia, and SATANISM at the CORE up to cardinal, and pontiff level are SHOCKING!

The Catholic Church is an institution against Christian common sense, freedom, and the 21<sup>st</sup> century, with a criminal track-record of the worst deeds in 1500 years! No corrupt pope is "Holy Father God". How can you accept this as a Christian? Jesus himself abolished the priesthood and is our eternal High Priest. Read my Revelations conspiracy. There is SOLID PROOF that the Catholic Church is the antichrist system and has identified themselves as such SINCE the beginning.

The only Catholic branch to care about the survival of Christianity seems to be the Knights of Malta. Let them take over instead. They are the last branch still somewhat pro-European. And then we have Jerusalem... Don't you think the pope LOVE killing Jews? Blackwashing Jews? That's why they created Islam. Rome started the so-called "Jewish conspiracy." In fact: All conspiracy of all evil traces back to Rome. It's not Jewish globalism! Of course it's Roman! They are the oldest core of evil globalism, and the first global empire: ROME!

The NWO has been their plan since the beginning! They started intelligence agencies with the Jesuits. They started with black magic. They started Islam. They started the Illuminati. They are behind the 3 World Wars. They want Israel NUKED. The pope sides with Palestinians and won't even recognize Jerusalem as the capital of Israel! That's a fact!

The Vatican should have ended with Napoleon!!!! YOU BASTARDS!!! How can I as a Christian stand with a straight back as responsible for God, without addressing the mountainous historical crimes of this crime-syndicate "church"???

The problem with Christians today is that national-churches aren't national anymore. And protestants aren't protesters anymore. In fact: They don't care

about anything! Their ignorance to governance, and blind faith in a messianic kingdom will be their downfall.

Christ ain't coming back, and the final battle was NOT won on the cross. In fact: There is no true Christian, OR white nation in the world anymore! Don't you think that makes the globalist communists happy?

First, they destroy our pagan Scandinavia, and enslave us for 1000 years of oppression. Then they hijack our government, sell our riches to China, sell our oil, destroy our economy, destroy our gene-pool, take away our national pride, national identity, national church, and Islamize the country! Fits right into the hands of Satanic world control by the Vatican: The organization that started Islam.

The Catholic WHORE will RULE in the unholy name of COSMIC chaos. And this time she will reign SUPREME with Protestantism fleeing towards a "kind, embracing Catholic mother Church." "A one world religion is their goal. And it's a mixture... They are awaiting their false messiahs. Martin Luther has LOST! You as a protestant has LOST if you do not protest.

War is peace. Ignorance is strength. Freedom is slavery. Satan is God. Evil is good. Europe is Babylon. Trump is evil. Islam is true and acceptable. Religious superstition, and sharia laws must be tolerated due to relativism and post-modernism. Christians aren't being mass-murdered globally. The state protects the people. Royals are kind people.

Being royal isn't being racist. Taxes are necessary. We need the police to co-exist safely. Anarchy is evil. People can't handle themselves. Jews are evil. Israel is evil.

Truth be told: *The only evil that ever existed was the devil, and he lives in the Vatican as the second beast of revelations: The pope! The latin title Vicarius Fili Dei adds to 666. And Rome was known as the city of 7 mountains. Babylon the Great in Revelations is REVEALED. There is ONE conspiracy beyond all the others, and only one that must be exposed. The HELL conspiracy! The HELL conspiracy.*

The Bible *condemns* the cultural Marxist demographic crisis of Europe`s multicultural Babylon Brussel. There is a *reason* God spread humanity away from Nimrod`s tower of Babel. Because plurality is beauty, like that of a forest.

We are not supposed to even have these space-programs, this technology etc! It`s what Babel was about: "Reaching to the Heavens" through interdimensional travel technology! We are called to be Israel, live close to nature, and *cultivate soil and soul*. Nurturing Gaia, and each-other. But we approach a Babylonian Satanic world order with aliens and artificial intelligence all around!

Can we tolerate that our Christian presence of 500.000.000+ Pentecostals/neo-charismatics on Earth is ignored, and that all governments, religious institutions, intelligence and agencies are *hijacked by the Vatican`s Jesuits for a war against God?!?* Read Genesis 11 for the tower of Babel story. What`s worse: It`s already gone so far that surrendering to the Catholic church might even be the best choice for the survival of Europe`s cathedrals, or even Christianity! For the worst thing that could happen is that the few remaining saints leave the Mother Church, leaving only vipers left.

So, try to support the Holy Remnant in this battle between liberals, and conservatives in the Catholic Church! Pray for them, bless them, and we might just have to: Unite protestants and Catholics.

But these are bible verses against the 2500 year old globalist institution of Rome`s multiculturalism:

**Matthew 10:5-6, matthew 7:6;**

**Second Corinthians 6:14-15;**

**Deuteronomy 32:21, deuteronomy 28:49-51;**

And **Leviticus 19:34, and Hosea 4:6** for those who disobey. 😊

**Lukas 17:26-30;**

Just as it was in the days of Noah, so also will it be in the days of the Son of Man. <sup>27</sup> People were eating, drinking, marrying and being given in marriage up to the day Noah entered the ark. Then the flood came and destroyed them all.

<sup>28</sup> "It was the same in the days of Lot. People were eating and drinking, buying and selling, planting and building. <sup>29</sup> But the day Lot left Sodom, fire and sulfur rained down from Heaven and destroyed them all.

<sup>30</sup> "It will be just like this on the day the Son of Man is revealed.



If Christianity sleeps, and we won't be able to retake our country or protect whites: The only viable alternative for revolution, and protest against the criminal state syndicate is Ásatru, Norwegian Viking paganism.

Ásatru combined with Odinism, Druidism, and European paganism is the richest, most true religion after Judeo-Christianity and Buddhism. I have an extensive library, and the cosmology, metaphysics, mystery, beauty, and comparative mythology of *Ásatru Druidism is second to none*, if you read books of Marie Kvilhaug.

There is a reason the arch-druids of England are said to be the highest council of the Order of the Illuminati, according to Dr. William Deagle whose radiotalks, and website you should check out. I have personally met English ex-Illuminati druid witches. They told me they were the real Illuminati, and that they have genealogy from when they came to England from the priesthood of Egypt 3000, yes three-thousand years ago, starting the druidic religion. The Hindu religion, the Egyptian, Canaanite, and Babylonian-Sumerian religions come at a 4th place. Graeco-Roman religion comes in at a 5<sup>th</sup> place, Yezidis come at 6<sup>th</sup> place, but is a most interesting religion. Islam comes in at around 10 because it's a forgery with a Quran of historical contradictions that can't be taken seriously by science.

## **Norsemen! Where are your tribes?**

Satanism and globalist Judaism walks the same path. For both want the same. A financial New World Order run by Jews, a worldwide Canaan, or Babylon, so to speak. Rome makes compromise to this, as the Vatican too is an ancient globalist institution. The road to the antichrist's New World Order one world religion is not far away...!!!

You can ask any Jew, and he will say: Jews are the chosen people, world peace can only come through the Jews, the messiah will be King over Israel, Israel's future will be a monarchy, he will rule the entire world, all nations will bow to Israel, all will be slaves to Israel, and Islam is closer to Judaism than Christianity etc.

That's why Satanists use Judaism to mask their immigration-wars to replace whites with blacks, and Christianity with Islam according to the Kalergi plan we covered earlier.

For when the son of Jesus of the Turin-shroud, the Christian messiah has "failed" (as planned), the battle is over for national borders, culture, ethnic identity, and Christianity, so the secret (Satanic) New World Order world government are now planning on destroying the west, and paving the road for the Jewish-Islamic messiah. The antichrist.

Still Christians support Israel. All right-wing political parties support Israel to get Christian votes. While Mossad, CIA, and Jewmerrica are slowly boiling the frog.

*These gullible Christians care more about 3000-year-old lost Hebrew tribes (ten lost tribes) than their 1000 year lost Viking tribes, which I bet not ONE person consider themselves a descendant of, even as they are going extinct as the most endangered ethnic minority in the world!*

There is not ONE white population-group alive in the world today. Not one white nation. Not one Christian nation. All because of forced integration policies of the UN, which states that one must, by law, equally mix the white and immigrant population.

*If you had not noticed, you are not allowed, by international Jewish law, to have a population of only whites anywhere in any formerly white western country. And that is racism.*

Inhumanly degenerate... Speak up oh daughters of the sun, fjords and stars!!!

What is a nation without a nationality? What is a language without an ethnicity? *What is a Lutheran if not an anti-zionist?* What is a protestant without protest? Historical questions. Our nations have been reduced to corporations: Soul-farms and tax-farms for Satan.

And you still believe the Christian lie of "obeying the state" and that "any authority is set in place by God?" These verses are relative to timeframe only, written as protection when the Church was being MASSACRED!

Think of your forefather`s battles. Think of Israel`s battles. Did they accept enslavement under Babylon??? No.

Did you take suicide??? Who made your language? WHO ARE YOU? WHO ARE YOU??? But ethnic pride, and language-making is a "thing of the past." None would consider for instance grouping white blondes together in a village with their own religion to create a "new language". People would laugh, and say they`re living in a false reality? Oh really? Who is living in a false reality? *In a global world of confusion.*

Having national, cultural, ethnic, linguistic, and tribal pride is exactly what natural human behaviour and evolution is about, and grouping together as a tribe of equal-looking equal minded people to create a new language and system is what all history and evolution is all about. Those natives who give up their country shouldn`t consider themselves human, but slaves, not under God, but under Babylon`s soul-farm. Can you accept this? Are the wars of America tolerable???

Today: We would consider a movement like mine to be "racist." So what? Jews are racists by definition! Racial, and religious imperialistic. Muslims too! The term racist only applies to whites because of 2WW, which was only

Germany`s fault, where they used race as a propaganda tool. *The only meaning of the word "racist" is that the person saying it is anti-white!* I never met ANY evil white person, or white supremacist in my LIFE. I only met people who are fighting against globalism to protect their lands, people, language, culture, traditions, religion and ethnicity! A people unrepresented in media and politics!

## **Luther HATED the Jews.**

And Jews remember. They see the world as their enemy. That "if the goyim knew, they would all kill us. " That is why the cabal boils us slowly.

Did you know that Martin Luther who reformed Catholicism was an anti-semite? That would be the modern term. The founder of protestantism, and all its branches was an antisemite! And yet we easily forget this. The Jews have however never forgotten, and statistically see us as a threat.

Luther wrote a long book on the Jews called "The Jews and their lies. " It was evident to him that something was not right. Something was at work in the Jews. A hate. Satanism. Something very corrupt. ‘

Why? Because they simply would not convert and see the truth. They would conspire, and destroy as much as possible, seeing themselves as aliens, believing they themselves had the divine right to do so, as God`s chosen people, since "everything belonged to them."

They have been thrown out of over 100 countries historically speaking...

Jesuits, and Jews were banned from Norway in our constitution. Just see what happened after we allowed them in! Foreign, globalist affairs took root, and COMPLETELY uprooted our religion, culture, economy, rights, values etc in only 100 years!

Luther's attitude toward the Jews changed over the course of his life. In the early phase of his career, he expressed concern for their plight in Europe and was enthusiastic about converting them to Christianity through his religious reforms. Being unsuccessful in that, in his later career, Luther denounced Judaism and even called for harsh *persecution* of its followers, so that they might not be allowed to even teach. In a paragraph from his *On the Jews and Their Lies* he deplores Christendom's failure to expel them. Moreover, he proposed "What shall we Christians do with this rejected and condemned people, the Jews":

- "First, to set fire to their synagogues or schools ... This is to be done in honour of our Lord and of Christendom, so that God might see that we are Christians ..."
- "Second, I advise that their houses also be razed and destroyed."

- "Third, I advise that all their prayer books and Talmudic writings, in which such idolatry, lies, cursing, and blasphemy are taught, be taken from them."
- "Fourth, I advise that their rabbis be forbidden to teach henceforth on pain of loss of life and limb ..."
- "Fifth, I advise that safe-conduct on the highways be abolished completely for the Jews. For they have no business in the countryside ..."
- "Sixth, I advise that usury be prohibited to them, and that all cash and treasure of silver and gold be taken from them ..."
- "Seventh, I recommend putting a flail, an ax, a hoe, a spade, a distaff, or a spindle into the hands of young, strong Jews and Jewesses and letting them earn their bread in the sweat of their brow ... But if we are afraid that they might harm us or our wives, children, servants, cattle, etc., ... then let us emulate the common sense of other nations such as France, Spain, Bohemia, etc., ... then eject them forever from the country ..."

Now, as you all know. I have nothing against the common Jew. But as I said earlier: The Jewish goal of world conquest has been usurped by the Satanic goal of world conquest!

Satan wears the mask of a Rabbi, like that of Abraham Finkelstein, believing God wants them to create war, terror, and chaos until the world grows weary, conforms, and the world is theirs. *As if this world is just a game. They do this because they believe "The goyim have no souls, and go to Hell anyways!"*

Crazy, but understandable.

## **Part 2: The future of Luciferianism.**

### **Chapter 9: Luciferianism.**

There are a hundred different definitions of Luciferianism and who Lucifer is. This book will be for study only, make up your own mind, or go to Nordic Luciferianism for my personal views. Also see: The Problem of Evil solves in the religion of Light for Christian refutation of the Satanic conclusions of the Luciferian Enlightenment chapter. Thank you.

Luciferianism once had noble virtues, primarily in the Freemasonic lodge, as I know a lot of these. There are very few books on Scandinavian or "Nordic Luciferianism" if not to say "white/blonde Luciferianism", even though we are certainly the people of the angels. The only other authors besides me must be Miguel Serano and Robert Sepher.

That redheads and blondes do not see themselves as a tribe, or a chosen people is ironic, considering they were tribal until the mudflood very recently, and are the most endangered worldwide minority, beautiful, kindhearted, civilized, peaceful, holy and spiritual. God would certainly want blondes to see themselves in that *their outward appearance being blonde, white, and light filled would reflect an inner appearance of holiness and purity.*

## **Human beginnings contrary the Biblical narrative.**

Who then is the creator, and lord of this fallen universe? Who created us, and caught us here? The Elohim. The Gods of pre-history, Egypt, Canaan, Phoenicia, Sumeria, and the Indus Valley. The ones Zechariah Sitchin calls the Annunaki.

Miceal Ledwith, Catholic priest, and author of "The Origins of the Human Race", documents beyond any doubt, that the Bible has been translated incorrectly. He explains in his book how we must add the missing letter "alef" to the opening phrase of the Bible - which is the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet. All sacred Jewish, Canaanite, and extrabiblical ancient texts with great historical significance had to be started with an a/alef.

Completing the first verse of the Bible by adding the alef, changes the Bible completely. The handwritten picture above now translates to: THE FATHER OF THE BEGINNINGS CREATED THE ELOHIM, THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.

This is the first verse of the Bible, and changes the entire interpretation of all the Bible completely, bringing it in alignment with all other pre-biblical texts of all ancient religions and cultures who tell us that our makers came from the Heavenlies.

The biblical Elohim, which is mostly misinterpreted as being a singular god, is actually a plural "gods", beings of some significance... BUT NOT God the creator - and most certainly NOT singular.

These Elohim/Angels were created by the Father of the beginnings.

Regarding Michael Tellinger's archeological study of the Annunaki/Nephilim/Fallen Angels, their lost South-African civilization, and the diverse humanoid species he has found skeletal remains of there, I have an upper hand as I am an experienced breatharian. What is a breatharian? It is one who sustains himself without food (or even without water) by drawing etherial energy, chi, or chakra, from the Sun, the Earth, the Planets, and in my case, primarily the elements, especially the element wind! This is reflected in the anime-series "Attack on Titan", where the giant Titans do not eat, but sustain themselves from the energy of the sun.

If Michael Tellinger wonders why the ancient Annunaki built geomantic and phonetic structures to harness the Earth's energy-field at specific sacred sites, I can only say that in my case, my own Orgonite energy devices, and the Force I wield, have enabled me to go for years without feeling hunger, eating only 500-600 calories each day for a period of 3 years.

To back this up, I would refer to the yogis of India, or the "Buddha boy", Jesus, and St. John the Baptist, who practice, and have practiced the exact

same techniques, St. John surviving only from a diet of tiny desert grasshoppers, and wild honey near the Jordan river, in the desert where he lived. But I myself am just a natural. I never trained these abilities, as I was born this way: Very sensitive to the ether, the scientific term of a hypothesized all-permeating body of spiritual energy that upholds creation and sustains all beings.

Michael Tellinger has found over 500 square miles of agricultural platforms, and over 10.000.000 stone ruins of a geomantic energy grid of rocks in South Africa, along with the fossilized remains of the giants who lived there, who apparently were so warm-blooded and big, they did not require housing. As some of his fossilized remains point to giants the size of skyscrapers, and with the book of Enoch telling there were giant Elohim measuring 2000 meters tall, it goes unsaid that these hugest of Gods, in lack of better term, these humongous Elohim, certainly did not eat blue-whale cereal for breakfast. Our blue-whale population wouldn't last a day. I myself am sceptical to 2000 meter tall giants ever existing.

But they certainly survived at least partly from the Ether, and were technologically advanced. The Bible also records them:

#### **Genesis 6:4**

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown."

For your interest, I recommend doing a google search on "giants news-articles." There were giants in Tartary, Norway and the Americas until 200 years ago. They killed them to support Darwinism. All giants were Caucasian, only red-haired and blonde giants have been found.

### **Is the serpent evil, and is Enki the same as Satan or Jesus/Lucifer?**

It was the Sumerian/Babylonian God Enki/Ea whom Moses equates with the serpent, who modified man in the garden of Eden, and upgraded mankind, granting us intellect, or the knowledge of good and evil. The old gnostic question is however: Was the serpent evil, and was Jesus the serpent? To that, I can only say; There are good and bad serpents. Jesus tells us to be wise as serpents.

As the serpentine angelic race were called Seraphim in the Bible, as in the Swedish Seraphim Order, it is no wonder there were both good and bad Lucifer's and serpents. Yet the book of Revelations clearly states "Satan, that old serpent", making clear that Satan is a serpentine being, not a human, and that he is evil. Yet is the pre-biblical Babylonian Enuma Elish

text where Ea/Enki, created mankind and saved them from the flood a true story? Is Yah the same as Ea/Enki because Ea is pronounced "Yah?"

That's where the trouble starts. Gnostics believe mankind's alleged creator, Enki to be Lucifer/Enki in the garden, reincarnating as Jesus to undo/pay for his sins, and ascend his creation, which this book will be the first to go in great depths about. At the same time, Satanists, who are not Luciferians nor Gnostics, yet wrongly assume Lucifer as the same as their "Satan", would gladly acclaim that Enki is Satan, mankind's creator, although it is certain that the being called Satan is mankind's enemy, and that it was the good lord of the underworld that always cared for the human race, Enki/Osiris, not Set/Satan.

This is evident in comparative mythology and magical workings. "Satan" is not the creator of the human race just because some Satanists equate him with Enki to boost their religion, and make the claim that Satan, the enemy, is mankind's creator. This idea is stupid, seen from a perspective of religious history.

The Bible tells us the Elohim, the Gods in plural, were the creators of mankind. To magically and historically equate the Sumerian God Ea/Enki with the Jewish name for the most evil one, Satan, destroyer, known as the "enemy of humanity", would be the same as saying Jesus is actually Satan and that Satan is actually Jesus. Or that Monsanto is good and seeks to help mankind. Get the point?

Do you think the human racial difference, intelligence, language, and antique religious sources lie? They tell a deeper story of our origins. The ancient pre-historic civilizations tell of an advanced race coming from Heaven: The angels, created mankind from mixing their DNA with ours when we were primal.

These fallen angels whom the ancients called Gods, were demonized and called Satans/adversaries by Abrahamic religions, because Satan means adversary, and is a generic term, so that any God that doesn't involve ascension to Heaven is attributed the epithet a "demon" from Greek, or a "Satan" from Aramaic/Hebrew, wrongly of course, as Greek "daimon"/demon and Sanskrit "deva"/God shares the same linguistic roots, arguably.

The being you call Satan or Lucifer is according to former 90<sup>th</sup> degree freemason William Schnoebelen in actuality a fallen cherub, with both good and bad aspects, *creating this realm as he fell, polarizing Heaven, and completing creation with an yin-yang universe.*

While Satan is a generic term for all his evil aspects or demonic masks. I like to think that the "good guys" made humanity, but the truth is that the Elohim (The Gods) *were both good and bad.*



*For: Why would we be enslaved by Gods and giants for hundreds of thousands of years without being made to reach ascension if not Satan made us to enter Hell???* It may or may not have been Satan, or "Lucifer", coin the term, who made humanity, but Jesus clearly says: This is Satan`s world, and we were Satan`s until Jesus rebirthed us through the ritual of the cross.

*The ancient sages coherent with my astral travels to the angels of the highest Heaven say Satan Lucifer, the fallen cherub, even MADE these fallen physical worlds of polarities by descending creative conscience, e.g Sophia (Ashtar?) falling as in Gnosticism loong ago, much earlier than the arrival of Azazel in the book of Enoch.*

That would make sense as these lower worlds is a matrix, yet physical, is bipolar, made of life and death, unlike any of the heavens where death never happens. Our world is also bound by time. Time and death are the epithets of the Greek God Saturn, the death-star or "Lord of the Rings" whom is Satan, the old devil, and the rulers of our lowest 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional reality. It would make sense since this world is a prison. It looks as if it is round but is in fact flat, as in the cartoon "The mysterious stranger" by Mark Twain. *This is why freemasons call Lucifer Satan (the fallen cherub) for the Great Architect.*

Sumerian sources tell that the God Kingu, a reptilian God, was slain after a long war, and mankind made from his blood. Kingu was a ruler of Tiamat`s reptilian hordes. *Or did you think it was God – the superconscience – who wanted to populate this fallen dimension with a race of God-looking slaves serving giants???* The brotherhood of the snake, the Illuminati, *the chosen high priests of the Elohim*, their bloodline, and their serpentine Gods can be seen in all human folklore and mythology from China`s festivals to the serpents surrounding Krishna, Japan, the Ouroboros of the Egyptian pharaohs to the Viking serpent war-ships, and the English druidic God "Hu", an Osirian archetype, "Hu" meaning serpent, where we have the term "human/human" from, meaning "serpent man." The Hebrew serpent tribe of Dan (nowadays Denmark), Egyptians and Phoenicians travelled across the world and settled in England 3000 years ago, I was told by English ex-Illuminati witches first-hand.

When you think of a non-hairy human, specifically a blonde person, the appearance is more "serpent-like" than apes, considering we have neither feathers or hair, and since aboriginal blondes have silky smooth skin, almost white hair, zero male facial hair and look beautiful, like serpents, *representing the priesthood of the ancient creators, the Elohim.* Alternative history, the new chronology of Anatoly Fomenko, and the work of Sylvia Ivanova, her documentaries, detail a different history of man, where an eastern Empire, the (blonde) golden horde, the Slavs, ruled the world as the first historical world Empire in known history.

Ancient *magical traditions* of the Illuminati (Also called Black Brotherhood, Brotherhood of Enki, Priesthood of Ra and Brotherhood of the Snake) vary from rising the Kundalini serpentine energy as in Yellow-Dragon Yellow-Cap Tibetan society to the incredible shapeshifter science of the Red Dragon Society of England, which tradition say began with Vlad the Impaler, Dracula meaning Dragon, Vlad being a historical member of the "Order of the Dragon", just like his father, Vlad also being known as "son of the dragon."

### **What did Jesus do on the cross?**

Jesus broke the veil between us, and the Holy Creator. He freed us from our prison! We became God's creation anew. That's why Christians say: "We are reborn!" "We are dead from the sin!" "We are a new Creation!"

"We are no longer "subjects of Ymir" as in the masonic "Attack on Titan" anime, etc, or "subjects of (insert your own idea)", or "subjects of Satan", but reborn Heavenly citizens because of a blood-covenant, a breaking of some curses, and a fulfilment of ancient trials, the law of Moses, all which Jesus accomplished on the (solar) cross world tree, crucified as the lamb of God, in Azazel, Adam and Enki's place of the serpent, a ritual which worked, as Jesus was Lucifer Supreme and the Adamic/Shekinah/Atman oversoul, which I write about in my book "Jesus, Lucifer and the Ritual of the Cross Explained". (If it happened.)

### **The creation of mankind.**

Mankind did not evolve from monkeys. Popular new-age belief with Zechariah Sitchin proposes mankind was created by Enki: The Sumerian version of Lucifer who created mankind, but I believe we have been around several hundred million years. And the Neanderthals were blonde, blue-eyed, much smarter, and may have made it with other races. A lot of abnormalities can be born when interbreeding different species. Alternative archeology tell there have been several hundred different humanoid species up through the millions of years...

But let's say Enki made the modern version of humanity some 400.000 years ago. It happened when the serpent tempted Eve to eat the forbidden fruit of the knowledge of good, and evil in the mythical garden of Eden. The coiled serpent around the tree symbolizes DNA.

*In the pre-biblical Sumerian Enuma Elish, Anu, the King of the Gods agrees that the work of the Gods was too great, so he gave Enki the right to create man by mixing their DNA together.*

*From the Enuma Elish:*

*You have slaughtered a god together  
With his personality  
I have removed your heavy work  
I have imposed your toil on man.*

...

*In the clay, god and man  
Shall be bound,  
To a unity brought together;  
So that to the end of days  
The Flesh and the Soul  
Which in a god have ripened –  
That soul in a blood-kinship be bound.*

This first man was created by extraterrestrials/angels in Eden, a Sumerian word which means 'flat terrain'. In the the pre-biblical Epic of Gilgamesh, Eden is mentioned as the garden of the gods and is located somewhere in Mesopotamia between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers.

So, you see how the Bible only retells a more ancient story. *And even the Sumerian story might be half historical, and yet at the same time, retellings of far more ancient tales...*

This story is reflected in the writings, and saying of many credible authors like David Icke and Michael Tellinger. All across the globe, we hear the story that it was the Elohim, the Gods in plural, who created mankind.

The story goes that human beings were kept as slaves to work for the Annunaki (meaning those whom from Heaven came or "copper Gods" from anak, copper) , initially unable to reproduce on their own but were later modified with the help of the Gods Enki and Ninki. Thus, Adapa, the pre-biblical version of Adam was created as a fully functional and independent human being. This 'modification' was done without the approval of Enki's brother, Enlil, and a conflict between the gods began. Enlil, comparable to the sky/heaven God of the Roman and Abrahamic religions, became the adversary of man, and the Sumerian tablet mentions that men served gods and went through much hardship and suffering.

Adapa, with the help of Enki, ascended to Anu (the highest God) where he failed to answer a question about 'the bread and water of life'. Opinions vary on the similarities between this creation story and the biblical story of Adam and Eve in Eden. Adapa was one of seven sages, who are said to reincarnate at every major stage in human evolution. That the first men were taught by the Elohim, and later deified as Gods is probably. Variations of this primordial man/God vary from religion, with Adapa being the oldest, then the Egyptian Atum (father of the Gods) , and the Biblical Adam. Jesus himself regarded himself solely as the "Son of Man", although a more truthful translation would be "The Man" or "Adam", as we the Bible clearly equates Jesus as "the second Adam". The journey of this chosen reincarnation of Adapa went from 7 sages to 12 disciples after the 12 zodiacal constellations.

Archaeological findings of artefacts embedded in billion-year-old sedimentary rock testify that mankind has existed in several hundred sub-species dating back for many millions, if not a billion year. My research stopped at 500.000.000 years. Most sources, like those of Credo Mutwa, David Icke, and Zechariah Sitchin makes it clear the current form of mankind was created by the Gods, the Elohim, or Annunaki, as a slave-race quite certainly about 400.000 years ago. So our civilization is 400.000 years old, quite certainly, according to all experts in alternative archaeology. Frankly, it is only the last 1000-400 years that Homo Sapiens Sapiens have been the only human species on the planet for the first time since at least 400.000 years ago, as Biblical, historical, archeological, mythological, and pre-biblical sources tell that both giants, elves and dwarves lived among us until very recently. Google "kjempene I Setesdalen" or google "giant skeletal remains newspaper".

One can wonder how many incarnations Adapa has lived, and when he will return. The Babylonian priesthood wore a fish-head, cone-shaped hat in reverence of Adapa, and Oannes, who were the Gods chosen mediator or "high-priest of the Gods", now symbolized by the Roman Pontiff who wears a hat identical to that of the Babylonian priesthood, as Catholics believe the Pope to be the "Vicar of Christ", who the Middle-Eastern mystery religions equated with Adapa and Oannes, because Jesus himself proclaimed to be Adam, "the son of man", more correctly translated "the man", and because Jesus was the great teacher of the age of astrological age of Pisces, the astrological sign of two FISHES. And what was Christianity's first, most ancient symbol during the first 3-5 decades of its expansion before the Roman Church vandalized him with crosses? The symbol a Christian used to draw in the sand with his sandal, to show he was a mystic initiate in the Nazarene cult of Jesus/Yeshua was a FISH! All historians agree to this. The name Christian is a Roman invention, and the first Christians were called Nazarenes, a name that is a Hebrew acronym for the Mazzaroth which we will get to later. Christianity was (at least in its original form), a very true religion that incorporated much, if not all the science, and mysteries of the occult ancient Middle-East. (occult means secret or hidden.) Jesus clearly states "I am the Light of the World", as well as saying "I am the bright Morning-star" in the New Testament, identifying with the Sun in the age of Pisces, with his 12 apostles, which came to replace the 12 Zodiacal signs on the floor of all synagogues, now painted, or depicted with mosaic on the domed roof covering all Churches from 500-current date A.D.

But Jesus Christ (from/of) Nazareth was not the only great wisdom-bringer Sun-God in ancient history. Lara Atwood, in her book "The Ancient Religion of the Sun", discover the path, and mission of another to civilize the stone-age men with his 6 other sages. He was called Wotan in German, Odin in Scandinavia, Kukulcan in South America, Osiris in Egypt, etc, was always

described as a blonde man with a beard, had magical abilities of healing and raising the dead, travelled across the globe with 6 other wisdom bringers to teach agriculture, sun-philosophy and religion, banned human sacrifice, and brought civilization to the world some many thousand years ago...

Comparative-mythological evidence suggests that such a group of wisdom-bringing wanderers did exist, and echoes through time to this day.

## **The Luciferian Conspiracy.**

Luciferianism is an ancient philosophy/religion where mankind is God, closely connected to and preserved by Gnosticism, started in particular by the royal Egyptian-Roman Hermeticists, with the wisdom of the library of Alexandria, now lost. Offsprings of this original Luciferian religion that revolved around the emperor Julius Caesar being God, and his offspring with Cleopatra, Caesarion being Horus, have drawn much of their teachings from the Kyballion, and middle-eastern mystery schools, while the true Luciferian teachings, that of the sacred bloodline, the descendants of Jesus son of Caesarion/Joseph were kept secret by the Egypto-Roman descendants.

It was about that time, during the early dynastic period, when knowledge became too vast, seen as a threat, monopolized, as they burnt down the library of Alexandria, planning a New World Order, having already discovered the true sciences of our etheric/nous reality, far beyond anything school teaches in the 21<sup>st</sup> century.

## **The Illuminati? No, the Sabbataian-Frankist Jesuit Illuminati Druids and don't forget the templars!**

Most of conspiracy-theorists reading this will now automatically respond to associating this with the Illuminati, an utterly flawed and failed organization by a normal idiot, Adam Weishaupt, that does not exist anymore, and was never ancient or world-dominating. If delving into secret societies, let me tell you that the historical Knights Templar has survived, are Luciferian, the historical protectors of the bloodline of Jesus, and have had shapeshifting and antigravity technology for a long time.

When you say Illuminati, I say Sabbatean Jesuit Illuminati and Knights Templar, and no, they are not remotely associated with the 6<sup>th</sup> degree of Norwegian/Swedish blue-lodge freemasonry, but entirely void of exposure to this\_very\_day, all royal bloodlines of Europe having been descended from Jesus, as the TRUE root of all conspiracies, if anything, which is just racist, narcissistic, Nietzscheist, megalomaniac superficial belief in being better by blood. *The first banking institutions, and the first real lodge was the Knights Templar, who secretly worshipped Satan as Baphomet, researched black magick, and became so powerful they had to go underground. Same story as*

the Illuminati, but far older and more powerful. The overthrows of governments and rights leading up to the New World Order, is their ultimate "return". They were the first major secret society in the west... Think about that for a minute...

The historical Illuminati was an utter failure by another "Crowley" who was thrown out and did his own thing, but have been popularized today for the advancements of Satanism, especially by certain corrupt Babylonian-Talmudian Jews, Satan being a Jewish title...

If you say Illuminati, I say Vatican Jesuits and regrettably, the Knights Templar, and you need look no further than inside jobs like 9/11, and the self-acclaimed Knights Templar 22.07 terrorist Anders Breivik. George Bush was chosen for his descendance to the King of Israel. I don't even want to give you the clues, all I can say is that the historical Knights Templar had UFO technology back in the crusader-days as the military arm of the pope, discovering ancient clues from India to the levant. The treasure at Oak Island was told me to be a proof of this UFO, or "levity propulsion technology", to use the Tesla term. Several native American Cherokee Indians I talked to, told that white bearded men in flying saucers defeated the giants (Nephilim) that had long plagued them.

All I can say is that the historical Knights Templar are not remotely associated with the modern Masonic or contemporary "media Knights Templar", but represent an alien superpower guiding mankind for the last 1000 years, with the technological superiority to eradicate mankind in an instant. So for any of you Christians out there; THIS is the result of Mary's womb; a hoard of presumably "alien" super-inbreds due to the secrecy, all thanks to Cleopatra's vicious plan.

So now you know who your royals TRULY are; God-kings with lineage back to Julius Ceasar, Jesus, Babylon and Egypt. Not to mention Vlad the Impaler, and the shapeshifting order of the Dragon, Prince Charles just had to mention that...

Reality is closer to the Van Helsing movie, and to believe the esoteric-science power-structure of Rome evolved without practical-science advancements is idiocy. They populated Antarctica before you were born. Jewish conspiracy? Well, if you follow the moneytrail..., but ideologically, absolutely not. Freemasonic Knights Templar conspiracy and the Lucifer cult from ancient Rome? Absolutely, Judaism is spiritually, scientifically, and philosophically invalid, and the initiated Jews are well aware of this, carefully deconstructing Israel at the hands of the initiated Rothschild dynasty of druids.

Yes... I have talked to several Egyptian druids on TWO occasions in two different countries who both proclaimed the same thing; descendance from the pharaonic dynasty, the ancient Egypto-Canaanite religion's calendar, linguistics, and ritual holidays being close to identical, the hermetic archetype of angelic middle-eastern language being used to construct the English

language under guidance of the DRUIDS. Druid conspiracy? Yes. Does it all fit together??? Perfectly. The bloodline of Jesus, the Royal Knights Templar of Europe, the Satanic Jesuit Vatican, the Jewish Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Freemasons and the European Druids share a common bond in Middle-Eastern esotericism, *of course*, which in turn came from an ante-diluvian civilization, but that would be too much for you. Research Gobekli Tepe. To me, Lucifer is an archangel in Christianity, Jesus, and a sun-venus God of rain and fertility. The shekinah atman oversoul world-tree of Tammuz. Not the Satanic version of Luciferianism, which is plagiarizing by satanic Illuminatis, because Satan hates Lucifer, Horus, his arch-enemy, and wants to be worshipped as Lucifer himself, while he (Satan) is only darkness.

### **What is Luciferianism.**

Oh boy. Luciferianism is not to be confused with Satanism, which is pure idiocy as God and Satan are just two parts of the same coin. Luciferianism is man being God.

But the TRUE teachings of Luciferianism is that Lucifer is God, that God IS a God of love and Light, particularly Jesus, as he was worshipped, and still is worshipped as Lucifer by the roman Church.

This view of God as the force of the sacred flame goes back to the first monotheistic religion, namely Zoroastrianism. The American Indians, the ancient Egyptians, and the first Christians, the hermeticists, also operated with God as this force: Nous in Hermeticism, also called Ether in Greek. This is my view of Luciferianism as was revealed to be by God, Jesus and Ashtar, a Holy Angel. We will get to that.

Notable modern Luciferian philosophers that influenced the current New Age movement include Alice Bailey, Helena Blavatsky, Albert Pike and Aleister Crowley, neither of which I like, or deem to have any spiritual integrity/talent whatsoever.

Yet it was Crowley, a relatively normal idiot (yet with a ceaseless will and immensely strong legs), who got himself thrown out of lodges because he was a maniac and a sex-addict, forming his personality to start something new; he boldly stated the start of the Aeon of Horus/Lucifer the child. Since then, child-worship has been a major concern, as Crowleyanity, as it is often termed, disguised Satanism and not true Luciferianism, infiltrated Freemasonry and the Catholic Church. This problem is exemplified in e.g my own family and their child-experiments. The idea of a divine child, the homunculus, originated with Crowley as in his book "moonchild".

My werewolf grandfather is dead now, so dance on his grave. Yay.

But what IS our Luciferianism???

Luciferianism is about *will, intellect, and the concepts of, or the "mission of light and love"*, as defined by Alice Bailey, exemplified in nature as the

astrological energies of the Morningstar Venus that heralds the new-born Horus, the morning-sun, or "the child", or "childlikeness" in philosophy, but also religion, where some see Lucifer as an actual being, while other regard him/her as a force of energy only, as do I.

This form of Luciferianism started around 200 years B.C in Greece, where Lucifer was known as Phosphoros meaning "lightbearer", soon spreading to Rome, where Julius Caesar was chosen to be Lucifer. A Lucifer has since then reigned, present as the King of Kings (his title), coronating every Roman emperor in secret.

Luciferianism is about *survival of the fittest, obtaining perfection, willpower, light and love*, the true human nature, the nature of a child.

It is about asking questions and achieving enlightenment.

It's about choosing individualism if you have to go against the stupid masses, (Lucifer is pride).

Many Luciferians pursue personal goals of fame, love, money and luxury, and see money as a tool for happiness, and not as the root to all evil...

But Luciferians are often very friendly people, contrary to Satanists. They are often, if not always, speaking their mind, saying what they really think and feel, wearing their emotions on their sleeve...

They believe every person is free to do and believe what they want, and unlike Satanists, do not persecute Abrahamists as their enemies, rather seeking knowledge from all religions.

The Luciferians who believe God and Satan to be actual beings, seek to establish perpetual balance between mankind and nature, perpetual balance between God and the Devil, unlike Satanists who seek to eliminate God, and Abrahamic religions from the Earth.

If you don't have a problem with the Luciferian, he probably does not have a problem with you.

Much of this is because of Aleister Crowley's law of the Luciferian religion of Thelema: "Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law. Love is the law, love under will."

"Thelema" translates to "will", and modern Luciferians often seek one out of two things: 1 Money and/or 2 Knowledge.

Luciferians strongly believe in magick and that this world is magical in nature, defining magick as bringing a desire forth through will and rituals, a very broad definition, so that drawing a picture, or any other activity could be interpreted as "magick."

Luciferians, contrary to Satanists, see themselves as God, and believe mankind can ascend and become Gods in a process they call apotheosis. True Luciferians, using their intellect, see mankind as God, because man is philosophically innocent and caught on Earth against his will, between an angry devil and an angry God.

Luciferians see eternal life through life-extension technologies and methods of ascension and reincarnation as the cure to this abovementioned problem of our reality.



## **How Luciferianism became the world religion and declined.**

What I am about to tell you has been revealed to me over the years by dozens of 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Christian freemasons, several Illuminati members; including the head of the Norwegian Illuminati, and a member of the main Rothschild family that I have talked to. One descendant of Jesus, a freemasonic man with tattoos secretly depicting his royal descent, told me this story in tears over Christ's greatness. What I am about to tell you is based on his account, but I won't tell all, nor even half the story. That is for another book, if I dare publish.

Julius was the first Roman to be deified as a God, after Julius had begotten a son with Cleopatra 7<sup>th</sup>, the son being Caesarion I, "Lucifer son of God", or Horus son of Isis and Osiris, the Egyptian version of Lucifer... Due to attacks against the couple's conspiracy to turn the Roman Empire into the Holy Roman Empire, conquering the world through creating the first world religion (Christianity), and setting up an eternal world dynasty, through birthing the messiah of the age of Pisces, Caesar was murdered for this reason, Octavian took over and became Emperor, Egypt was then invaded, and the last historical Pharaoh, Cleopatra and her husband, Mark Antony, took suicide. There is however no solid proof that Caesarion was killed. Caesarion vanished from the historical record, taking the Hebrew/Aramaic name Jesus and Joseph (aka the Prince of Egypt), and fled to India, following the silk road, taking the name Jesus.

There, he was taught Buddhism, the art of supernatural healing, and returned to Judea, to give birth to the historical Jesus through a temple-virgin, Mary, because of an important astrological happening 19.08.01 BC, in Bethlehem, where Jesus was born, as Caesarion's plan for ascending the throne of Caesar lied with his son becoming the Jewish messiah, the Jews and the world awaiting the Magus of the age of Pisces. Jesus was to overthrow the Romans, unite the entire eastern world, and sue Rome for the conspiracy that led to his grandparents death. King Herod killed a few babies on the important astrological dates, but Caesarion fled to Egypt, keeping him secret with their noble relatives. The Illuminati stresses the fact there were TWO Josephs; Caesarion and a much younger Joseph...

Cleopatra, knowing 9 languages, and probably the library of Alexandria, historically saw herself as the very real incarnation/personification of the Egyptian Goddess Isis. The name Jesus means son of Isis in Egyptian, and also "healing Zeus" in Latin. Chrestos was an Osirian God the Greeks already worshipped.

There are many more secrets I will reveal, but these will do for now. Why do you think Jesus is referred to as Lord, Son of God, Light of the World, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, the Morningstar, etc, titles which all

belonged to the divine Roman Emperor; titles which history tells Caesarion was worshipped for in Egypt???

None of the actual apostles ever wrote any of the Bible, but St. John, and St. Peter refer to Jesus as Lucifer in their writings. Do also consider reading John 1:1-9 at once, if you are new to this subject. There is Hermetic wisdom between those lines... Christianity is the "divine conspiracy", or the "Lucifer experiment", that went wrong. Christianity today is nothing like the Hermetic mystery religion of Mazzaroth astrology, and etheric science at the time of Jesus, although they were indeed monotheists, with Jesus being a well-verse Jewish rabbi, who wanted to correct and reform Judaism, which he was partially successful with.

I'm here to finish the job. Christianity was originally a cult of noblemen, particularly Egyptians, and Jesus' relatives, where they threw of class, nationality and gender, were given a new name, and lived in communitaristic fellowship with the rest of the Christians. That was TRUE Christianity, a great religion which I hope to restart myself, as I am not so much a Luciferian.

Luciferianism is the secret philosophical rendition of astrotheology, the religion of all times, and BLOOMED at the start of the Roman calendar, in the form of Christian Jesus worship, Greek and Roman Luciferianism (Lucifer son of Zeus and Aurora), Greek Chrestos worship, and Egyptian Horus worship, etc, and has dominated secret societies to this day in the guise of the Roman Catholic Church.

Please remark and note this: I myself do NOT worship or believe in Lucifer as an actual being, but rather as a symbolical energy-form, although there are certainly beings of good AND bad, claiming to be whatever, including God, Satan and Lucifer.

I only acknowledge Lucifer in the way the ancients constructed religion; Lucifer originally being a metaphysical concept of Love/Venus heralding the new-born Sun, the child inside of everyone, every morning.

Luciferianism is a concept of child-likeness, light, love and rebirth. And that is a beautiful concept visible in the Heavenlies and believed throughout all the near-ancient world.

Plagiarizing your enemy's name is an old Trojan-horse tactic seen in everything from politics to demographics and religion, especially in our time. Satan being the adversary in particularly the idiotically tiny, unimportant culture of Semites/Jews, they seen to undermine OUR Gods, including Jesus who identifies with Lucifer, through plagiarizing him with Satan, their Jewish "god", as human corruption favours adversaries.

Dante Algieri, and John Milton played on the decaying flute of formerly Christian Europe, preaching that Lucifer is somehow the Jewish Satan, as we advanced towards the New World Order, and it was John Dee who wrote the King James Bible, as revealed to me by the Holy Bloodline themselves,

finalizing Lucifer as a demonic term in Isaiah 14, which originally only compared Nebuchadnezzar II to the transit of Venus and the God Helel, controversially "Ashtar- later "Attar", all the-while Lucifer was originally a philosophy representing the opposite of Samael.

Lucifer, as now depicted in the tv-series Lucifer, remarking my words how fallen Semites plagiarized our term for God: Lucifer, equating him with their own devil. Much due to the corruption in high halls.

Lucifer was just Lucifer/Phosphorus, the herald of the dawn, names of the extremely popular Greek/Roman/Egyptian God of nobility, from 200 BC – current date.

The Catholic Church even openly worship Jesus and God as Lucifer, still after 2000 years, as Jesus calls himself the Morningstar, translated as Phosphorus/Lucifer in the earliest Bible, the Greek Septuagint. Just listen to Jimmy Akins of Catholic answers.

The early sect of true Christians were heavily persecuted by the Roman Emperors, due to the gravity of crucifying the true Caesar, and Christ's descendants fled beyond Hadrian's wall, where, due to hard work, long years and secrecy, the bloodline was forgotten by everyone but the druids whom later became all the royal households of Europe.

It was the descendants of Sta. Clara, the Merovingian dynasty, the nowadays Sinclairs, who kept alive the bloodline of the true, first World Emperor, the first Caesar, the undisputed Son of God, Jesus Lucifer Horus son of Caesarion, and more notably, the last Pharaonic dynasty alive...., ending a list of Pharaohs that go back to pre-historic God-Kings.

Jesus was the last representation of God, the Monarch, as Horus, God's representation on Earth, or "as above so below", as we will discover, much discrediting Christianity in favour of the mostly lost Hermetic religion of Jesus, which is far older and more true...

While the original Christianity was true, it was soon defeated, and later institutionalized, and became an entirely different religion than what Jesus and his disciples originally intended.

The only thing remaining is the blood-covenant work of salvation on the cross, Jesus parables (Buddhist nature philosophy – Caesarion first fled to India under the name "Jesus"), and Jesus lingering power of spiritual dominion as an ascended Master, or rather "THE son of God" or "THE ascended Master."

The descendants of Jesus started crying as I brought up this subject and only replied "Jesus was very mighty". So mighty so that both they, my friend Leo Lyon Zagami, two Illuminati members from my family, and my friend Erin Green Hicks all claimed that Jesus, having transformed his body through Lucifer's Holy Light, was bound to his body, and unable to die on the cross, a simple practice of etheric science that would be explained as "magick" to the non-initiated. Jesus fake death was planned between Pontius Pilate, and the

sect of Christ, who swore not to let the true Emperor die such a humiliating death. It was unheard of, but the Jews demanded his crucifixion.

Jesus' entrance in Jerusalem was a response to rumours that the Caesar Tiberius had died due to disease, while in actuality, the Caesar died later. Jesus having the support of Egyptian and Jewish nobility, much of the east, tried gaining support from the Jews as the messiah, and it came very suitable to him that our world entered the astrological age of Pisces, which gave Jesus a lot of followers as the Magus of Pisces, the fish being the oldest Christian symbol.

It is very painful for me to write about Jesus' crucifixion, myself being targeted like Jesus, cause I am the supreme of the prime Merovingian bloodline contending the throne of Norway, the former noble, notorious Fleischers, and my ancestors being known as the Kings of Norway during the Danish occupation, having the highest positions for 300 years, according to the Fleischer-book my Great Grandfather, Illuminati Grand Maester, and his Cousin General Fleischer (WW2 hero) compiled, according to the book I can show you, of which there are only 12 copies worldwide...

But this breed of utmost secrecy transformed their bodies into werewolves through etheric science (research Tesla and Reich) and fucked me up, literally, as a baby. Oh... It was beyond description. Fuck them. Dance on their graves. You know there is a Fleischer graveyard. Crowleyan superstitious worshippers of "the child". Paedophiles for 1000 years. I want state compensation for lack of "barnevernet." Fools of a by-gone era. Who cares about God leading humanity when your religion is as thin as the smirk of a liar's face? Anyways... Friends have suggested they just used masks, but I am quite the berserker myself, an ability of etheric usage, (possession) that I ponder why competitive athletes never use. David Icke is PARTIALLY true in that it goes through bloodline, while it is in reality an etheric science; called "familiar" in the old world. I've seen people transform into a herd of crows. That was the historical Cain, yes, in the Bible, who told me I was the reincarnation of his mother Ashtar when I was 12. Never mind. I wrote Ashtar in my diary at the time, afraid of myself, fleeing, howling in the woods every night, not knowing who Ashtar was, trying to forget the incident until ... hmmm... 9 years later. Yes. I hope this clarifies a few misconceptions of conspiracy theorists. I hope by now you start to question the narrative of Illuminati conspiracy theorists, and understand how our current (and dying) western world of Rome came into being, Caesar and Cleopatra's "bed-time fantasy-plan of making the Roman Empire into a (HOLY) Roman Empire, an eternal Empire through creating a new world religion. The FIRST world religion; Christianity. A plan that somewhat worked... The Vatican has reigned for almost two millennia!

Regard yourself an initiate, and read my 15 points below. Now you know what story every Hollywood movie is based upon. The Prince/Hero of destiny is born, the father murdered, there is a battle, the child flees (Caesarion fled to India under the name Jesus) , the child meets a magical mentor, the child is now an adult and becomes the chosen one, the lion King returns, should have been victorious, and often is at the cinema. It is the story of Osiris, Isis, and their divine child, Horus. The eternal story. It is a story so great it is too sacred to be made into a movie, thus we have something called the Hollywood model. I went to media-high-school, because it required the best grades. Little did I know: The entire elite was raping-corrupt! Introducing me to hash! From hero to zero, I denied all the world, and fled to the woods like a wolf dressed in hippie clothes.

## **Undertake the Satanic Enlightenment.**

Not necessarily the Luciferian enlightenment, just saying. I strongly disagree that Luciferianism is Satanism. I draw some rather Satanic conclusions from this in the next chapter, but that doesn't mean it's what I believe: Go see law of light. Thank you.

1. The main reason to rebel against God, is because he lets you down and the epithets and terms of God, "almighty, good, true, holy, everloving, perfect all-knowing God" as paraphrased by Abrahamic religion are invalid terms e.g, e.g why would he create Abrahamism when he saw it would fail and only lead to war if he is 1 good, 2 all-knowing and 3 allmighty? Was there no better way? But rebelling against God is impossible because he's the most good and also the worst, not to mention one would serve him because he has the biggest dick, is the alpha, has the biggest army, rules this universe, is eternal and all-powerful.
2. God totally breaks his spoken word, his character and promises which he gives us personally and through the Holy Bible, as he did to me and countless others. The point is: Heaven is a liar, God is a liar. They are not telling you ANYTHING AT ALL! (although "God might say a white lie can save lives") God is a liar in the 1 rhema and 2 logos, the 1 spoken and 2 written word, the Bible. 1&2 including lies about a second coming, the shape of the Earth, trusting Israel for our betterment, lying about history, lying about physics, lying about politics, not raising up a single prophet of science or any truth, they preach only the lies of government! There is no Christian nation or unified world Church, Christianity is dying, and God raised no

prophet to say "Christians need a nation of their own! Save Europe!", was God unable to do so? As God is ultimate truth and only truth is holy, why are all Christians stupid misled sheep? God? He's lying about the universe, the past, present and future, keeping Christians ignorant of all current dangers like the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jews and Jesuits. Or the chemtrail Morgellons mark of the beast technology. Why is there not a SINGLE, (no, not one) preacher preaching this in the world creating unity and rebellion??? Was God incapable? Is he not "good and holy?" Why have there NEVER been a SINGLE united big protest by Christians in ANY Scandinavian country as we loose our religion, culture and ethnicity, becoming Kallergi's EU Babylon? Was God incapable of defending his timeless precious basilicas and cathedrals? Did He not care about the millions of current and historical people who worshipped Him? He's lying about the Bible not being true nor edited, as common sense and e.g Fomenko's Phantom dynasties and the mud-flood reset in 1812 proves. Is almighty loving perfect God fine keeping us as ignorant fools for slaughter to die in recurring civilization resets without a clue of help? Where was God? AND he's lying about history and the Jews, history being a Jewish fabrication, the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati and Rothschild controllers being Jews behind every bloody conflict and revolution in history, who sacrificed millions for the creation of Israel, destroying Europe to this day, with every Christian hope gone because of their beloved chosen people, source: Europe the Last Battle videoseries and "Michael Hoffman, expert on Judaism". And still: God raises no prophet up to convert Jews or tell any Christians in ANY nation or Church about the Satanic Jewish Illuminati conspiracy to destroy Christianity. Instead: Christians WORSHIP Jewish RACIAL-IMPERIALISM, ADORE the country of Israel. Which their "perfect God" brought back through two world wars needed for fulfilment of Bible prophesies, after accidentally losing it 2000 years ago, and accidentally failing to convert the Jews, because God could obviously do no better, as if he never existed. I bet he was just testing us, because yes, God exists, which is irritating. God is lying about Solomons 1000 wives, Jonah inside the whale/fish for 3 days - yuck-, the 1.000.000 Ethiopians who died fighting Israel (in general: tales that are ridiculous), the Old Testament being written after the New Testament, as Anatoly Fomenko proves, it being fascist racial-religious propaganda from the time of Jesus when the divine conspiracy of Caesars invention of Judaism, Luciferianism and Christianity, was evoked as is EVEN more evident with the Jewish

Talmud; the early Mishnah Talmud written at that same time of Jesus, which states e.g that 16 million Jewish children were killed by the Romans (6 gorillion lol) and that 3 billion Jews were killed by the Romans.

3. All these discredits the Bible as outdated (possibly very dangerous) racial imperialistic propaganda. Furthermore: Our time`s greatest mathematician supported wholly by Gary Kasparov (world chess champion), Anatoly Fomenko in his numerous book along with Isaac Newtons book: Chronology of ancient Kingdoms Amended, discredited the Jesuit shill, Joseph Scalliger`s chronology of history and discovered that the Biblical dynasties of Judah and Israel was non-existing invented phantom dynasties compiled by Benedictine monks on a probability of 1000.000 to 1, which you have to look up yourself, making the Old and New Testament an invalid invention, or at best. History is incorrect and the Bible was written at one singular time by a supercomputer. This is evident through the 7-digit system of numerology Ivan Panin discovered in both the Old and New Testaments, Anatoly Fomenko, our time`s greatest mathematician discrediting human history and ascertaining with 100% certainty that the Old Testament was written AFTER the New Testament, them being written at the same time by the same conspirators, and that this Phoenecian/Canaanite/Semitic "divine conspiracy" of re-creating a much older religion in the NEW form of Christianity is what we have it today. This conspiracy started in the 1<sup>st</sup> or 11<sup>th</sup> century (depending on which calendar), when Benedictine monks wrote what we now call the Holy Bible, inventing the Hebrew and Greek alphabet at the same time, because the 7-digit system and the language could not exist independently. Why go through all of this trouble?
4. Because God is at war with the white Slavic race, the survivors of Atlantis, God (or man/Vatican) creating Abrahamism to strengthen the western world against the by then Tartarian/Slavic superpower(s), the blondes who had (alternative historically) dominated the world for 7000 years, through creating a different empire: A worldwide trade unison against them, headed by the papacy, or else we`d all have Russian as secondary language now. The trade federation of banksters, Luciferians, and the Hanseatic league (trade federations in general) profited much from the downfall of the Tartarian (Aryan) Empire of Rus. Destroying the proud Targaryen/Tartarian golden (blonde) hoard descendants of Genghis Khan who was emperor of Great Tartary, which was a nation with a flag until not long ago. Basic meltdown: God didn`t care about the

noble Aryan race which civilized the world for 7000 years, and would rather destroy the entire Rus dominated world with a mudflood in 1812-1815, with Russia, France, England, and the Americas having indisputable proof of a mud flood, with the age old "controllers" outside and inside the walls of Antarctica making use of the event to reset all civilization, using phonetic frequencies to make mud/dirt cling to the sides of buildings and/or using phonetic levitation technology to transport huge amounts of dirt/mud, burying cities, with the conspirator Freemasons whom inherited free masonry rebuilding the world and introducing cloned children from outside our world to remember nothing of what had happened. And God didn't give a damn saying: The 1000 year reign of Christ is over, now Satan rules, God being the God of the white race/historical civilizers. This all happened in what history books would call the time of Krakatao erupting, causing the renowned "little ice-age" in Norway, where most of the population died due to potatoes rotting from the cold covering of worldwide volcano skies, due to the 260 day visible etheric phenomenon of Napoleon's comet, resulting in many Earthquakes, which was the main reset of civilization, although city-fires and controlled resets happened until the approx.. 1850. The controllers invaded our Earth and reset all population with an end-goal of eliminating the all white skin entirely, and certainly blonde hair. God didn't do shit, and while billions died and while civilization was restarted with cloned and programmed parents and babies, no Jesus ever returned, nor did any SINGLE "Jesus", ascended figure OR angel figure appear in WW1, WW2, or WW3. There are reports of angels appearing, but they are certainly only here to observe God's ant colony of lies.

5. Jesus is an invention, a "ascension facilitating savior machine" in this Matrix reality. From what we have deciphered, God and Jesus are therefore not the truth as they/he proclaims to be in the Bible, but liars thus discrediting the Bible entirely, redefining our definition of reality and really;
6. God has left humanity to survive on their own. Mankind has been here for 500.000.000+ years, at least, and if mankind ever reached a holy high-tech civilization, or if Heaven ever once intervened with holy intent, it would be a never-ending, global high-tech civilization due to the fear of Hell, and the joys of high-tech life, thus Heaven or God has never cared, since we would have been living under this civilization by now, if it ever once had happened. This also disproves Jesus second coming theology as this prophecy is an astrological Mazarroth prophecy of the Aquarian messiah (house of the



waterbearer Luke 22:12) And IF they intervene (Noahic flood, primordial wars of Titans vs Olympians etc) , they seem to retreat immediately afterwards as "mankind must chose to create paradise by his own volition". We are alone, this is a philosophical absolutes.

7. As Jesus says in the Bible, this is Satan`s world. Perhaps the (good or bad) angels intervened, brought destruction or peace, but either or, they certainly left, and are here no longer visibly. Legends tell that only the fallen angels came from higher dimensions, enslaved us and brought destruction, while the good angels descended to kill them, and then left us to evolve IN HELL with starvation, poverty and disease, some few thousand years ago, just like the previous hundreds of millions of years... Thus;
8. Mankind is the sole, righteous, innocent creation, *never having chosen to be born between an angry creator and an angry devil*. Etc. This is a spiritual-metaphysical philosophic absolute.
9. The Earth is a flat Planetarium experiment meant to look as if it is round, and God, and the host of angels (good and bad) are two sides of the same coin, never intervening due to the experiment`s rules and mankind`s free will as we are Gods of our own realm.
10. Our current dictators tell us mankind evolved to upright intelligent stature from homo erectus, while esoteric historical sources tell us mankind was given knowledge between good and evil from the angels/annunaki, fallen or not, and millions upon millions of covered-up, discredited archaeological finds tell of intelligent humanoids of thousands of different races existing for at least 500.000.000 years, due to bones of giants, reptilian humanoids, humans with horns, various hybrids, and various artefacts up to billions of years old, the Earth being at least 2.000.000.000 years from whence it started expanding, separating the continents and thus;
11. If God as paraphrased by Abrahamic religions, is omnipresent and omnipotent, as witnessed through countless of verified impossible neo-charismatic Christian and early-Jewish miracles (I can give you a list, I know God is omnipotent and omnipresent), considering our previous notions; I conclude (from a mere 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional philosophical viewpoint) that God sees us ants in a school of ascension, with a psychopathic, narcissistic, love-addicted and racist fascination and obsession about "his chosen people", holiness and a perverted megalomania about being the judicial monarch of punishment, something I can personally testify to. God really is a racist, psychopathic bigot, (from a 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional viewpoint of course, hey we`re talking about GOD here) , never giving us purpose for our free will aside from following him. I cannot think of one

example where Heaven cared for us except through the lie of Jesus who redeemed our free after the garden of Eden, but the Jesus Lucifer experiment was initiated by HUMANS ONLY anyways, thus:

12. God is thus philosophically speaking, to the innocent un-knowing human; an evil dictator, any way you put it, as exemplified in the human, animal, and angelic kingdom, the latter being where the ideas of Kingship first came from.
13. We are the only innocent creation, our eternal souls being the prize between two angry warchiefs (God and Devil), who are two sides of the same coin.
14. This all leads to the Biblical statements and teachings of Jesus, the man from Heaven; that our purpose in the eternal war in experiment Planetarium, is to ethically unify all humans exposing the oldest, most dangerous conspiracy; Hell, and take control over Earth, as Jesus teaches we are sovereign Gods who decide our fate, and the outcome of this realm (Earth). All spiritual sciences and religions show us that higher or lower entities cannot move on us unless we oblige to their invitation.
15. But no child inherently knows what is good vs evil, or that we will burn forever for making the wrong decision, (the intelligence of ascended and descended beings is however different than in our realm), but it is ironically THEIR viewpoints/God`s laws that decide our eternal fate which not ours to decide at all, without us ever knowing it! This, along with there being only two eternal abodes after death, contrary to the dozens of different heavenly planes in other (wrong) mythos and religions, is philosophical absolutes of an imperfect world, and a careless, bigot creator (of the Abrahamic definition).
16. All this taken into account; peace between Heaven and Hell can only come through an ethically unified high-civilization of mankind, be it Christian or Satanic, because of "free will."
17. It is thus on one hand, Jesus`, and on the other hand Satan`s role to diminish population and eternalize ethical Earthern homogeneity through either Christianity or royal scientist philosophers, killing the ugly, non-social, non-intelligent, refining mankind until all are equal of the same spiritual intelligence and opinions.
18. We cannot wait for any interdimensional Jesus` or messiahs, the Biblical narrative of Jesus being a lie, Christianity being a conspiracy, and no records of ascended beings ever returning from the beyond, historically, from the records of thousands of saints and Buddhist monks who transformed their body into the rainbow body as documented by the institute of noetic sciences, not to mention

the number of ascended masters from all Earth history, who likely number in the billions if not trillions. Did ANY of them ever avert any massacre or disaster in ANY recorded history, as e.g reappearing on Earth after their long-gone ascension? During the worst stages of WW2? No, because no ascended being EVER returned, not even from the ancient world of pre-history. Not one.

19. Christianity was originally a Hermetic, gnostic, mystery-cult of Jews, Egyptians and Pharaohs. Jesus was the Sun of 12 signs (disciples) of the Mazzaroth/Nazareth/Zodiac, Nazareth being a village that historians agree never existed. Herodotus, who lived even AFTER Jesus, names all 62 Palestine towns, but not Nazareth. Jesus was the grandson of Cleopatra and Julius Caesar. Their son, Caesarion aka Joseph (Prince of Egypt), was called the Son of God and Lord of Lords publicly in Egypt by Cleopatra, who saw herself as the incarnation of Isis, after Julius was proclaimed to be a God, officially, by the Romans, who erected a temple with a statue to Julius. Jesus translates to "Son of Isis" in Egyptian. Jesus had many descendants who fled outside the Roman Empire, being undisputable heirs to the Pharaonic dynasty, and also undisputable heirs to the title of Roman Emperor, Julius being the one who expanded the Roman empire greatly, and also conquered Rome to become the alleged first Emperor. Anyways. Christianity was a conspiracy to turn the Roman Empire into the Holy Roman Empire, and the "divine conspiracy" cult of Cleopatra, who knew 9 languages, utilized the Jewish prophesies about a messiah very well. Just google when was Jesus actually born by Alan Tat. He was born from the womb of Isis/the constellation Virgo. At least, that was the official story of the cult of Christianity, who were in reality gnostic-Hermetic sages and prophets. A cult of royals, where bla bla bla. Yet Jesus, being the incarnation of the idea/image/deific-mask of Horus displayed very real supernatural abilities, was the God-King Sage of the age of Pisces, lived a holy life, and created a blood-covenant for all mankind as Emperor of all the known world (the title on his cross was the title for the Emperor),
20. God dying for us, thus making it possible for all mankind to ascend through becoming one with his spirit (the ritual of the cross), Jesus acting like an angel of the afterlife, if you will.
21. But this doesn't necessarily make God the right "choice", because in a dualistic universe with polarities of good and bad, God must have been good-and-evil since he created all things, therefore "good/Heaven" isn't "good", it's the wholeness that is good. The wholeness of good AND evil. But then again: Why isn't Hell good?

Ergo the wholeness isn't good, and we must conclude that we know too little. As we discovered, there were several Gods that created the universe, and it might be that God never created evil, because evil is just the shadow of good that fell on his (Satan's) own volition.

22. And I didn't touch upon the lies in the New Testament, the cross christi stigma 666, the astrotheology, the Mazzaroth prophesies of revelations, but how "astrology is forbidden", ironically. Nor did I touch upon Catholic Satanism, the evil Jesuits, etc.

Reality might seem quite depressing. I have already given you the Eternal law of Source, Love and Light, a universal law for all religions, but the enlightenment above leads to some change in attitude towards life:

### **Conclusions.**

There are two paths in all magick, left or right. Right magick is basically white-magick and some grey "in between". Left is wrong. These are simply logical conclusions and/or codes of conduit from the past philosophical chapter. Feel free to draw your own conclusions. Personally, I follow the law of Light, Buddhist-Christendom, but I thought to myself: I cannot philosophize in a book without writing conclusions! For philosophical refute, see The problem of evil.

1. Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.
2. Thus, honesty is a virtue, never scar your heart, or the heart of others. Doing so is harm towards yourself.
3. E.g, follow your dharma, your personal inner path!!!
4. Because there are no set rules carved in stone or written in the Heavenlies, e.g there is no "obvious" purpose in life aside from reproduction, thus;
5. Survival is for the fittest, and thus;
6. Mankind must be allowed to evolve and refine both as a world and as tribes,
7. Nature rewards intelligence over heart, e.g the mind must oversee the heart in all you do, as in the ontological, metaphysical, trinity law of Source, Love and Light, the only scientific religion as discovered by Magus Sasha Edomita, in that it combines source-field physics, metaphysics, and is relevant for all valid religions and philosophy. Valid religions are religions of either/or ascension-teachings (such as Buddhism), astro-theology (such as Zuism), hermeticism, and comparative theology. The Law of Magus Sasha would be the common global religion, if we resort to human reasoning. Our

middle-fingers united: F... Heaven and Hell, saying; this is the only universal truth of OUR existence, seen from a 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional view. A world where each live after the Law of Source, Love and Light as each individual decides. Some ascending, others descending.

8. Furthermore, life is about enjoying yourself, and waking up to it's possibilities: Spreading the law and enlightening others. Thus;
9. False messiahs and liberation rituals are needed for the un-refined man.
10. Sex, games, jokes, carnival, etc, and all personal and all social experience that can be termed as "liberating" and "fun" is philosophically speaking good and meaningful, especially if it benefits others, and doesn't go against the thelema/will of any.
11. Sex is the egg to our cake, as both 1 reproduction is the "meaning of life", 2 love is the greatest human quality and emotion, and 3 sex is the most enjoyable experience you can have. Sex should therefore be taught, worshipped, regarded as *sacred, natural, the best, and without taboo*, as it was in ancient times and temples of Isis. Anal sex is also scientifically very stimulating, if not the most pleasurable physical stimuli.
12. But some people are ugly, antisocial, weak, and do not deserve to live in a Luciferian Utopia.
13. The purpose of life for a Luciferianist who cannot reach ascension, is eternal life through life-extension technology.

## The Purpose of Life?

**Option 1.** There is none. This world is a sad joke. Ascension? Yes, but, you see, there is no inert "ascension purpose of life", or prescribed dharma that would be obvious to an illiterate child of a tribal forest people, and they never would have known there's only heaven and hell. This world shouldn't even exist.

The endless trail of souls to Hell must end, that is the purpose of human life, Lucifer, mankind becoming Gods and taking charge of this dimension, being the only innocent God between an angry creator and an angry devil.

Be it Lucifer, Jesus, Buddha, aliens or scientists: The endless trail of souls to Hell SHOULD end... That's a philosophical absolute.

So, what do we make of this? Both Luciferians and Christians agree that the Nephilim, if talking about the actual same, ancient fallen entities that once ruled Earth, must ever return to Earth. Shapeshifters is another matter.

Mankind have discovered technology and humanistic ethics towards global unity and must continued to evolve, and finally make the decision that was always ours to make:

Eradicate all weak mankind who are too stupid for universal brotherhood of understanding, as we approach our final purpose, having the power to finally end the war between Heaven and Hell, eliminating the never-ending trail of souls to perdition, correcting God's mistake of 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional beings in HIS image, through life extension technologies, with only a very limited slave-caste, keeping the Earth as such under control of an elite few "interdimensional human policemen" to stop further interdimensional intervention (if any).

Such must be done without a mass-deception, or people will end up programmed to a dream-world as sacrifices for blood, a Satanic world, such as depicted in the movie *The Matrix*, like bank-note soul batteries, which I think would only risk more interdimensional conflict, if not extinction, and then what?

Millions of years pass, mankind evolves again, and probably fail, being reset 100 times before we get another chance as good the one we have today, namely **option 2**, Jesus Christ, my personal favorite (if not to say savior), saving the world through equal global *ethical* intelligence, not IQ, but *spiritual intelligence of values, and the existence of Hell, resulting in the win for Heaven, albeit..., contrary to the "ceasefire" of option 1.*

You also have the idea of creating AI, and making mankind forever extinct, like in the movie *Age of Ultron*. I wonder what Heaven and Hell would then say. It would be like the ultimate F finger against God. It is something I often find myself laughing about. Would God recreate evolution to bring mankind back while all the angels agree that God failed, having given God the F finger, saying; we will not let our children be birthed into your vicious experiment, risking HELLFIRE! It would be history's ultimate laughter (at least from a 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional perspective.)

I ruled out the idea that Heaven or Hell will arise and create their own controlled world. Hell might rise, but not Heaven. This is a test facility, a domed planetarium, and Heaven might intervene, but immediately draw back to Heaven on God's orders because of his idea of "free will", wanting MANKIND to build the ultimate Godly civilization on Earth themselves. So, you see, the purpose of life, seen from a human 21<sup>st</sup> century perspective that actually cares about human souls, is to end. The meaning of life is death/the end of human life, ending the train of souls to Hell/Perdition, what I call the deleted folder section of the source-field/*Matrix*, for those who've read David Wilcock. Persons who are not compatible with the loving nature of the *Matrix*, and cannot be recycled or ascended. Deleted souls/files. As simple as that.

From the viewpoint of ascension philosophy, the purpose of life would be to create global uniform agreement on the dangers of the afterlife, and how to escape it, making sure not a single soul is lost, and creating the first perfect high-civilization in Earth's history.

Why the first? Because if any such had existed, we would be living under it by now, due to the fear of Hell, joys of technology, knowledge about the etheric/nous creator through science and nature, and not to mention the knowledge about the conspirators and the heroes who exposed those who gave us Hell for 500.000.000 years, stories that would be so hated as to never possible return, if not someone would risk eternal Hellfire and go against the esoteric establishment. Schoolbooks would make sure of that, and any imperfectly loving or immoral human reeds would be destroyed. I have said it so many times throughout my books: One (true) Christian high-tech superpower was all the Earth ever needed. Buddhist teachings of ascension through a Master, like God's son Jesus... Bluntly put. Excuse me my Christian language, yes Jesus is God's "THAT'S MY BOY!!!", or his very only, ultimate "son" if you will. . .

Thus, the ultimate bloom of Earth's long history is now or never, considering the miracle of Christ could only happen once in a very, very long timeframe, hypothetically, considering the Pyramid prophecy timeline, which we already discovered in my previous books.

But there is more to address. I am the reincarnation of an ancient Nephilim from our previous Kingdom of Atlantis. After the Holy Man, Jesus came from Heaven, which had never happened in all million years of human history, the dominionship of Earth was shifted from Satan to Jesus, thus ushering in the last stage or "end times" for the devil, creating the first historical opportunity for a Heavenly ethically homogenous high tech global civilization. Or as God would say: This free-willed universe of polarities (good and evil) is the only plausible universe, but for it to be perfect, humanity must THEMSELVES choose good over evil, e.g chose Jesus. And that time has come, with the devil fearing he will loose control of Earth for all eternity or "that he is finally done for". I have been to the mountain of abyss in my dreams. Closing Hell for all eternity is a very real possibility that God probably foresaw from all eternities.

So, you say, God is perfect, and this is the only philosophically valid universe. Well, it's true. But there is a catch... Let me enlighten you. Before Jesus, there were many exits from this life after death, many Hells, many Heavens you could descend and/or ascend to.

But after Jesus became Lord of this dimension on the cross, conquering Satan, whom had ruled for millions of years priod, mankind is either judged to Heaven or Hell based on their belief in Jesus as a personal saviour, unless you are for instance a Buddhist, or native pagan that has never heard of Jesus. Near Death Experiences explain how such persons come before the throne of God to be judged, and/or are given a new chance, or place to live in the lesser Heavens. (The 7 Heavens.) Is this a perfect universe of a perfect creator? Many Buddhist verily do ascend to the lower Heavens, as evident in their transformation into the Rainbow body, documented by the

Institute of Noetic Sciences. But in general: If I believe in Jesus, and am a really bad person, I get to go to Heaven while...

Basically: The entire order of the multiverse collapsed after Jesus, Satan completely lost control, and fears/knows we are finally, at the end of 2 billion years, approaching the eternal order of Heaven on Earth, unless Humanity choses slavery, deletion, and to have their DNA reconstructed, undoing Jesus homo-sapiens blood-covenant ritual on the cross, giving the old powers of this world a new "Genesis" so to speak, e.g "buying the devil more time..."

So, I concluded that God is incorruptible. You cannot argue against God. Because: "This is the only philosophically valid world from a 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional viewpoint". That's why he has the epithet "Holy". NO! No 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional human inherently knew right from wrong, or that there is now only TWO exits after life before Abrahamic monotheism came along ending with Jesus.

But the biggest catch, disproving God, labelling him as an angry dictator, not the "all-loving most-merciful father" that Abrahamic religions claim he is, is because: Why did God create Hellfire??? Why do we have to BURN for our sins? God would probably answer and say; "Fire symbolically and alchemically represents the ultimate deconstruction and decay. The lowest Hell could not possible exist without lava." Metaphysically speaking, this is true, in God's point of view, but why could not the damned just exist in Sheol, in darkness, and not in eternal LAVA for TRILLIONS of years? How can such a universe be said to be "perfect" from a 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional human standpoint??? Or from a fallen angelic standpoint??? It was after all; the Elohim, the Angels in plural, who created Mankind, and gave us all knowledge, as recorded in the Bible...! Which isn't true, anyways...

Others would say the purpose of life is returning to source through good deeds, especially towards others and the weak, e.g through "karmic recuperation", healing the fracture of creation, the abyss created by Lucifer the Cherub's fall, healing his bipolar twin-seed-of-life forming the bipolar reality of the 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional world of death.

Considering you have the knowledge of this pre-history; ascension (contrary to death), and karmic recuperation (contrary to pride), would be the meaning of life. This is the truest meaning of 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional life which the Archangel Gabriel told me in 2016 very powerfully and physically while I was in "trance"/under the Holy Spirit on the floor, much like, but very unlike that you see of supernatural neo-charismatic Christians. This is a great secret to only the highest initiates only, this very meaning of life, defying Satan, who, as we discovered, has plagiarized the term "Lucifer."

We've been here a long time, and it is my bet we could be here for another million years until Heaven wins, and God, ironically says: "My experiment with creation is now a success, because mankind chose what I deem is right", creating an eternal high-civilization where everyone ascends, while in actuality, trillions are burning, none of them ever knew God inherently by



nature, nor what was right from wrong. A trillion souls due to the evolution of descending consciousness.

The existence of free will is undeniable metaphysical philosophy of interdimensional physics. A perfect creator and a perfect universe could not exist without this 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional experiment of free will, unwitting souls having the job of distinguishing good from evil unknowingly to be judged by their deeds and very THOUGHTS!

For the 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional philosopher guided by intellect, Luciferianism would be the way to go. For the absolutist noble heart, siding with Jesus would be the most certain way to end the never-ending war, as humorously described above. Or as my friend Leo Zagami says, "the Illuminati are not so enlightened these days." Thanks to child-porn sects, the internet, and contemporary materialistic "satisfaction culture." The royals, aside from myself and Leo Zagami (only), have decided that Satan, the God of matter, materialism contrary to spirit, is the God of the New World Order. I smell another 500.000 years of Nephilim rule. Who will protect the descendants of Jesus from the Vatican now that the Vatican Knights Templar have deserted us???

## **The Luminari and Illuminati brotherhoods.**

The Illuminati is the solar brotherhood of the snake. They symbolize the one true God (who is a male) , the lion king, masculinity, light, law, civilization and spiritual power, mind over matter, spirit over matter etc... The Luminari is their sister-brotherhood, is also part of the brotherhood of the snake, but symbolizes matriarchy, the night, matter over spirit (materialism) the moon, and all opposite characteristics.

The snake symbolizes the circle, light-waves, secrets, cunning, patience, and the wisdom bringers. The ancient Gods and Pharaohs (see Krishna) were depicted as "shining ones" (as in the book of Enoch) with light-beams coming out of them, which in turn, over many centuries turned into serpents coming out of them instead. But the serpent more importantly symbolizes rebirth, which is very remarkable in the animal kingdom. The serpent does not mean that the Illuminati and Luminari are part of this scandalous David Icke theory of reptilians.

He is a masonic agent. Etheric magick can transform your body into birds, beasts, but yes, also serpents, which some people might have taken too far, of which I cannot comment. The serpent is traditionally seen as a sacred symbol, especially because of it's rebirth. This might sound strange, but this is what we find in every ancient religion, also in shamanic traditions.

The Illuminati has been Sumerian, Egyptian, Canaanite, and lately Roman and Jewish as today... Yet they have betrayed their roots, betrayed God, and turn to Set/Satanism which is the BLACK brotherhood, not the SOLAR brotherhood.

That's why I'm here to clear the mess. If you want to destroy your enemy; you must hijack, and change their religion/beliefs/nations. That's what the Black Brotherhood did to both the Illuminati, AND the Lucifer figure. We reverse that, and take back our rights, or more correctly; my bloodline family right...

Most people have heard about the Illuminati but not of the Luminari.

They are the two great forces that battle for control, the Illuminati is the Solar brotherhood, the brotherhood of light whilst the Luminari is the Luna brotherhood, closely related to the Saturnian brotherhood of darkness.

During the golden ages the solar brotherhood bring enlightenment to the masses whilst during the dark ages the Luminari bring all the opposites characteristics.

Contrary to what the masses believe it is not the solar Illuminati brotherhood that control the world but the Luna dark brotherhood of the Luminari.

The Solar brotherhood use the symbol of lions, the colour red and the metal gold in their symbolism whilst the Luna brotherhood use the colour blue and the metal silver in their symbolism as you for instance see in the flag of the European Union, the UN-flag, and the flag of Israel. The lion is the only blonde-haired animal, so it was used to symbolize the master race as the lion is the King of the animal kingdom.

For instance, the Vatican and Knights Templar use gold, and red as colours. The Vatican square is an eight-pointed cross (of Shamash the Babylonian Sun-God) with an Egyptian obelisk to the sun-God Ra in the middle. Another obelisk stands in the City of London, and yet another outside the White House, constituting the trinity: Religion (whore) , Money (dragon) and Military Power (beast) from St.John's Revelations.

Both me, and Mr. Leo Zagami agree that the current Illuminati are NOT so enlightened at ALL, but are rather HARD-CORE materialist. It's a monetary pyramid, not a spiritual one at all... And Satan has plagiarized both the term

Illuminati, and taken the name, and throne of his adversary Lucifer. The sun-people have lost both their cult, and their patron saint from ages past.

Illuminati has been infiltrated by the Luminari and black brotherhood. Satan always hides in the light, plagiarizing it to destroy its existence through monopolizing it, and turning light into darkness.

That is why I call them the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati, as they are not the real Illuminati, that is, the Solar brotherhood. They are guilty in equalling Jesus with Satan, equalling Illuminati with the Black Saturnian Brotherhood, and guilty of equalling Jesus with Lucifer, and Lucifer with Satan, whereas Lucifer was traditionally the arch-enemy of Satan, and remains so today...

Essentially the solar brotherhood are the "Nordic Aliens", the Nordic people of ancient Atlantis, Sumer, Egypt, Greece, Rome, etc, and follow the ancient Indo-European sacred traditions.

The Luna brotherhood are the kabbalists which in fact is the teachings of the Solar brotherhood perverted and reversed. It is the blue lodges, and the red lodges of Freemasonry respectively. At the moment, the Luminari have their headquarters in Israel and the world in their grasp, but it will not last, the solar brotherhood the brotherhood of light will displace them.

The goal of the Luminari is to destroy the Scandinavian peoples which is why these people head the political movement to flood predominantly European countries with immigrants.

It is a bloodline war, the descendants of the Elohim (Nordics) vs the descendants of the Adamus (the test-tube created slaves) It is the force of darkness against the force of holy light.

There are three sides of the Force. 1. The Holy Spirit, 2 The Bright Side of the Force, and 3 the Dark Side of the Force. The Light is infinitely more powerful than the dark side. It constitutes all biological life, everything you see. The Source Field. The Dark Side is simply deleted files. Since these cannot be recycled, these files end up in the deleted folder section of this Source-Field-Matrix: Hell. The will of the Force is strong and fighting with us. All Heaven, Heavens and Earth, all life that exists is on our side.

## **The THREAT of the Luminari.**

Our nations sovereignties, identity, culture, religion, language, and ethnicity are on the brink of destruction. If Europe falls, the Scandinavians will never rise again, unless the Gods return, and recreate a new root race, which arguably cannot happen, as they don't intervene if we chose loss out of free will. If we lose, the ethnicity of the Scandinavians will be gone for all eternity. Our enemies are not immigrants, blacks, Arabs, or any ethnic group – far from it!!! Let such never be heard! We are not skinhead reprobate neo-Nazis! Ethnicities can live peacefully side-by-side. OUR enemy is the ideology of the Luminari which predominantly resides in the Jewish-Satanic, and Islamic-Satanic cabal.

To oppose this, we need to resurface the ancient Sun-Cult and protect our name. Our goal is creating eternal utopia through defeating evil through exposure through giving Christian enlightenment facts, and golden-age technology to a divided, witless global citizenship. We will use Trojan horse village societies, like the New-Earth-Nation and Ubuntu movement to bring advanced technology and medicine to light.

As of today, I am the only Christian sun-temple in the world. The Christian brotherhood of Light is on a knife's edge. Whereas the Illuminati sun-cult once ruled Rome and Egypt, today it's the opposite. The sun-temples are gone replaced the Satanic Temple, and Church of Satan. The black brotherhood has taken over the Christian Sun-Pyramid of Jesus Illuminati, and is close to destroying all sun-religion, Scandinavian society, civilization, Europe, and the Scandinavian people. But WE will bring revolution renaissance enlightenment to the world! For this is not as much a racial war as it is a war against corruption, hidden technology and freedom. IF the Luminari complete their NWO, and we chose to submit, we turn our rights over to Satan, and who knows how long it would last???

## **The confusion regarding Lucifer.**

The story of Lucifer in comparative mythology and Illuminati lore, is that God created ONE dimension: Heaven. He then created several co-creators as aspects of himself, angels. These later "fell" resulting in the creation of the lesser material universes, similar to the story of the Jewish Shekinah, the gnostic Sophia, the Babylonian Goddess, or the princess Z-El-Daath, of the Nintendo franchise Zelda. Satan Lucifer, the fallen Cherub, fell and created the imperfect bi-polar universe.

The ancient story goes that this universe was not without healing, as God's son was also himself trapped/responsible in this universe to seek reunion with God in Heaven, varying from Vishnu to Jesus Christ.

This is the eternal story of the Zodiac. The Saviour. The civilizer. The sacrifice. The man from Heaven. Who is that? If you asked an Egyptian child 3000 years ago, it would be obvious. For God wrote it in the stars. But we have forgotten. There is a very clear image of a son-of-man in the sky: Namely Orion. Lucifer Osiris, and the pharaoh was deified as Osiris the hunter.

In Babylon, Osiris, and Horus are Nimrod and Tammuz. But they have the same story. The story of aliens. Fallen angels.

Personal deification unto the image, and story of the zodiac, and planets is what later led to worship of Gods who were originally angels (or alien – we use the term angel), but were attributed planetary spirits, universal forces, and laws of nature. Horus and Tammuz are the prime examples of this. They are thought to be Gods of war, life, the sun and nature. If you were an angel who came to Earth. Would you not deify yourself as the sun?

The Sumerian Gods deified themselves as planets and remain the most powerful deities today. In this way: They would never be forgotten, and their sacrificial cults would empower them after they eventually died and went to Hell. Clever move.

Men who know the eternal story of Orion, the "son of God in the clouds", repeat the stories of the original Gods. The last example of this is Lucifer Jesus.

*As Lucifer is the God of this world, but was originally good, it is natural that this universe matrix fractal, being a mental faculty that copies itself: Eventually reunites itself through birthing Lucifer-figures like for instance Jesus Christ to ascend to Heaven. Just like a fractal. In Judaism, and Gnosticism, they call this ascending force for the Shekinah. God's divine spark, or force inside of all of us. Jesus was the incarnation of Adam/Adapa, the prime shekinah, and ascended humanity.*

The science of hermeticism, sacred geometry, mathematics, and source-field physics ascertain that this universe (matrix) we live in is the lesser body of a superconscience. You can read how science prove God in my book: "The God Reality. "

This is similar to the conversation between Neo, and the architect in the blockbuster-movie "The Matrix". Freemasons operate with Lucifer as the "Grand Architect. " He/she created this lower universe as a prison but was later trapped in it willingly or unwillingly depending on myth. In some myths: Lucifer is a female like Ishtar. The oldest Canaanite myth similar to the Christian narrative of their supposed "Lucifer figure", as fantasized to be a the Heavenly rebel who tried to exceed God, but was found unworthy exists in the myth of Ashtar or "Ashtar Chemosh" of the Moabite tribe which the certain origin of the Christian fantasy regarding Lucifer, if anything... We will get to this soon.

Who created man according to Bible, and comparative mythology? It was the El's. The Gods in plural, as I mentioned earlier. We were made in the image of the Gods.

But if God the father exists: He is certainly a man too! For mankind is anatomically perfect. It is my hypothesis that God in Heaven is an androgynous man. Occult, and ancient Jewish sources depict Yahovah as a blonde man with bronze skin, and an androgynous human face that looks like a cat or "cute as a cat." This is actually quite serious, seems to have been forgotten, and the Temple of Solomon, if seen from birdview, looks identical to the sketching of a man. Yet we know from the Beatitudes that Solomon himself had black curly hair. His father David, was however, quite certainly a redhead.

It seems Lucifer trapped himself in this creation through his lust for man after he became a fallen angel/alien. And we were his prisoners, purposefully made from the corrupt DNA of Kingu. Now you know where the purported "Reptilian shapeshifter Kings" got their name from. Or as Michael Tellinger purpose: The family, the bloodliners, or the ancient priesthoods the Gods/Annunaki instituted a covenant with, was given power by the Gods to rule this world as mediators, and incarnations of the Gods in their stead.

These first temples were also the first banks, made in ancient Sumeria, with literal clay-bank-notes instead of dollars, after depositing your gold to the temple of the Goddess. The first banks were sacred to Inanna, the Whore of Babylon, and were brothels, a theme that dominated the ancient world from the sacred prostitution of Inanna to Ishar, to the Egyptian Isis, to the Greek Aphrodite, to the Canaanite Asherah, and of course the pre-Islamic Al-Uzza. Sacred prostitution down to the age of early puberty, was common in all the ancient world says Herodotus.

It is now you realize we live under the same, damned system of Babylonian priesthood banking, taxation, Kingship, sex, and control over the masses today as in 9000 years ago. It is said that the royal bloodline of our current Illuminati Kings is recorded back to at least the ancient royalty of Egypt, so it's the same damn bastards in control. And who is the Archdevil Ashtaroth, cursed be her name, in Catholic demonology? She is the main treasurer of Hell. Some say that the current leaders of our New World Order, the Rothschild banking dynasty, took their name after AshtaRothschild when their banking founder, who financed the historical Bavarian Illuminati, Mayer Amschel Bauer changed his name from Bauer to ROTHSCCHILD. Child of Ashtaroth. Or "Ashtar Rothschild." "Lucifer Rothschild."

To the ancient pre-Christ philosopher: The ancient world seemed lost, and void of meaning. Mankind was created as a slave-race out of corrupt, reptilian DNA, with no chance of redemption or ascension. Like batteries for Hell, in the movie "The Matrix."

"Is this not a purposeless dimension of death where we are toys in a prison by the Gods of Hell?" There was no meaning of life when all go to Hell: Except as a resource for Lucifer, who also resides in Hell. We were basically Satan`s children until Lucifer ascended, and mankind was free from sin through Jesus, according to Christians. Great proof of ascension through Near Death Experiences (NDE) exists.

### **The different Lucifers and the Biblical Lucifers. The Lucifer confusion conspiracy.**

There are countless theories inside and outside Christianity to what Lucifer is and was. There are probably 20-30 to choose from. Lucifer is Latin and means light-bringer.

Lucifer is Latin, the language of the catholic priests, and was the name of the son of Zeus and Aurora. A Roman God called "Lucifer" from Lux and Feros meaning Light Bringer. The Illuminati priory of Zion, the Lion descendants from Jesus, people that I know, tell tales of how this roman God, Lucifer originated in Greece 200 B.C where he was worshipped under a different name with the same attributes, Phosphoros meaning Phos/light bringer/phoros. He was the male child of God, and the male representation of the morning star Venus. He was blonde, like Julius Caesar. He was attributed the characteristics of Venus and Jupiter/Zeus, being the son of Zeus/God. The Illuminati told me that every emperor of Rome was secretly coronated by the priesthood of Lucifer, as Lucifer was regarded as the "King of Kings" , a title belonging to Jupiter, but coincidentally with Jesus.

For Jesus was also worshipped as Lucifer/Venus/The Bright Morningstar in the early church, comparative with the then popular Greek "Chrestos" cult (a Greek death-and-resurrection God) , and the popular Persian Mithras cult, a Persian Sun-God, both with similar attributes to Christ. The reason we have the name Jesus Christ, or Jesus Chrestos today is probably because of it`s popularity with the Greeks, who already worshipped Chrestos as a death and resurrection God based on the Osiris archetype, as Jesus name was originally Immanuel, meaning "God with us", then becoming Yeshua meaning "Yahovah saves", then becoming Greek/Roman, "Jesus", meaning "healing Zeus" and "hail Zeus", directly translated, and Christos/Chrestos meaning "anointed one", that is, the "true King". So there is much reason why the Jesus-cult became so popular. The Priory also told me much more that I shall not convey to you publically. The entire Roman Empire soon accepted that Jesus, the Jewish messiah, also was the prophesied King of the astrological age of Pices, Chrestos and Lucifer, prophesies Jesus amazingly fulfilled.

Lucifer and especially Lucius was a beautiful, common name in ancient Rome. The Lucifer, Chrestos, Jesus Christ, Mithras, and Osiris cult were very common, and emphasized spiritual rebirth, sun-worship where the deity was the sun/son of God, the age of Pisces (the astrological age of the fish), and could be regarded as a hippie movement among the Roman empire in the first centuries.

Back to modern times, in the world of Magick, Lucifer is a common term applied to any angel or demon that brings light associated with the Sun, with Venus, intellect, and the element wind, and/or fire. The fire of Lucifer can also mean spiritual power/potency/flame, not physical fire, that is the 5<sup>th</sup> element of the Greeks: Ether, or what the Egyptians called "the Force." Lucifer can also mean the devil himself, and we will get to that soon...!!!

In mythology, Lucifer is also a common term for any mythological deity who saves mankind, and/or by defeating a chaos monster like for instance Tiamat, Apophis, Set, the Hydra.

Lucifer, Venus being the original "hermaphrodite" in all religions, is both a male, and a female, often historically depicted as a hermaphrodite/blonde lady with a moustache in art. And he has both dark, and light qualities. As a female he is Inanna, Ishtar, Astarte etc. Some give him the qualities of Aurora, Gaia and others. There is some disagreement to the gender of Ashtar, the Moabite version of Israelite Asherah, however, she is most often regarded as Ashtar, Queen of Heaven, consort of Chemosh of the Moabites, although they are sometimes referred to as Ashtar-Chemosh, a singular deity.

The Israelites strayed away and worshipped her as Asherah, Queen of Heaven, bride of Yahovah. Ashtar/Attar was also worshipped at the Kaaba, at the time of Muhammad, and Ashtar is a pretty normal Arabian boy-name today. Some cultures saw Ashtar as female, while other depicted him/her as male. Some cultures depicted Lucifer as female, and others depicted him/her as male. The same with Venus.

As a male he is the Egyptian Amon Ra in his highest form. This name is too powerful, abbreviated with roaring thunder. It has such terrifying power beyond compare, by the very, very few who could use it, if you are of the bloodline of the Babylonian priesthood, the Illuminati, the brotherhood of the Snake, also known as the Priesthood of Ra or the Brotherhood of Enki.

Ra as in Maat Daath Ra (MaDaRa) of Naruto. God/Ra and judge/Maat of the underworld/daath – as in the Kabbalistic Qliphoth. The Sun-God judge of the underworld, so to speak, coming to rebirth Ashtar/Princess Kaguya, as in the Naruto series. One could wonder who the real Lucifer really is. All I will say is for you to study the arrival of the goddess in the Euphrates, and discover how it all began in ancient Sumer, with Inanna, her sacred prostitution temple which also was the first bank, which produced bank-notes in the form of



interest, on clay tablets, just like we have paper-money today. She was a real deity, a fallen celestial being, who resided in their very city as they wrote the Sumerian clay tablets. Her Babylonian name was Semiramis, consort of Nimrod, the first great King after the flood... He died, but she married her son Tammuz. Most of what we call history is her work, in truth. The Babylonian stories are identical to the Egyptian stories of Osiris, Nimrod and Horus, Babylon being the oldest example of the satanic trinity, nowadays referred to as the beast (Tammuz) , whore (Semiramis) and dragon (Nimrod). The leader of the Illuminati, the Pindar, carries the power of Osiris/Nimrod.

Note that the being you call Satan, the reptilian demons, and most fallen angels, spirits of the deceased, stem from an age faaar older than Semiramis and her whoredom of banking, which very bloodline continues today with the Ashtar-Rothschild banking dynasty, the current rulers of the Tower of Babel (Europa riding the bull/beast) the descendants through Khazaria down to Sumer, also related to Nero and the Phonecians. The Catholic name for this demon princess/prince is Ashtaroth, and the Rothschilds see themselves as his/her priesthood. The mother of dragons, her children: Roth-CHILD being the Lucifer bloodline dragon family of Banking, the city of London, centre for worldwide commerce. There are only three city-states within cities in the world. One is London (Dragon/money), the other is Washington DC (beast/military might) , and the last is the Vatican city (whore/false-religion/idolatry.) All three are independent nations/states within nations, and all three have an Egyptian obelisk outside their headquarters, the ones in London and the Vatican Square having been transported all the way from ancient Egypt. I am certain you have seen the obelisk outside the white house.

Yes. Lucifer`s second most powerful persona is Shamash, or Ashtar-Shamash of ancient Canaan up to present day Arabian/Muslim/Jewish pagans.

Many say that Ashtar is currently incarnate, as he is the God of the astrological age of Aquarius, having the attributes of the water-bearer as a vegetation, fertility and rain-God. They say he works tirelessly for the benefit of mankind, seeking reunification with the Highest God, and to bridge humanity over to Heaven through Christ, love and light, technology, and ascension techniques.

Thirdly he is Azazel Melek Taus, also of Jewish-Arab origin, of the Iranian/Iraqi Yazidi pagans, who claim Lucifer is Azazel Melek Taus, who ascended about 20.000 years ago.

Azazel Lucifer; as the black sun identified by the occult Nazi German Order of the Black Stone, he is Allah, the ancient Arabian moon-God of Muhammad`s Quraish tribe who eventually took over the Arabian peninsula (if not the world).

*I do not work with El, Allah, or Azazel, nor any other spirits or Lucifers, but I was a targeted individual by some witches for a while.*

Allah is identical in magical work to El of the ancient Israelites and Canaanites, whose origin is in ancient Phoenicia. Both El, Allah and Azazel are seen as moon-Saturn Gods of death-energy, are horned, and have *the same demonic/astrological seal*, namely the magical seal of the planet Saturn. A black rock, or a lamb was said to represent Azazel taking all the sins of the world, like that of the black meteorite inside the vesica pices of the Muslim Kaaba, the black Saturn worship of the Muslims. A cube can also be inverted into a cross, and it is said that this Angel, Azazel, was responsible for the latter fall of man into sin in our time, and that the Muslims worship him.

It might very well be that Azazel, the demon of Judaism, is the real culprit, as it seems Jesus identified with him to make up for his mistakes, along with all other sin of Adam/Adapa, me, and you for all time until forever on the cross, but we will get to who Satan is in a moment.

We will also explore how Jesus saw himself as the incarnation of this comparative-mythological "lamb of God" whose self-less, perfect, loving sacrifice would pave our road to Heaven through his defeating the current seal of Saturn and it's power as ruler of this realm.

These Lucifer archetypes coincide with ALL the dark figures in St. John's Revelation, namely the two beasts (Azazel is a she-goat with horns like the 2<sup>nd</sup> beast, dark in the form of the dreaded Baphomet of the witches Sabbath), Apollyon (the Greek sun-god), and the whore of Babylon (Ishtar/Inanna).

Yet masons, and Jehovah's Witnesses believe Jesus to be Lucifer the sun-god Apollo as the Bible tells Apollo holds the keys of death, and is thus clearly Jesus to them. They also believe Jesus to be the beast 666. For 666 correspond to the Greek letters 600 chi, 60 xi, and 6 stigma, in gematria/numerology, translated: "600 Christ, 60 on a cross, 6 (being) pierced" from ancient Greek gematria.

This is conclusive evidence that the 1<sup>st</sup> century Christians saw Jesus as a Lucifer-myth or feared that he would evolve into a Greek-Roman Lucifer-myth, and not be seen as the Jewish sage, and King who he really was. Alas, the fears of St. John came to pass, much worse than any 1<sup>st</sup> century Christian could ever have imagined in their most distant nightmares...

The beast 666 represents the Romanization of the Jesus figure in the form of the military-political power of ancient Rome, now wielded by the Catholic Vatican, the Great Harlot of Revelations, not Jesus himself, to which there is no redemption, only pure heresy to the original Nazarene origins of Christianity.

However: Jesus depicted as the cross, the cross representing the primordial sound, the sun-cross, and the sacrifice that set us free *seems* to have been canonized as Holy by Heaven, while St. John originally warned us: *Cross worship leads to secretive death worship and death-cults!* The cross was a pagan symbol.

Considering the Lucifer-God-experiment of modern times, and sacrifice, we conclude that Jesus never should have been worshipped on a cross, but as what he is, and claimed to be; God, the way, the truth, the life, the tree, the morning-star, the sun "light of the world that shines on everyone who enters the world"/Bible, and the WORD (not the Bible) but sound that started all primordial creation (google David Wilcock sacred Geometry and Michael Tellinger) as in John 1:1-6, which clearly tells the ancient Nazarenes, especially St. John, had knowledge of our universe` origin on par with alternative-scientist lecturers of modern times, considering the Merkaba, the cross, and the fractals it produces are the constructs of all forces of alternative Tesla physics, and our material universe.

I spoke to Jesus, and he showed me his crucifixion, and asked me: "What do you see written?" Above Jesus, according to the Bible, was written "King of the Jews." Jesus replied: "I am. " *I therefore advocate a long-overdue reformation to peacefully dismantle the heretical crosses of the secret Vatican`s sacrificial cult – hidden in plain sight – and replace them with Christ depicted in his crowned, ascended glory as Majesty over all the Earth. We owe him that. Instead of crossing yourself, say the Jewish shema. We will get to that in my next book.*

Azazel is one of the favourite deific masks of Lucifer and Luciferians. These three abovementioned "Lucifer categories" carries extreme power! But I had to cover these topics as knowledge is vital against the enemy in our time, and will be essential to my book. Azazel has the demonic seal of Saturn, who is also the God El. Jesus name was ImmanuEl.

## Chapter 10: Christian-Gnostic Nordic Luciferianism.

I myself am not a Luciferian or Satanist in the sense that I worship Lucifer, but since I am a gifted discerner of spirits, a highly sensitive seer, I thought I'd share my wisdom on the subject of benign angels, which Lucifer happens to be. If anything, I am a Christian-Buddhist-Luciferian philosopher.

Luciferianism is Nordic, and I have a lot of Lucifer in me! To me, Lucifer is an art to work with, yet this book will certainly attract both Christians and occultists, so why not correct the mistakes, and differentiate between Luciferianism and Satanism once and for all? We have touched upon the hated Illuminati and their Lion tribe of Judah. But who are the real lion-people of the Illuminati? The time has come to make things right...!!!

Blondes are traditionally the chosen people of the Illuminati sun-cult, as children of the Sun, and blue Heaven symbolized by their golden hair and blue eyes like eternal children of wisdom and purity. Lions are also blonde, are the top of the animal kingdom, so why blondes do not see themselves as the chosen people, and as the lion tribe is beyond my understanding..., for I am personally light blonde, and see so much beautiful, loving potential of national romance in my people. May Lucifer's people awake! This is now or never! I warn you as a prophet. Mixing the races as in the Biblical story of the Tower of Babel is strictly forbidden in Judaism, Islam and Christianity.

Lucifer, the angels, and God is blonde, *get over it*. I don't care if you're a Hindu, an Odinist, a Luciferian, Christian or a Satanist. All magical practice testify that both most of the fallen and ascended angels are blonde, and certainly Caucasian.

The blonde symbolizes the God-child, Lucifer, the new-born SUN whose rays of hair gives light to the world. The blue eyes and white skin symbolizes the blue heaven and white clouds.

Purity, serenity, peaceful nature and holiness are epithets of blondes.

Smart blondes are magically superior through metaphysics, symbolism, character-traits and intelligence, just as they are in the animal kingdom, with the lion being the king of the jungle and the only blonde animal, played upon by masonic media as in the movie "The Lion King" which follows the template of the story of Osiris, and the avenger Horus (Mufasa and Simba).

## **The Light-elf village.**

We are blonde (or redhead) national-romantic patriots with dreams of cultivating our own village with our own rights (Nordic Native Rreserve), not Scandinavian supremacists. A supremacist is a person who believe he has the religious or racial birthright to subdue and rule other races, so we are a far way from supremacists.

We only our own rights to live with our kin, to have something of our own, and to live out our dream with other likeminded blonde (or redhead) natives for the preservation of ethnic diversity, the blonde, and redhead race having a short prognosis as both the world tiniest minority by percentage, and the most different minority, judging from the striking appearance of blonde hair and blue eyes.

We want futuristic village territories based on the romantic idealist Michael Tellinger's UBUNTU movement, just like the native Americans have their rights.

Of course native Norwegians want to deify ourselves and our stereotype, as is our God-given right as equals. Some envision farming-societies of inland Norway based on independent survivalism, contributionism, community rules (anarchy) living in ecologically intelligent without toxic waste, in perfect eternal symbiosis with nature – to last at least 2000 years. Other imagine high-tech elvish societies with antigravity-propulsion like something out of Atlantis or the Lord of the Rings...

We are all different, and are all allowed to dream, nurture our dreams and fulfil them in this world of opportunities and human rights.

## **Atlantean Order of Lucifer, AOL, the Church of Light.**

We are the Children of Deus Lux, which translates to "God of Light". With regards to the betterment for Europe, there is a concern about the absence of a Sun-Church. There are a thousand temples of darkness, but not a single sun-temple in the world, which is ironic in a historical perspective.

I could never lead such a campaign myself, but envision it to be a Christian-neo-charismatic, TRUE-Luciferian gnostic Society of perfectibilist enlighteners and alternative scientists with non-compromise to evil. Our name could be AOL (Atlantean Order of Lucifer) , the already established House of Helel – the Societas Christi, and the sun-people Illuminati – the Brotherhood of Light - as started by me, and YouTuber friend Lucifera Morningstar who is popular on YouTube. (Well, she used to be before they deleted her content.)

We may differ in beliefs, but Societas Christi has ONE major aim: The implications of worldwide coherent beliefs in the Law of Source, Love and

Light as defined by Sasha Edomita in *The Wisdom of All Golden Ages*, will lead to Lightworkers leading humanity in a great, worldwide victory for the people over technocracy, where after golden technology, and society will be available for all. A golden age.

This is a spiritual organization, and friendship network of light working families and cell-groups of light, which we encourage yourself to start. We worship the TRUE God Yahovah Elohim, and his everlasting son: Jesus—Light of the world, currently in the vibration of Aquarian messiah Lucifer Ashtar, who was the original Morningstar, a title of Jesus. The Romans also deified Jesus as Lucifer, son of Zeus, a tradition the Catholic Church openly keep in their sermons, just listen to YouTube. We are not heretics like some Jews, or Jehovah`s Witnesses, we DO believe in Hell, and the Devil. The devil is Satan, the arch-enemy of Lucifer as seen through comparative mythology and astrotheology.

I have carefully reconstructed true Christianity, and the love-light philosophy of ancient Atlantis. We are a major step in evolution, and the first sun-temple since antique times. We are spirit scientists like Solomon: Astrologers, diviners, seers, magicians, force-users etc.

*Our philosophy is founded on the ontological, and metaphysic assertion, philosophy and nature observation that the would-be-Creator, the True God as seen in the Bible, nature and creation is a LIGHT God, Deus Lux, and that we are his chosen children, the blondes.*

But let`s discuss the topic of Nordic Luciferianism, just to have it covered.

To us, Our Lucifer, not the Devil, but Deus Lux, and is Satan`s ADVERSARY as in Horus vs Set.

Why would we worship anything but truth through valid religious-philosophical arguments such as the law of source, love and light? Would you worship the God of darkness? NO! We only worship Jesus (sometimes as) Lucifer: Kvitest Krist as he is called in Norwegian, meaning "White-Christ", or "Light-Christ", names the Vikings gave to him, and worshipped him (Jesus) as.

What gospel do you think the monks preached to the Vikings? One of Light.

*We adore Deus Lux, which means God of Light.* The scientific creator, if evaluating scientific observation, metaphysic philosophy, and our own spiritual nature: Is a God of Light! There is only one God, and every tribe, and time had their name for him. Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh, Yahovah, Yahweh, Jove, Zeus, Jupiter, Marduk, Atum Ra, Ahura Mazda, Brahma, Allah, are all names of the creator God!

But Ahura Mazda was the first monotheistic God, and his symbol, the flame, the Atar, is the same as Lucifer's flame; symbolizing primarily the ether in the west, the "loosh", the spirit, the life. The Jews call it the "ruach" in Hebrew, translated "breath", the Chinese call it "chi", translated "breath."

The fire of Lucifer, mankind's creator, is chakra, chi, or what we in the west call life-force or ETHER, the fifth element. It resides in our breath, and a strong magician who is able to resonate to the etheric field through breathing techniques is called a dragon or "hu-man", which from old English translates to "serpent man." Not all people are gifted with this channeling and processing of ether as in magical breathing techniques, so there is some distinction between "muggles" and "purebloods." But all people possess SOME magick in them, although only the purest whites can utilize the most powerful magick, that is, angelic magick, as they resonate to the ether of the angels, whom are racially white individuals. People like myself are constantly feeling all minor fluctuations of the ether in people, material objects and spirits at all times, physically, like electricity in our hands. This is what 33<sup>rd</sup> degree Scottish freemason and KKK co-founder Albert Pike called the "seething energies of Lucifer" in his book "Morals and Dogmas." Some blondes, like myself, don't even need to eat for weeks in the woods, drawing in prahna from nature (or in our homes) through rituals, and/or innate instinctive magical abilities, and transforming it into actual physical energy as in "eating", also making us capable of performing feats of immense physical strength otherwise impossible, of which I have some good stories about, one which saved me and my brother's life, when I had to channel Thor and activate so much chakra (berserkerang) as to carry my own and my brother's bag for 2,5 hours, running even uphill and downhill a twisted hiking-path with 50kg for 15 minutes of berserkerang, two backpacks, one on both belly and back, so that my brother (who twisted his ankle) didn't have to lose time when I prepared food for him further down the path. The sun was setting, and we would have had to exercise the whole night as not to freeze to death had we not made it to the cabin.

Drawing prahna from nature is a practice called "breatharianism" by the muggles, although it is more complex than that, and goes under the envelope of elemental vampirism, feeding of wind, water, earth and fire, the four elements, me primarily sensing, feeding and controlling wind and fire, as they are my astrological birth-chart chakra natures.

*Back to Ahura Mazda and the origins of Abrahamism. Ahura Mazda was a "love and light-God", so to speak.*

The monotheistic God MUST be a God of light, philosophically speaking! Not the Saturn-Moon-God of the Luminari! Did you think the Devil was the God of Light! Lies!

Why would you not worship science and truth: Love and light?

But why is God specifically Yahweh? Because the Elohim CHOSE the Hebrews through a bloodline covenant to specifically bring forth civilization and the messiah. It's all about a bloodline covenant, because blood is the currency for spiritual endeavours.

There are not many true Christians left. The forces of evil made the name Yahweh into Jehovah which means J(God)Hovah (Ruin, calamity, perversion, mischief etc). Hovah is the worst word you could find in a Hebrew dictionary! THAT is their God! The fallen Jews, and fallen Catholic Christians perverted God's name to Jehovah: Which literally means a God of shit! And they worship God as Saturn, and not the SUN! Can you tolerate his? And these fallen ones made God, the God of Light, and the Morningstar into the God of darkness!

## **How the name Lucifer was demonized to mean the devil!**

But what does Lucifer actually mean, and is he in any Biblical way, the devil!

Lucifer means Lightbearer and is the name of the planet Venus in latin as transcribed from the Greek Septuagint Bible where his name is Phosphorus. His original Hebrew name (for Venus) in Isaiah 14:12 is however Helel Ben Shachar. Which translates to bright morningstar: VENUS!

Lucifer is Biblically a name for the planet Venus, and Jesus calls himself Lucifer/Venus in Rev. 22:16. The early Christian Romans, and the Vikings also worshipped Jesus as Lucifer or "kvitekrist."

So why do some think Lucifer is the devil? How did the corrupt Catholics manage to taint the most sacred, heroic God of humanity?

The Christians have a long, elaborate theology on how Lucifer was a great singer, cherub, or archangel in Heaven, and how he was thrown down after a war in Heaven with 1/3 of the stars. How he tempted Eve. They hold the Morningstar Jesus responsible for all the evils in the world!

Yet there is NO biblical proofs for ANY of the theology about Lucifer. The ONLY Bible verse about this imaginary "Lucifer" is Isaiah 14 in the Old Testament. The chapter talks about Nebuchadnezzar II, King of Babylon, and how he will be brought down. And then, from verse 12: *Isaiah compares Nebuchadnezzar's pride to the transit of VENUS, because Venus is always low in the horizon, is bright, beautiful, but never ascends to the stars, top of the clouds, but is brought down to below the horizon.* Notice it is speaking about Nebuchadnezzar here, and not about a God, a devil, or anything.



**Isaiah 14:12-13**

How you have fallen from Heaven,  
 morning star, son of the dawn!  
 You have been cast down to the earth,  
 you who once laid low the nations!  
<sup>13</sup> You said in your heart,  
 "I will ascend to the Heavens;  
 I will raise my throne  
 above the stars of God;  
 I will sit enthroned on the mount of assembly,  
 on the utmost heights of Mount Zaphon.<sup>[b]</sup>  
<sup>14</sup> I will ascend above the tops of the clouds;  
 I will make myself like the Most High."  
<sup>15</sup> But you are brought down to the realm of the dead,  
 to the depths of the pit.

Why do Isaiah mention "I will make myself like the highest"? It is because the ancient Hebrews followed the Zodiac – Mazzaroth in Hebrew. God was believed to be the sun in the centre of the Zodiac. That is why Moses' tabernacle was in the centre of the 12 tribes in the desert, just as the sun is the centre of the 12 constellations. And the 12 tribes were named and positioned after the signs of the Zodiac. Christianity, and Judaism was originally a sun-cult, a zodiac-cult, and a love cult, but the perverted the name of God, and made the holiest aspect of God: The Sun, and Venus Lucifer: Into the God darkness! Now the Jesuit Jews have perverted God into Hovah, his Son into Lucifer the devil, and turned all darkness into light!

Helel Ben Shachar (Lucifer) has NO connotations to evil in the Bible, and the name Lucifer has been tainted by the corrupt, fallen Saturn-worshipping conspirators in the Vatican to destroy the main, obvious spiritual traits of God: Venus, and the Sun! It is an evil strategy to demonize the two most positive forces of astrology.

They turned God into Hovah and Jesus into the devil! Jesus is Lucifer! But Lucifer wasn't Satan, at least not until recently!

*The devil always wants to plagiarize, monopolize and corrupt what is good and sacred. That is his main strategy. What better way than to make people believe Jesus is Lucifer and that Lucifer is Satan? Satan hides behind Lucifer's mask! It's idiotic! Lucifer never had anything to do with Satan! Evil always hides in the light where you never thought you'd find it, and perverts all that is good like Judaism, money, Catholicism, and even the very Illuminati!*

Yet Lucifer is in all accord, Satan`s arch-enemy, in all comparative mythology and history! The evil Jews have equated the Jewish name for Satan with Lucifer, like in the TV-show "Lucifer" where they equated Lucifer with Samael, the Jewish Satan! This is Christian heresy!

It is conspiracy. They made God into Jehovah, and Satan into Lucifer. They made God into literally meaning "shit" and made Lucifer into meaning Satan/adversary. But Lucifer has in all myths been the hero of humanity. It is an evil conspiracy by evil people across time, to control, and destroy the worship of Light, Love, and human spirit of joy. To destroy the blonde Heroic People of Lucifer.

In the middle-ages, it was the blonde Greeks, and European witches who was targeted by the Italian catholic Dante Alighieri, who wrote Dante`s Inferno. He was the first to wrongly introduce Lucifer as Satan. And later, the English poet John Milton wrote "Paradise Lost" in where he shows his knowledge of Gods and Demons: Mentioning thousands of evil names, and historical places: But he puts Lucifer as the leader.

This is the SOLE cause of the entire misunderstanding in contemporary Christianity. *The entire Christian theology about Lucifer, and the fallen angels is non-biblical bogus!* And the creators of man, the Biblical Elohim, or the Sumerian Annunaki, whom the Bible allegorically tells upgraded man with knowledge of good and evil as serpent Seraphim (a Biblical race of serpent humanoids)

And today: The peaceful, Nordic sun-children of Lucifer is being targeted through mass-immigration demographic crisis, cultural Marxism (degradation of culture) and Jewish New World Order conglomerates. No Nordic sun-child even knows their rights, or where they came from as a tribal people. Yet these same blondies know about the 12 tribes of Israel. How ironic. They have no roots and have lost the very last trace of racial-historic memory. It should be obvious... The devil Satan (which means adversary) is targeting the chosen people of Deus Lux! The chosen people of God!

Satan is the Jewish Samael, and he is NOT the Lucifer of Societas Christi. The poor Christians have been lied to by Dante and Milton and believe beautiful blonde angels like Lucifer is a Satanic trait, and so does the Jews who seek to destroy them.

But how can Jesus be the Light (as he states) , and also Satan be the light? Christians believe Lucifer Satan was the most beautiful of all the angels, and the leader of Heaven`s worship. Where does that even come from??? Where??? Is it in the Bible??? Is it in ANY extra-Biblical text? Nowhere!!! All the Bible says is to be vary of Satan masquerading as Lucifer!

## 2 Corinthians 11:14

And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light.

And that`s exactly what Satan has done... Congratulations, Satan. Now you`re not only masquerading, but have BECOME the angel of light by having your name synonymous with Lucifer. I get a bad feeling about this.

Comparative mythology, and pre-biblical texts tell a different story...

They tell of how a God of Light defeated the evil Satan. Satanists operate with many princes, and rulers of Hell. Each have their own jurisdictions. Lucifer is just one of them, and it`s a falsely given name even. Evil goes by the name it is given. I could worship a rock, and then call it devil. If many enough believe the "angel of light" is evil, then Satan has basically won the game. Light becomes darkness, and darkness becomes light. This is the sickening inverted philosophy of the Black Brotherhood, and the Luminari.

The fallen Cherub that Bill Schnoebelen encountered in "Lucifer Dethroned", otherwise misinterpreted as "archangel" in common Christian thought, is not Lucifer, but SATAN (if so). Lucifer should be one of our names for the highest God. It is one of his most beautiful aspects: Venus, and the Sun. Jesus was WORSHIPPED as Lucifer by the early Church in Rome. That is a fact.

The "devil Lucifer" is just like you have an impostor Jesus. Take for instance the Pope.

## Who is the scientific God: Deus Lux.

Now. We could have used many names, and terms to represent the God of Light, the patron saint of the civilized, blonde, Nordic sun-children. The only TRUE God. The God of the law of Light and Love. The God of Sun, civilization, order, intelligence. The God of the universe. Who is God? Is he Jehovah? NO! Is he Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh? That is a good name, as it means "I Am". Is he God? The word God comes from Germanic Odin worship. You could say so or say that Jesus was Odin.

Is he Allah? No. They sacrificed humans to Allah at the Kaaba before Mohammed. Allah is the Phoenician, Canaanite Bull El, god of the astrological past age of Taurus (6000 years ago). Allah, was and is a moon God and a Saturn God.

Who is God then? What is the creator? Light is good. It gives life to all. That is why we call God Deus Lux: God of Light. His son is Lucifer Jesus the bright morning-star, the seed of the dying sun that becomes the male morning star, and then transforms into the newborn sun every day. That is our religion, just like the ancient Romans. The first Christians understood it, why shouldn`t we???

## Who is our Lucifer? History and comparative mythology.

Lucifer was the Roman son of Zeus, the sky-God of Heaven. Yeshua ascended in God-hood, and became J-Zeus, which means "healing Zeus", or "Hail Zeus" in latin.

Just like the ancient religion of Egyptian astrotheology sees Horus, symbolized by the morningstar in the morning, transforming from morningstar into the sun (God) during the day.

This is only, and most ancient religion: The sun/son of the God of Heaven. (The son who is the Sun, and also Orion, the man in the sky, in the Zodiac). The sun/son of God. Orion, the man who came from Heaven.

Who is Jesus Lucifer? The supreme blonde alpha male! There is a man in the stars! Orion! And he seems to ride the milky-way! Just like Jesus rides the clouds of Heaven... It's all astrotheology.

Lucifer represents the Aryan world supreme alpha male, the God-man incarnate, the best of all mankind! Lucifer, son of God, who in astrology, and mythology from Egypt to Babylon and Christianity, is the incarnation of the constellation Orion, the man riding the milky way. He was Osiris to the Egyptians, Kukulcan to South America, and Odin to the Germanics as those myths are similar to those of our Jesus Christ, all instituted Sun-worship philosophy, all were travellers, had healing powers, forbade sacrifice, and had the sun-cross as their symbol.

Revelations equates Jesus with Orion. Revelations also tells Jesus rides the clouds of Heaven. I recommend Rav Sha`UI's teaching on the Mazzaroth to prove this connection. Jesus even says himself: I am Lucifer!

Lucifer is the Sun, and Venus, and is therefore traditionally blonde: The most sacred, and angelic hair colour of the Lion animal, the true King. The blonde lion-hero of humanity, and patron deity of the Nordic race is Lucifer.

Lucifer mythologically represents: Life. The ether. The Force. He represents this in many forms. Light. Love. Intellect. Water. Rain. Wind. Storm. Civilization. He is the Egyptian myth of the hero who dethrones evil and becomes the (blonde) lion king. The sphinx was of course blonde. The good shepherd. He reigns as God's representative on Earth in a Golden Age as the Lion King. The Egyptian Osiris, and the Christian Jesus are both similar stories, and similar energies...

The Sun, and Venus are by far the most powerful etheric generators (aside from the moon). The ether= The energy of God flowing down from the Heavens. (Remember the Earth is flat.) God IS the Ether, as we covered earlier. The Source-field!

When the Sun, Venus, (and also Jupiter) incarnates on Earth in the image of the Father God as the blonde alpha male: We call him the Light of the World! (Which Jesus called himself.) They say: "Orion, the man from Heaven has come down to us to fight evil!" This is the eternal religion. A new Lucifer (prophet) is believed to be born every zodiacal age, along with 7 sages (Sumeria and Adapa) or 12 disciples. (Between every 2160 years)

But you must not forget that Lucifer, and his law of Love, and Light is just as much metaphysics, and philosophy as it is religion.

Lucifer is often falsely regarded as a God of fire. Lucifer represents not fire in the meaning of physical fire, but LIFE! ETHER or ENERGY. (Although fire is used to symbolize the Ether, and the sun generates ENORMOUS amounts of ETHER.) Instead, he historically represents rain, water, storms, thunder, AIR, LIFE, SUN, agriculture, etc.

Lucifer is the God of the age of Aquarius, the WATERbearer which we now enter into, whose symbol is that of Ashtar.

God will incarnate as Lucifer and lead an army of lightworkers into a majestic victory for the people, leading to a golden age of fantastic technology, and longevity of life. This is our biblical belief in Societas Christi.

As a planetary deity: Lucifer represents the sun, Venus and Jupiter, historically, even through comparative mythology. He has hundreds of incarnations, and representations from various mythologies, often telling the same story. Why do different cultures from different ages, and continents tell the same Christian story of a Saviour? Because it is a TRUE story, and because they follow the most ANCIENT religion: Astrotheology.

The template of the One, God's son, is written into the Heavens for every culture to understand and see. It is miraculous that there are so many comparative elements in religions from different ages and continents! It is like God wants to tell us something: Lucifer is the eternal story: The incarnate story of the Zodiac, Orion, Venus, Jupiter, and Sun. Venus, Jupiter, and the Sun: Our most powerful stars. The stars that shine brightest in the night sky.

But there are many claimants to whom Lucifer is. He is obviously not the devil. But some see him as Zeus, Apollo, Lucifer and Sol in Greek-Roman mythology, ODIN, Thor, Frey and Balder in the Norse pantheon, Shiva in India, Helel to the Hebrews, Ashtar/Attar to the Canaanites and Arabians, and most prominently Shamash, Tammus/Nimrod and Ea to the Babylonians/Akkadians, Mithras to the Persians, Kukulcan to the Aztecs, Utu, and Enki to the Sumerians, and last but not least: Atum Ra/Re, Osiris and Horus to the Egyptians. These are the ones I can confirm, the light-filled deific masks of Lucifer that I have used to expel darkness and dark magick.

These are simply stories of real people that became transferred down through history as myth.

Lucifer is ODIN the MIGHTY, whose IMMENSE energies are still present, awaiting to be tapped into by anyone of his children in Norway. His son Thor: Hero, and protector of mankind is also a God of wind, rain and thunder. Since the time the term for light/Lucifer became demonized, and associated with darkness and fire, much confusion has occurred. Most recently with the heretical, Jewish-funded DC-Comics show "Lucifer" in which Lucifer is black-haired, is the devil, and his name is Samael.

Speaking from a perspective of Egyptian-Israeli myth: Samael/Set is the arch-nemesis of Lucifer!

Beware of all Jewish-Satanic propaganda to own, and blackwash any hope, or truth for the Nordic race, and their God Lucifer, of whom we are his chosen-people and offspring: The civilized, blonde sun-children of peace, love and light. Sacred to Heaven as the lion tribe. (Lions are the only blonde-haired animal, the sun represents our golden skin and hair, and our blue eyes symbolize eternal youth, wisdom, soul, and the deep-blue heavens. Pure blondes are sacred to Lucifer and Heaven.

## Are you a TRUE Luciferian?

Lucifer is the FORCE latent in all of us. The Jews call it the shekinah, the Christians call it the Kingdom of Heaven within, and Jesus says "I will give you the morningstar." Jesus himself calls himself "the bright morningstar", and "the light of the world", the sun.

This is the most ancient religion of civilization. The religion of love and light. The hope for mankind to evolve out of the primordial soup, and into Godhood and perfection, like our father intended.

To some, Lucifer is mankind's FATHER ENKI who protected us from the flood of Enlil and upgraded our DNA to discern knowledge of good and evil. Lucifer is the FORCE of the Egyptians. The ETHER of the Greeks. Pure ENERGY. Source.

And all energy is in its source: Sexual, as proposed by myself and Dr. Wilhelm Reich.

Lucifer is a rush, and an energy that witches have historically called "loosh." Most often associated with lust, joy, or any strong emotion.

To abound in joyous energy of shouting, dance, and music is called "Halal", the term used for Venus Lucifer in Hebrew.

During the winter celebration of Hanukkah, the Hebrews also have a Shamash candle, which means "the servant." Jesus calls himself this servant, found in the messianic prophecies of Isaiah. Lucifer is the servant.

Being a Luciferian means you undergo an oath to be the most perfect of yourself: In honour to your creator, who the Enuma Elish tells argued before

God that his creation (humanity) be 1. Granted freedom from Annunaki slave work. 2. Be protected from the flood, which the Enuma Elish (Babylonian *pre-Bible*) tells us he, 3 Enki/Lucifer protected us from.

Ok. Now that you know a little bit about Lucifer, and understand that it`s LIGHTWORKING, and not devil-worship, let`s move on to what being a Luciferian means.

But before that, let me tell you: As Horus, Thor, Marduk, and Zeus, the ancient myths tell a great tale of how Lucifer DEFEATS Satan/Samael/Set: Destroying devil-worship.

In fact: Set/Satan worship was BANNED, and punishable by DEATH throughout all Egyptian history!

In the Bible: He is Jesus, or the archangel Michael, the Sun-Angel who fights against Satan, the old dragon in the book Revelations. It is the same story retold.

This is confirmed by Jehovahs Witnessess who see Michael as a Lucifer figure, since both are sun-angels. They also believe Jesus WAS Michael, as they are secretly freemasonic Illuminates.

If I call a simple object like a stone for "the devil", then the devil will associate with being a stone. Can you imagine the wrath of Lucifer being associated with Satan his arch-enemy?

That is why: We have fallen angels who call themselves "Lucifer." Yet in the Bible: JESUS says he is Lucifer! This term has been thrown around for too long! At one point in the Bible it means "Satan" in Isaiah 14, and in Revelations 22 it means Jesus!

Terming the devil Lucifer was a strategic attack on the Nordic Gods of light as the original bible-verse only speaks of Nebuchadnezzar 2, which they thwarted. And now: We are lost in confusion.

So, let`s find out if YOU are a Luciferian.

Being a Luciferian means to have a different spiritual, intellectual, social, and empathic walk of life.

A *spiritual* focus of purity (light), empowerment, and awareness. Not being a sheep. Training yourself to use the Force/Ether/Vril/Chakra/Chi/Prahna etc. Lightworking. Empowering yourselves through heightening the vibrations through the fruits of the spirit, joy, worship, dance, etc. It implies banishing evil thoughtforms of sin, apathy, gullible ignorance, and low vibrations like hate, unforgiveness, anger etc. Mind over matter.

Being a Luciferian implies having an *intelligent* focus of PERFECTION, reasonability, self-insight, non-compromise to evil, halfway solutions, or

*anything but utopia*: As our creator intended. Civilization: Technology, science, and codes of law.

Being a Luciferian implies having a *social* focus of joy, life and energy.

Being a Luciferian implies having an *empathic* focus of love, responsibility, care, codes of chivalry, politeness and self-insight.

And that is all it really is about: Humanity grasping the code of source, love and light, which when synthesized leads to harmony: Balance and Wisdom. Caring, as Lucifer is the great Father, and Hero of humanity.

Yet Lucifer is a perfectionist, and represents intellect over emotion, willpower and courage. Strong are strong. Weak are weak. In the image of our Creator, we believe in survival of the fittest, and Nietzsche's ideologies of the ubermensch where our goal is golden pleasure dome Atlantis.

Purge the wicked. Burn the unintelligent, and the ignorant who make compromise to evil. Lucifer and lady liberty stand for progress and the superior man.

Fighting for humanity is not a path for the weak.

## **I am a Christian – regarding true religion and cosmology.**

I have long been accused of being a witch, a devil and a Satan. This could not be further from the truth. Magick blooms in rare souls. Ever since I could remember, I would leave my body, and fly in my dreams, and when I was 20, I had already mapped all corners of all the seven heavens. Monstrous dimensions of both subtle and physical density, thought and fantasy, where rare souls like myself are at home. I could write an entire book, but will keep this short: Why am I a Christian? If you read my book "Jesus, Lucifer, and the ritual of the cross explained", you will understand that Jesus was no-one but the Son of God himself, even from a critical perspective. There are 13 dimensions above Hell. Five in this dimension, 7 Heavens, and the eight or thirteenth Heaven waaay above all others, where Yahovah and his angels reside.

I can assure you that had it not been for my knowledge, I, as the most gifted soul-traveller, I would not have figured out the existence of a thirteenth Heaven. For those who read Marie Kvilhaug, and other esoteric comparative-mythological interpretations, and know the Nordic creation epic to be true, when dissected into analogies and hieroglyphs, this is what I saw in the 7<sup>th</sup> Heaven, where Niflheim meets Muspelheim, and with the mountain of the Gods, Mt.Purgatory in the middle. I saw creation, and understood the Nordic creation myths. I have also met many ancient druids, soul-travellers and guides, ancient Viking priests in my dreams very often, who told me all about their civilization and their knowledge, more accurately than when I googled it after waking up. They would show me mountains, passageways, and tell



ancient local myths. Both the locations, stories, and local myths were correct when I later googled them.

The Nordic gods are very real deific masks, and I have been to both alvarheim and vanarheim. These reside in the etheric planes above the location of Norway/Scandinavia. All the major Nordic gods are very real actual beings of higher density.

Why am I telling you this? Why am I not a pagan?

You see, after the son of the God of Gods, Jesus came from Heaven and conquered this multiverse, all other planes of existence bows to Him, the Almighty son of God, including the Nordic planes of the Elves and the Vanir. You see; before Jesus came along, mankind had many escape routes after death. This is a secret. But after Christ became ruler of this timespace, ruler of Heaven AND Hell (all dimensions) after his ritual death and resurrection, the rules changed. Whereas we could once go to our local Heavens, our forefathers, lesser Heavens, and with many, of course going to Hell, there is now only two main exits of this life: Either the highest Heaven or torturous Hell, depending on if you heard about or/and rejected the Son of the God of Gods, the father of the beginnings, Yahovah and his son Jesus Christ. Jesus is everywhere and seeks you. He is God, your God, your creator, he created the Matrix, you have to follow it's rules to ascend, *and it is your responsibility to belong to Him as his beloved creation.* If you are not familiar with the all-power of God Jesus Christ, google "Prophet T.B Joshua miracles" and watch some Youtube videos on "Jesus Near Death Experiences." Research Heidi Baker and Iris Ministries."

If you are however an atheist, Buddhist, or any other group that never had the opportunity to hear the gospel or understand it, you will not necessarily go to Hell, but might go to a lesser Hell, Heaven, or Sheol, the so-called grave, emptiness, nothing but sleep, as many NDE's report, or even ascend to a higher dimension and conscience, as is evident from Buddhist monks who transform into the rainbow-body, leaving for higher dimensions.

*Yes. Tibetan Buddhist meditate on love and ascension for 5-20 years, and gradually shrink, disappearing into light, often becoming a baby-sized person, or disappearing entirely, leaving behind only hair and nails, which is a study for itself. This practice has been well documented.*

But if you are a Nordic pagan, use your head, and listen to a wizard like myself, know that Jesus and Yahovah are Gods way above Odin and Thor, whom are actual angels/thoughtforms under many names in their respective realms, whom all bow to the son of the God of Gods. Use your intelligence and make the right decision, knowing that you are dealing with immense powers way beyond the might of Odin and Thor, as is evident in signs, wonders, miracles, healings, testimonies and near-death-experiences. I personally work with Thor very mightily, and he, just as I, just as even Hela herself all bow to Jesus, the son of the God above all Gods who fathered the entire multiverse, which I can tell you about, but as I said, it is a topic for an entire new book.

## **Regarding incarnation. YOLO - you generally only live once.**

Having scaled the 7 dimensions to the very top (e.g Mt. Meru, Yggdrasil) and met ascended ancient shamans (you'd be surprised how many there are), and many bodhisattvas and devas, including Lord Krishna, who is kind, helpful, and met me when I was flying over India, asking me for help against the Illuminati after which he showed me their tunnels underneath India. Contrary to the SNEAKIEST Lord Sanat Kumara, current world dictator, an impostor God, who actually has his own TOP MILITARY SECRET hidden dimension of absolute Earth control above the Gobi desert and who we should get rid of... I've met Lord Jesus the Christ and his angels, primarily Gabriel(s), St. Michael once and quite often Ariel and Uriel. Best of them all is the mighty Lord Ashtar, who is reeeeeeally kind and loving. These are beings you should be EXTREMELY careful with, especially Lord Sanat Kumara, but when I reached the peak (the 12<sup>th</sup> or 7<sup>th</sup> heaven depending) there were A BUNCH OF HIPPIE-LOOKING WESTERN BUDDHISTS MEDITATING ON TOP OF THE UNIVERSE LOL!

There is an even higher Heaven, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven, or in Christianity: There are 5 dimensions here, the 1<sup>st</sup> Heaven. Then you have the 2<sup>nd</sup> Heaven which are 7 separate enormous universes with thousands of sub-dimensions) and then you have the 3<sup>rd</sup> Heaven, which is the only dimension eternal, where it is theorized that God (The Universe, Brahman, YHWH, Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh, Ahura Mazda etc) is assuming actual humanoid form (!!!!!!!), but I have never been able to enter this hypothesized dimension in a dream, have only seen it in visions and heard of it from near-death-experiences, and no NDE has testified of God embodying a human form (other than the incarnations of Vishnu e.g Jesus).

If the 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven exists, it is extremely impenetrable, hidden and secret as there is NO way to even GUESS it is there, not even from the 12<sup>th</sup> dimension. The only clue is: Is this all there is? Let me explain my reasoning: A great change happens when you enter the 12<sup>th</sup> / 7<sup>th</sup> plane and you can grow wings, if you know how. You can also zoom in your sight and see all in existence through meditation. Is there anything above? Probably not, but if you look to the middle of the abyss, there is a tiny mountain, and above is unearthly sky-colours. When I transformed into an angel (at last) and flew to it, it was further away than I thought and it was Earth-size instead, covered by clouds... The only question is: Could there be something above the icy cloud covering the peak of the eight mountain? Because: The fog descending from the cloud gives life to a stream and crystal-flowers covering and flowing down the sides of the hollow mountain creating the 1<sup>st</sup> heaven, the mountain, Mt.Doom, the fixed/material universe and all souls, it is known as the soul-stream e.g of Norns. The mountain has countless names in

mythology and the mound of the Gods too, which I will not name for the unknowing, a grassy plane at the bottom of the very top of the hollow mountain where Vishnu`s/Lucifer`s/Jesus`/ or Metatron`s tablets of creation lie (he`s the only one who can get there) as crystals on the broken ancient stone altar, so old in fact, that the crystals have sunken into the very granite rock...! An altar of creation I which I will not describe out of safety for the lesser universe. The question is: What is above the fog/cloud? Why is the presence in the cloud intensely holy of a different kind (as of the Christian God), more holy than any presence I have ever felt on Earth as if there was something higher??? Probably not, but plausibly, that`s all I can say from a perspective of philosophy and observation.

NOTE: The devas are probably able to travel through these dimensions, but certainly not the top of the 8<sup>th</sup> mountain??? I was the last who had been there in the flesh since Metatron 10.000 years ago, at least. (The dimension holds all knowledge.)

There are seven mountain-tops from one mountain in "Niflheim" to the north, I'll name them the "rainbow mountains of unearthly colours" (although covered with "snow"), mountains still standing from a *previous world-age/universe when there was no sin or death, e.g no 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional physical/material/non-changing dimension*, a previous universe a "cherub", no I'm not joking, reigned over harmoniously when "man/inhabitants" was only "angel/spirit" before that cherub fell with his angels as the first deleted matrix-file, willingly or cast down by God?, anyways deciding/resulting in the creation of the universe we currently reside in, which is in the middle of the 12<sup>th</sup> plane (I looked to the East and there will be endless universes after this, perhaps existing already), creating the 3<sup>rd</sup> dimension, creating DEATH, thus causing an ENORMOUS abyss stemming from these 7 mountains, the well-known abyss that had never existed before, out of which grows an 8<sup>th</sup> mountain trying to get back up to Heaven, also called "Ymir`s body", that`s right, the entire universe LIVE in the ABYSS as part of the conscience of a CHERUB (popularly called Satan, who is NOT Lucifer the archangel), but I bet my money there is a 13<sup>th</sup> Heaven. Lucifer is a Greek-Roman Sun and Venus-God, the most powerful source-field vibrations of creation, he is not Shiva/Destroyer by definition.

Go listen to the album 8<sup>th</sup> mountain by Rhapsody of Fire and become my disciple. Or go to your Buddha or Jesus.

Anyways...!!! I know (very) well of what I speak.

All who proclaim reincarnation are only incarnate aspects of former lives and have set-apart souls. *All reincarnations are as aspects of what lived before.*

While it is true that "nothing ever dies", all souls are judged after death, and you only live once. Although it is said that the disembodied Nephilim are the only ones who truly reincarnate, because they are unable to go to Heaven. Many view these as "higher souls."

Those who remember "past lives" either remember ancestral DNA, soul *aspect* incarnations, or are influenced by demons, or spirit guides in their dreams. Very, very few ever live their life on Earth here again. Hell is straight below. Since Jesus changed the laws of the afterlife forever: *It's only Heaven or Hell.*

Reincarnation is simply not scientifically compatible with diverse metaphysical theories. The Bible does however not agree on reincarnation. You only live twice. Here, and the afterlife. The original philosophy behind reincarnation was because every file (including a person) in the source-field matrix (e.g Brahman) will consist of deleted files (e.g guardian demons or dirt on the ground), karma (past deeds, thoughts etc), or, in rare cases, be a reappearing file, e.g a real incarnation like myself. Remember that the fractal matrix (which we call reality) always reprograms itself, balancing equation e.g repairing damaged files/karma: Thus reincarnation. So yes, all that is now has existed before and is seeking union with source, including you, but no, it's not you, *it's just a fractal universe.*

The Egyptians believed the soul had 9 parts. Near Death Experiences never tell of reincarnation. *Our Matrix reality is pure geometry; sacred phonetic patterns, a mathematical concept if you will, of the mind of a great architect; expressing recurring themes recurring in a fractal universe. An equation, if you like, where you/spirit (e.g Lucifer, Sophia, "shekinah tikkun olam") is trying to return to source/infinity/Heaven/Nirvana.*

The idea of reincarnation is *ludicrous*. I myself am the "reincarnation" of many souls. I REALLY REMEMBER many "past lives", memories of the source, being lucid in literally all my dreams since very young,

Anyways. Most of these memories *are aspects of my soul and body; genetic memory, birth-chart, and memory from guardian angels, stars and guardian demons.* To be frank; I think most memories of past lives come from meetings with past souls, spirit guides in dreams and thoughtforms. These come to you especially in dreams. Does that mean I have lived before? Not necessarily. We all have dna-memory, guardian spirits, soul-guides, guardian angels and guardian demons. These affect our subconscious memory. Our DNA has been scientifically proven to store historical information revealed in dreams. And don't forget: All energy that was deleted is replaced by new souls to fix the Matrix: I.e reincarnations. And I mentioned birthchart. When

the stars align the fractal energies universe right, that same energy/person/history, etc, might repeat itself, yes, often with the same memory.

But the traditional idea of reincarnation is WRONG... The idea that the ghost of a deceased karmically ill person waits for some hundred years in some astral queue (that doesn't exist, I checked) before somehow miraculously entering into the womb at inception through some divine organized effort (while asshole Sanat Kumara rules the place) to redo his mistakes is LUDICROUS enough, and doesn't fit with *any spirit science evidence to date*. The idea that your ghostly spirit somehow flies into a baby, but forgets his past life, and remains a baby, and not a homunculus (a real incarnation as with Jesus) is also ludicrous. I am an advanced spiritual being myself and can *confirm this 70-90% certain*.

I also remember accurate things from genetic, source-field, birth-chart, and guardian angel memories as I said. I even remember the name of the ship that sank during an English war and could google it up etc etc – 10-50 lives all the way back to the time there were dinosaurs, Gods, and star-wars!!! All the way back to when I was a warrior in a mighty-man-suit inside a "Vimana" standing about 9 feet tall. I was a general in a time somewhere mountainous, and never shook off the loss I experienced upon dying, being that we were the good guys and they were really bad. These are memories induced by strong thoughtforms in source-field memory which eventually made it to me, right? Source-field fractal reappearance, demonic, or angelic thoughtforms. Right? All I can say is that there were 3 consecutive dreams I had three nights in 2012, at the end of a great spiritual journey. Or not.

Which brings me to the homunculus theory. Have you heard about it? Yes, my friend. GODS, ANGELS, and (NEPHILIM/GENETICALLY CREATED INHUMANOID) DO INCARNATE! But mankind (unless they evolve to Godhood) does NOT. Such incarnations are called HOMUNCULUS. Where a certain spirit is summoned into the womb by ritual during conception, or in the case of Jesus: God/Source bestows a special spirit to enter the womb. Jesus was a HOMUNCULUS according to all Church history. That is why ancients depicted baby-Jesus with the *face* of a grown-man, but with the *body* of a baby. Because he was a "God in the flesh."

Take me for instance. I could write 100 times more about my dreamlife where I was a God/Angel always lucid, and always flying. I experienced 100 times more in my dreamlife than in my waking life, and it was 100 times more interesting. Because I was free! I could teleport wherever I wanted, fly, traverse dimensions etc. I even forgot about my earthly life completely and

focused only on what happened in my dreams. UP THERE is MY world where I COME FROM! NOT here...! And it's a lot more beautiful.

But this is just a theory like all others... *Although* the ancient Egyptians believed that "Nephilim", bad spirits, e.g hybrids to be correct, did reincarnate while regular mankind did not. That is why the Egyptians would always destroy their bodies after death before mummifying them so they could not linger to the Earthly plane through accessing their body, something nasty I will not go into. The Sumerians and native people of South-America, etc, buried their dead in the child-inside-the-fetus position, knowing their energy would incarnate, a beautiful, civilized burial practice.

But all this are just theories. It is probably right though, considering the length of the Egyptian civilization and that they were a people TOTALLY fixated on death, the soul and the afterlife, but in general: I do NOT believe in reincarnation, nor do I believe I am a reincarnation. Deep down. Or at least: It doesn't matter. It's Heaven or Hell, and it's all about JESUS or NIRVANA!

The term reincarnation would be wrong. Neither Buddha, Krishna, Jesus, Edgar Cayce, or any person was a reincarnation of some ghost of a dead person, or else they would have remembered everything, right?

*Is it so hard for Buddhists to take some middle-eastern religious advice and believe that a conscious universe super-conscience through astrological, genetic, time-space, and happening synchronicity relies to you and recreates it's memories from past events **synchronising** in this fractal matrix?*

It is the only explanation. Proof of the fractal universe is everywhere in biology, sacred math, and astrology. E.g as seen through hermetic knowledge of the flower of life, the star tetrahedron (Merkabah), and Fibonacci sequence etc.

This universe repeats itself. As Solomon says: There is nothing new under the sun. My dreams of past lives were relating to **synchronicity**. It is also VERY possible to create a bridge between damaged thoughtforms (matrix files) of past lives, and your life.

And what are the cases of most proclaimed incarnations? It's people who remember tragedy, or other *great energy emotion* like high spiritual awareness. Surely such awareness will "reincarnate" as the universe repairs karma.

Or as the Egyptians said: Some parts of the conscience (9 parts of the soul) lives on after death. The Egyptians were the civilization who historically investigated the soul, and after-life the most, never believed in reincarnation, but agreed that the Ka part of Osiris's original soul was passed down through each Pharaoh. This is angelic/demonic thoughtform memory from real actual celestial beings (aliens/angels) who might have different powers than humans.

For instance. I am a strong spirit/recurring energy-form, and remember every dream I have ever had, which almost always were lucid. I myself received memories from a past high-priest of Egypt in 2009, and also received memories of a blonde giant (mankind were bigger back in the days) in 3 recurring dreams in 2012 where I had lucid dreams of nuclear UFO-wars – very strong imprints in the matrix. Am I the incarnation of these? Yes and no. Do I carry these entities karmic debt? HOPEFULLY NOT!

On that I will say: The purpose of this universe is karmic recuperation, the purest example would be Christ, the karma of the Atman oversoul on a cross dying for our sin/karma through a blood-covenant planetary ascension ritual, where his blood-covenant with Source/God makes us ascend through his spirit guidance as he enacts the 13<sup>th</sup> dimensional role as high priest through his blood. So really, when typical Christians say "we are saved by the blood of Christ", there really is something in it, but they don't know what they're talking about.

You only live once, and your spirit – sense of self – either ascends or descends. This is clear through near-death-experiences, although:

**I DON'T KNOW EVERYTHING! PERHAPS THE SOURCE-FIELD "RULES ARE DIFFERENT" DEPENDING ON WHAT YOU BELIEVE!** It's a monstrously huge fluctuating universe with immeasurable dimensions and sub-dimensions, after all.

I have a theory that more incarnated prior to the Christ and that the rules have changed.

I hope you understand. There's only Heaven or Hell. *Why do you think the Egyptians mourned death so much? Because they knew. And they had only the Hell of their good lord Osiris.*

The New-Age movement, where religion, and ascension is a big deal, has a term called star-children, incarnate angels, crystal-children, and indigo children. While the source-field keeps creating more diversity, evolving

humans continuously, there are no star-children or angels incarnate. In fact: Angels are beings from an earlier universe, a different race whom never can incarnate, according to several very credible occult sources. Although, they can be made into a homunculus in a human womb. Unique to all of the angelic race is the ability of interdimensional travel AND teleportation IN THIS 3<sup>rd</sup> DIMENSIONAL WORLD, as they are NOT human. Movements like David Wilcock's "cosmic awakening", and "are you a wanderer?" is sad reading. He postulates that many souls from Atlantis, and space have reincarnated here to evolve unto a golden age. Well... IN YOUR FRACTAL MIND...!!! We never chose to be born. (((That is the main reason why the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati hates God btw.))) Which is a stupid reason, like a baby crying.

There are other sub-culture groups often related to New-Age, paganism, and Satanism like the other-kin movement (where people believe they are part animals), and the other-kin movement has 10-20 sub-categories. This depends. All people have spirit-animals. All have guides, and all ethnicities have unique spiritual gifts. All landscapes have spiritual races living in higher dimensions, e.g dimensions of Alvarheim where blondes act more similar to the elves of the Lord of the Rings.

I totally understand shamans saying they have spirit-animals, I have even met 6 shapeshifters. I also understand nationalist hippies saying they are elves (like myself), but this online other-kin culture is waaay too idiotic. I myself had 10-20 lucid dreams where I visited Alvarheim, a place geographically related to Scandinavia, where there are primarily blonde and redhead elves, also different now extinct human races... This is simply synchronicity with the source field, as life in dimensions mimic each other (you can meet them in dreams and get children) over the duration of the 5000+ years we have been here. (In Scandinavia.)



## Chapter 11: The scientific religion of Light.

### The problem for humanism – Islam doesn't reform.

Due to the hated religious establishment of Al-Azhar University in Kairo: The leading voice of Sunni Islam.

A true Knight should seek to expose all falseness in religion rendering them superficial belief in impossible religious doctrine, a medieval thing of the past, carving out spirit-science from its carcass, and proving Christianity the true religion!

When great ultra-conservative saints become evil, they make the strictest laws. *What is real is real, and what is false will fall in this enlightened Aquarian age!*

Islam is the medieval dark-ages returned to Europe! It is the antithesis to Christianity, and the west.

Norway would have been majestic, strong, and had gone through revivals of national-culture, and Christian unity had it not been for immigration. Until Islam came, we had a peaceful balance between pagan immorality, and Christian morale! Forced integration makes sure the new population is evenly dispersed around the country. We won't realize we're over-run before they take over the over the government.

The so called "morale" of Islam is nothing but mad antihuman laws and death penalties! It is a disaster nation like Saudi Arabia is represented in the UN panel of women's rights! Islam is nothing but a religious fraud created by the Vatican to battle TRUE Christianity. Their Quran has no historical, or present validity. The Judeo-Christian Bible has much more historical legitimacy, something all history-scholars agree upon. That Jesus existed, and was crucified by Pontius Pilate is the best-known fact of antique history. Yet Muslims deny this and say someone else was crucified instead. Again: It is a Vatican forgery. Just google it or read my book: Islam. And just you wait until our miracles are proven by the scientific method. No miracles happen in Islam. Islam, and their Quran has no religious, spiritual, historical, or present validity. Judaism has a few miracles at least...

First the Vatican conquered Viking Norway. Now corporate Jewry, and the Vatican Islam threatens to kill BOTH pagans, Christians, AND WHITES through immigration, and laws of forced integration! That's right! Our politicians' laws are forcefully making every white living-space flocked with

immigrants! There is no white-only living space left in the world! And we are already a minority! I must say most Muslims are nice, but the problem is that the few radicals ultimately rule the opinions of rest when it comes to it.

And their goal is clear: World dominance. I wish we could integrate them! But Islamic Sharia isn't be compatible with the west, and shouldn't be here at all. Why is it that Israel is the only racist country in the world – for Jews only? Christianity is the antidote to Judaism and Islam, through the law of love and light: The hope for the world.

We must return to the One Love. One World. All are one. To source. To God. To love.

Radicalism must be conquered by two factions both utilizing the humanistic vibe of love and light: You heathens breaking down moralistic, and religious boundaries, fighting for women, gays, and freedom of speech, and us Christian Knights destroying religion, and rendering it into a scientific field, enlightening the world from our private villages.

We will flee Babylon like the Israelites during exodus, and flock to the valleys of Norway as both Christians, and diverse pagans. We will cultivate the BEAUTY of Norway's hidden pearls with new technology, letting us settle in magical valleys with tiny rivers. There our children of must find peace for the next 1000 years, escaping the doomsday of Islam.

We must promote a global new-age enlightening campaign over the internet, and all sectors of society both structurally, and unorganized until the western, and eastern pan-Eurasian continent is in renaissance, civilized, and safe for the freedom cry of the extravagant lady of liberty. All will embrace the Law of Love and Light! Spirit science! How come religion has escaped the scientific method? It must be picked apart! Atheists do your job! Freedom from medieval superstition! Freedom from Islam!

Love and light! This is my Jewish dream.

We are humans! No depopulation and forced vaccines! Hear the cry of lady liberty! Open up the secret cabinet of suppressed technology, and secure the UN goal to end poverty, slavery, disease, and starvation once, and for all!

When we accomplish love and light, any government WILL work when we are homogenous ethically as brothers of light! We believe the time of uneducated darkness has passed, and that we are the age of Light. The age of the global Israel.

## **What solutions are there today? Loving immigrants and creating a warm society.**

Norway has a cold spirit of the fatherless, brokenhearted eastern-European, individualistic, pride filled, reserved, cold, apathic, bullying, broken-ness of a frozen princess, and what I think lies in spiritual bonds from the Viking age. It is the dragon. Norwegians must become central European or Israeli in spirit! I am sad, and angry because Norway isn't a happy, social, or a warm place to be even though it is monetary rich.

A HUUUGE darkness covers Norway in the spirit. I can tell you all about it. It is the spirit of Leviathan (and the unholy trinity) and oppression. (which kills me a Jew) The "jantelov" is one example of this spirit HOVERING over Norway! Satanism is REALLY strong in Norway: Zombie country nr1.

Norwegians are post-modern Americas, and never love another nationalist on the street for wearing or displaying Norse-cultural habits (which you will NEVER see) while hating immigrants for not being of your country (which doesn't exist) is ok! Norwegians all believe POL lies. They are a careless, apathic country. They are godless cause they are rich.

I must explain an opinion to make you understand something. All are humans. All have failed. All put their faith in governance. There is no political distinction between racist fascists, and fascist immigrants.

You failed the exam to make cultural, and philosophical solutions (which is love and light/morale and knowledge) You failed to realize the state itself is the problem. So, I have a great idea. All lose. Now. Coexist. BRAVO! We'll coexist together for all eternity! Truthfully: I see no difference in humans other than cultural, linguistic, and national afflictions. I see no extreme racial difference as many suppose. I see the right-wing group have no solutions, and resort to hate: because they don't know how to fight or bring down the state: With love! With reason! With books! With humanism! With enlightenment! It's crazy! Hohoho! It is the same with the left wing. Both crave police dictatorship, and government protection. None realize the government is the problem, and that you can just drop it. This world is all insanity! Yet soon we will be forced coexist for all eternity.

I hope we can coexist and learn from each other. We need the southern social warmth for nords to be really kind and integrate others to create a warm society: displaying our national colors! But instead: They are Americaized, individualistic, and post-modern! Like: If they dislike immigration: why don't they build them a better world, and care more for them?

Why don't they wear their national colors, cultivate their culture, and sing national hymns on the streets? To integrate them. TO LOVE THEM FOR GOD'S SAKE! Like Christians!!!

They must confront their "problem" instead of fleeing from it! Norway needs serious socialist reforms for integration into a warm society! I'm getting really, REALLY frozen! Brrr! My Jewish soul froze to death! Me? I wouldn't act. All were corrupt. Something was off.

Norwegians should be HAPPY about their heritage, not ANGRY and hating because some are not Norwegians, sitting home throwing garbage to the internet. They play right into the hands of career politicians that seek to divide us. Both outposts become angry and hating. Grow up, and start cultivating love, and pride for your country! No hate-pride! No war! DAMN NAZIS, AND NAZI PARADES! They give nationalists a false reputation! We are Templars of Christianity! We are peaceful monks!

The Nazis are DEAD! C'mon! Hitler won't save you! The past won't save you! Hatred, and one-eyed rhetoric won't save you! The state won't save you! Strong police won't save you! Only create a cold society. LOVE will save you. LIGHT will save you. We need social, societal changes NOW. I feel so sad for the Norwegians: my people...! It's sad as Hell! They think they are losing their country and need something to stand up for! They have nowhere to go, no politician to represent them, and are afraid of being called racists.

Most immigrants just want to be nice! Immigrants are like: PLEASE SIR! HELP INTEGRATE US INTO A WARM SOCIETY! If the Norwegians only displayed their warm, open culture, it would be no problem. I personally grew up here, and I wasn't ever integrated! All were harsh and expecting. Let's admit it. Norwegians are coold. It's the immigrants who should teach us we are beautiful and help us integrate each-other.

Dear nationalist. I love you. I want all this to make you more happy,, and satisfied with yourself than ever. Positive emotions. Positive thinking. Be a solutionist. Be an optimist! That will rub off on your view on immigrants! But since nationalists seem to have lost all hope, they get angry, Viking and militant. That's what the control-state wants! Don't play into their pockets and create a cold police-state dictatorship!

You love yourself? Why are ALL posts on nationalistic facebook forums negative about immigrants, and other cultures while never being positive about your country, and your heritage? Contrary to immigrants: Can you say your country, or culture even exists. My dear Norwegian. You are hopefully going: "Jeg ELSKER Norge!" Yes, but then you have to post something beautiful about Norway that will rub off on immigrants!

Folk følger jo med på dere! Kjære venner. Jeg er sannsynligvis mer opprørt enn dere. Ikke bare fordi jeg elsker landets morsmelk, men fordi jeg ser løsninger ingen andre deler.

You feel like you are losing you "nation"? Ok. So how is this nation defined? By your politicians? GROW UP! Become who you are! The blonde children of the golden sun! The children of love and light! Moralistic lovers civilizing the world with their high intellects! Let that gold on top of your head represent holiness, so perhaps the immigrants will start respecting you, and not see you as white-trash. Stop being so angry with politicians and start doing something about it yourself! Start posting national-romance about Norway and spread this love to affect immigrants! Teach them to love our country, and not hate it! Start blossoming! Cultivate your culture into national-romantic heights instead of posting hate-speech on the internet! Are you not called to be Christians?

What have YOU done to help immigrants get a better future? Have you showed them your culture? Do you EVEN exhibit your culture among fellow ethnic Norwegians? When you get together: do you sing national songs? DO YOU HAVE A CULTURE? NO? Bad guys!! When did I see anyone I could call "true ethnic Norwegians" in national attire playing national hymns for the immigrants on the street? Aren't you allowed to display national culture? So why are you complaining about them killing your culture? If you are Norwegian: Be Norse. And *be loving*. That is how God wants you. But what are you?

You're Americas, and some of you are angry Vikings. But Jesus says those who take to the sword will die by it. Still it would be better than being post-modern tv-slave Americas! You are the vermin of the world: The rich, apathetic godless Norwegians that take a shit on the rest of the world, and only complain. *If only you were Norwegians, I think immigrants would be proud to come to your country, and be one of you!*

Now. What defines your culture more than religion...? Don't you think internet memes, and marches for the Judeo-Christian UN human rights is better than hate speech on the internet? Are you mad? You play RIGHT into the politicians' hands! They want division, war, and hate so they get more power in a police-state! *Start with re-creating national culture through love, and light revival renaissance revolution!*

Do you play cards, talk about Norwegian history, culture, religion, show pride, do the dance, play the violin or whatever, sing your national hymns, and wear your national exhibit on the street? Do you gather in YOUR streets, laugh, love, and smile like IMMIGRANTS do in your streets?

Do you go out to coexist with them, and tell you love them? No. You are cold. If you're a nationality of a nation, then BE A NATION! Be a people! Have a

religion! Grow up! And stop blaming the politicians! They\_won`\_t\_change. YOU can change.

You`re playing right into their pockets! They just love leading people into disarray! That`s their job! They appeal to minorities to stay in power as a tax-farm! Stop bold-head Nazi-tattoo marches, and go back to the fifties, and wear hats, bunad, national attire and start smiling! "Heeey! The Norwegians! " They aren`t Americas", is what the immigrants will say.

They WOULD love you. If you were yourselves, and something more than whores, and post-modern white trash. You should not have lost your religion: Christianity. But you THREW it out the window!

Be serious like: Ok, there is a problem with rape, and how do we counter it? They are just people like yourselves! You just need to be fathers of the nation, show yourselves some respect, and be fathers to them! They don`t know better! Teach them how to be good Norwegians! Be fathers to them! And start being Christians! This viking theme is a devil`s strategy! Show them you ain`t heathen viking rape-cows, but serious, virtuous Christians whom the law protects! Who believe in Jesus just like they do! Start by being good Christians! Stop reflecting the America culture!! Be a nation of nationals! If you were religious: Sure, it would be easy to gain their respect, and protect the nation`s culture! But you are fat, gullible, apathic and rich. Because of this: You are godless, and care only about yourselves. You are the worst people on the planet Earth. And what have you done to your Christs? Wake up and become the gold-haired sun-children of the light – even if they call you racist! Know that calling someone a racist is just a term for being anti-white, as being a racist is only applied to white people. Muslims, anti-whites, and Jews are racists, but get away with it. The best strategy against being called racist is being as beautiful, loving, and elf-like as possible. Be better than the rest in a positive way that cannot be blamed, and they WILL respect you. Be who you are! Become the angels of purity and love! Become the Atlantean civiliziers you once were and protect what`s left of western values. You once were a people. But you have forgotten all you are.

I ALL KJÆRLIGHET! Det DU kan gjøre er å ta min drøm videre, og bygge en landsby for å rendyrke, og vise hva Norge er. Et alveland! Dyrk din nasjonal kultur med all fantasy som finnes kan! Gjør deg om til en alv! Om du hadde sett på deg selv slik ville alle innvandrere endre bedømmelsen og måpe! De VIL respektere dere når dere står opp for å bli hva dere kan! Vi trenger minimalistiske, økologiske samfunn for å vise hvor greit vi kan ha det. Kanskje oppe i en gjemt dal der ingen kunne tru at alvar kunne bu.

Som personlig kristen vil jeg si at dette til sist ikke er en etnisk kamp, men en åndelig en. Hva er større kulturarv enn den Judeo-kristne? Om ikke dere utsmykker dere en "evig-varende ny nasjonalisme/hva er Norge ideologi" er dere dumme, og kristendommen er deres beste forsvar! Jeg holder på å gjøre nettopp det, og blir slått ned av samtlige!

Jesus was the first true humanist, the first who taught men are Gods, the first socialist, and the first feminist!

## **Religion and science have lied to you! Intelligent design can be proven!**

See my book "The God Reality."

This will change everything! Everything! From the way we interact, to technology, what the internet really is, how we connect with nature, how we treat animals and especially: How we see God. Religion must reform with new scientific knowledge, and since I had the wits to see it through, I did it.

While mostly all the world's population still believe in the Creationism, there are few who question *how creationism actually happen*.

How come nobody does this research?

Most religions agree that Darwin's theory of evolution of the species is absolutely insane, unproven, and impossible by chance of billions to one. This is true. But it doesn't matter unless the religious adherent would *prove otherwise*. And that is what we're actually going to do today. We will call this scientific hypothesis/theory for *source-field biogenesis*, a term used by Reich scientist Dr. James DeMeo.

My personal field of interest is whether to discover if I am right in my hypothesis that the sexual act symbolizes creation, and my hypothesis is that *everything=sexual energy*. Or *source-field=sexual energy*. And even *spiritual energy=transmuted forms of that sexual energy*. I will further come to the conclusions that negative energy = Hell.

Energy that cannot be recycled by God. God being the super-conscience that embodies this matrix/all life and space-time.

Our main study will be the replicable discoveries of Austrian Dr. Wilhelm Reich. He discovered something called Orgone Energy, another word for the ETHER, the Greek word for quintessence, which I claim is the spiritual tachyon field of physics, the field from which all space-time and forces of physics originate with. A universal field creating bions – the building-blocks for all life. A force of physics still unrecognized by science, because it confirms the existence of most probably, **a singular God**. Russia calls this

the Torsion Field. America often calls it Scalar Energy, and you will find these 3 terms intermixed on the internet. I most often go by Source Field, Ether and Orgone energy, as defined by Mr Wilcock.

David Wilcock concludes in his recent book *Source Field Investigations*, that. "*Space, time, matter, energy, conscience and biology is being created by a (God) universal conscience. And it's main script is love.*" *Very clearly.* I've read his book, and it's a must have for this movement of Light.

This source field (or force-field, like in Star-Wars) , which is all we see, has historical been termed as the force (by the Egyptians), as ether by the Greeks, as mana (by the Polynesians at Hawaii), and Vril (by Nazi Germany) etc, who were eager to tap into this force. For those interested: Read the *Secrets of Vril* by Robert Sephehr. I read it. It's "ok."

I postulate that love, and light constitute an eternal *metaphysical law*, or code for the entire universe to exist, which I have claimed to have discovered.

Think about how love/reproduction, and sunlight really constitutes an eternal circle of life, for as long as this universe last. For perfectionist measures, I should mention that water is only a constitute of life, but not life itself.

*The source-field (which is orgone – orgone being named after orgasm and organism), the act of procreation, and light (photosynthesis) gives all life we see on this planet.* You need of course, the presence of water. But since the source-field construct all matter (the whole universe - including water), and has a *conscience based on love and light*: It seems valid to *put these 3 together in what I could be made into a magical system or a sacred triad. Source-field, light and love.*

You might find it strange, but I hypothesize in this book, that: *The source-field = positive sexual-energy.*

And that: *All life energy=negative, or positive sexual energy. The positive energy being male, and the negative energy being female.* Wilhelm Reich's research shows that the SUN, and SEX are the greatest orgone/source-field generators.

## **The Source Field investigations**

A kind hippie gave me David Wilcock's *Source Field Investigations*, a book that was the first of its kind. It's revolutionary content *stunned me.* *Here was undeniable scientific proof of God!!!* I was at YWAM Kona Hawaii in 2012, the year it came out. After I was thrown out of school, I ended up on a harsh, messianic journey that continues until today. The *Source Field Investigations* is the greatest sci-fi-spirit-science book that I ever read, and nothing comes close. I encourage everyone I meet to read it. It should be elementary-



school-stuff. People should go like "Of course God exists, that was proven in the 1600s by Leeuwenheuk's experiments on sterilization!"

God exists, is a measurable field, and God drives evolution/creates all species. This should be taught in kindergarten. But it is not so. Why? It is simple, yet hard to grasp for the naive. Because of secret societies. Yes. *The most elemental fact that should have been established in kindergarten as the basic for all physics, religion, AND science has become a secret hidden for 400 years since its first modern discovery!!!*

It has always been known to the initiates, but to us non-Illuminati, this is mind-blowingly modern! Wow! God actually exists!?! There is a force in nature which creates life's genetic code out of thin air? This is what countless scientists have discovered ever since Leeuwenheuk. *Sterilized water, and beach sand miraculously produces life out of nothing from what W. Reich called "bions."* These bions are the binding-blocks between inorganic and organic matter. The force surrounds everything, and holds everything together, endlessly creating new life-forms. Dr James DeMeo is a Reichian scientist and has a website with YouTube videos where you can see life forming from nothing but sterilized water and sterilized beach-sand. He calls this bion biogenesis, and it explains how life started: The source-field.

The Big-Bang theory, and theory of evolution of life stemming from nothing but a single cell struck by lightning 3.5 billion years ago is far less believable than the electric universe theory, Source Field theory, and bion biogenesis. Atheistic belief-systems have been brainwashing us for so long that we *cling to them as one would cling to a religion*, even in this information age. This NEW age. We have forgotten that science was carefully constructed and financed by mainly Jews and Freemasons, "the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jesuit conspiracy" as I like to call it, not your regular Jew or freemason.

Their quackademia science is solely build on faith, and not on facts at all! *Atheistic contemporary mainstream science is just another religion.* The craziest religion of all. Solve the cabal...! The root of the problem... The Illuminati doesn't sound right. They're not a bunch of sun-worshippers. They're our enemies, although I hate having any...

Today, the easily proved ground-breaking proof of God, the source-field, is withheld from the general public, as it would shatter 400 years of theories, and awake the public, and Christians to the reality: God is a scientific reality? A MEASURABLE force that holds all things together? Yes absolutely.

Intelligence agencies, and secret government sci-ops have long utilized this secret of physics for source-field mind-control, and worst of all: Spirit control. Yes, you heard me right. The so-called "mark of the beast" is here: A technology of artificially controlling etheric vibrations to exclude you from the Heavenly court! No justice here? At least not for me... We're talking advanced black magick implemented on every person on a global scale, but that will not be revealed until my book on Revelations.

Mr Wilcock also states in his book: *"Might we believing in amnesia- going through experiences that will eventually guide us through a full awakening into the vastness of this (God's) infinite consciousness?"* In other words: The Kingdom of God. A world *tuned into the source field of love and light!* Where peace and love reigns as all have coherent ethics; an enlightenment universal brotherhood of man, where *no man raises his fist against his fellow human*. This world is sacred...

New-Agers have long been LIGHTYEARS ahead of Earth population when it comes to defeating the Cabal and disclosing hidden science. It is time theistic people like Christians took over and did their part. The lion SHOULD rise...

*Our universe is the result of a superconscience, an intelligent field, or a divine mathematician that creates space-time, electromagnetic energy, conscience; and life through bio biogenesis.* Renowned physicist Michio Kaku believes this "God" exists in the 11<sup>th</sup> dimension as he said himself. They are throwing pearls for swine. Google "Is God a mathematician?"

Charles Darwin's father was a 33<sup>rd</sup> degree mason. This Satanic (not Luciferian) brotherhood is a spiritual cult and believe in the survival of the fittest, not beauty, harmony of the source-field or love.

Reich's discoveries of spontaneous generation of life from Orgone, the US FDA's burning of thousands of his books and his technologies, followed by his presumed assassination as a 61 year old in PRISON, *is proof of a secret society conspiracy to steer science, and all scholarly fields away from true religion, the existence of God, and concepts of morale, good and evil.* I mentioned them before. They're bad materialist bankers and hate the proof of God and spirit. The theory of evolution was formed according to their ideology and *survival of the fittest/richest*. Not about beauty, perfection, harmony and love!

They simply replaced Nietzsche with Christ. God says: The strength of the strong is the length of his arm.

Scientists I know always say that the source field is the source of all-time space, electromagnetism, life and conscience. All is the matrix of a superconscience God.

*The 4 forces of physics will disappear when the unified physics theory of source-field physics is presented.* Science today is nothing but a scientific religion. Nikola Tesla, and Wilhelm Reich are sadly the only historical scientists to further true physics, and not Einsteinian physics.

Tesla said: "Einstein's relativity work is a magnificent mathematical garb which fascinates, dazzles and makes people blind to the underlying errors. The theory is like a beggar clothed in purple whom ignorant people take for a king... its exponents are brilliant men, but they are metaphysicists rather than scientists."

## **The Law in Short!**

*Who is God? The definition of the monotheistic God is the Creator. The creator must therefore be love and light. For the sun, and sex upholds the circle of life!*

*1 The source-field is the creator.* The creator is often termed "God". And the creator is also love and light. So we have three metaphysical creators. A trinity, but one "all-father."

But listen to this:

*2 Love is akin to the word law, and when combined with light/intellect: It creates all human morale.* It's word implies respect, compassion, social kindness and care.

*3 Light means holiness, truth, enlightenment, fire, spreading of knowledge, exchange of ideas, peace and order.*

Wow. And because love is the most beautiful aspect of man, traversing borders, cultures and religions: Let's therefore make it the law: A world religion so fantastic and true that none could disagree!

Furthermore: we came up with a sacred trinitarian law. And on the first day of creation, God/Source said: Let there be love and light, and the circle of life was born, along with the three divines:

*A trinity consisting of Source (God), love (spirit/divine feminine) and light (holiness/divine masculine).*

These concepts can be further expanded upon, which this is all about, to see how far we can go?

1 *creator God*/source-tachyon field/ether etc, 2 *the sun/son of life/fire/holiness*, and 3 the divine feminine *mother or love*, which differ as the holy ghost, the shekinah in Judaism, Sophia in Gnosticism, mother-earth, moon, lady Venus, etc depending on religion.

These three can be God, Jesus son/sun of God and the Holy Ghost. Depending on the religion you adhere to, it might be something like the Hindu trinity of Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva, or the Egyptian Ra, Horus and Isis. Or Babylonian Nimrod, Tammuz and Semiramis. These are just examples of the trinity concept between traverses religions.

As I am somewhat of a Christian-Buddhist, I was astonished; only the Christian trinity perfectly corresponds to Source, Light and Love. But Christians has lost the mystical meaning of YHWH as 1 both a personality and 2 "the all that is good", while Zoroastrianism and Hinduism are the only religions today where the supreme God is scientifically valid, close to source-field-physics.

## **Regarding scientific ascension religions.**

We will use YHWH and Brahman a lot, as they are both a personality and also the all, although Brahman ain't necessarily the all that is good, as Hinduism and Buddhism aren't Taoists, but have a more fluid view of yin-yang, polar opposites, including good and evil. (See problem of evil.) But they both hold comparative-religious beliefs with Christianity, such as karma/sin, Naraka/Hell and dharma/life-path. Weighing Buddhism and 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene Christianity up against each-other, they are almost identical, especially in their definitions of what is sin/bad karma. The biggest difference is the dispute of reincarnation, which I have an article about. Christianity and Buddhism are the only religions with scientific proof of ascension after death. In Tibetan (Tantric) Buddhism and Buddhism in general, there are many miracles, many, and many Buddhist monks live very strict holy lives in nature with source, attaining the "rainbow body", the higher dimensional body. The institute of noetic science has documented many thousand Buddhist monks transforming their body to light, a miracle not unlike the most amazing you see on God-TV, where meditating monks gradually shrink in size upon dying, with rainbow light seen in the vicinity of the monk before, during and after. What remains is a hand-sized body that stay supernaturally warm long after death. Often, the body disappears totally, leaving only hair and fingernails which are then kept in a temple. Some of these monks are able to make a hand-print in solid rock or pass through walls during this "rainbow body ascension ceremony." And like Jesus and John the Baptist, many Buddhist monks like "Buddha boy" can survive without food or water for years. I too need 1/5 of normal diet, and have levitated, been shining on photographs, when "being Buddha", as should be the norm. I mean, the early Christian monks meditated in caves for years and

were seen literally shining, some levitating. See St. Joseph of Cupertino who levitated to the top of St. Peter's Basilica. Christians and Buddhists should help each other. Yes, Jesus is the Messiah, we'll get to that, as an experienced lucid dreamer, don't tell me the pure loving Buddhist spirits went to Hell. How one-eyed can you get! There are also hundreds of Buddhist mummies of monks who meditated for so long they died, but stayed warm, without their body decaying, still preserved after hundreds of years exactly where they ascended like meditating Buddhas. The clue to attaining the rainbow body is having only loving thoughts for 5-20 years and other Buddhist practices. Science gives neither Christians or Buddhists the respect they earn. Christians are proven to ascend through near-death-experiences and miracles. There may be others ascending that I don't know of, maybe Sheiks, Jews or Zoroastrians. But the teachings and life of Christ and the Buddha is the science and the key. Many Buddhist monks attain the rainbow body long before death and are seen with rainbows around them, with halos shining or being transparent on pictures etc. Many do miracles you would not even believe, like that of the Lung Gom Pa. Christianity and Buddhism clearly has a lot to learn from each-other. Amen.

With Buddhism, you find Nirvana/salvation, by emptying yourself from suffering to find yourself, leaving carnality/sin/karma/attachments, and by gaining intellectual and emotional enlightenment; "becoming whole/completed", becoming who you truly are, which the Buddha is an example of, and which doesn't require an external saviour. It's more about "peace, love, understanding and Buddha-conscience".

Love is the hope of yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Love/Compassion and Light/Enlightenment are the best human qualities, the *divine human qualities*, that traverse all *languages, ethnicities, religions* and *borders* across *all time* anywhere in the universe. Together they merge into morale, resulting in all historical high-cultures. *Our religion of love is the lesson for humanity to graduate and drop their weapons.* To reach equilibrium, peace, and global unity.

For, the world *can only be one through common humanistic ethics.* Love and light are the answer.

The popular hippie catchphrases "peace love anarchy", and "peace, love, and understanding" are simply children of this philosophy. *For how can there be peace without common human ethics; a universal brotherhood of enlightenment? The Greek philosopher Aristotle realized homogenous ethics through unity in science and religion was the basis for any civilization's survival.*

The world has never been one before, as through the internet. *The possibility of world peace, and a golden age is within reach for the first time in history.* Stop everything you do, read the law, meditate upon love, fill yourself with

light, and rise as a new man. You are now a child of the future. Start a civilization built upon common human ethics, or see the west perish!

Our belief/ethic/code/religion is: "Source, light and love!"

Our motto is "Light to the people!" Meaning the spreading of knowledge and the law, our goal of a worldwide enlightened brotherhood.

And our battle cry is: "Light and Love!". Why "light and love" and not "love and light" as is so popular? It's simply because the sun came first, making love/reproduction possible. Thus: Light and Love. And lust. Lust for life! DREAM!

For the source-field is LIFE, and the source-field is orgasmic in it's nature and expression. An important part of our life, ey? Remember the 5 l's. Light, Love, Lust, Life and Laughter.

Imagine a day when mankind are ONE! With only winners and no losers! I will create such a world.

Bye, bye war and false religions!

From now on, I will preach the Law.

EDIT: When I finished this law, water started raining INSIDE a day without rain. Just a few droplets, but the water hit my shirt and EXPANDED until half my arm was wet! My mother saw as droplets appeared from nowhere, and it was then I remembered the prophesy of the Age of Aquarius the waterbearer. The water empowered me to continue writing the Law.

I experience supernatural things all the time, having incorporated the source-field into my religion and technologies (Orgonites and etheric-translators/cloudbusters) and I felt the healing energies seethe through my body.

It does however not change the fact that water appeared from nowhere, on the warmest day in the summer, and that we have no water-outlets in the top floor.

## **The journey of religion back towards the truth.**

Religion started with worship of *the etheric forces* of planets, and our orbital satellites, the sun and moon; also worship of the etheric force in nature aka "the great spirit", the seasons, animals, archetypes, and the perfect humans, often depicted as a God and/or a Goddess; deities conceived from nature philosophy and astrology.

Or perhaps, as I like to say: Aliens/Gods create mankind. Mankind invents Gods, mankind becomes the Gods, mankind destroys itself. Repeat.

Today, mankind's TRUE religion of astrotheology, sacred geometry and the source-field has been forgotten under the sands of time, separating us into different religions, with the true meaning only revealed by comparative mythology.

But Judaism, Christianity and most religions after Atlantis originally incorporated much understanding of the Source-Field as in the adoration of the 7 candles (planets) and 12 constellations/disciples/Mazzaroth by Moses in Judaism.

There are no historical records of a scientific unification of etheric, scientific, spiritual, and moralistic principles as my Law of Light achieves simply and elegantly, with the only exception of esoteric 1<sup>st</sup> century Christianity, a religion re-discovered for the first time by my 6-book-series, which has something called the sacred trinity, which coincidentally re-appears perfected at the time of the new Atlantis: The Triune God of Source, Light and Love.

Nor has there been any mention of such a concept anywhere in the history of the world wide web. Ask yourself this: If Jesus was all-knowing creator-God, would he not have come further in his "divinely appointed mission" by giving us this scientific religion? Millions of lives would have been spared from war and his religion surely would have succeeded into the distant corners of Africa! I believe Jesus was a mortal incarnation of God, with limited knowledge, albeit being God, but that's just me.

The law described below is the only hypothetical religious law of our universe that makes sense from 1 philosophical, and 2 scientific **absolute argument**.

This law incorporates approx. 18 truths or codes, not that I couldn't make more or less, it just wasn't necessary. I believe this law to incorporate the beginning, evolution, and purpose of life written in the stars and all of creation, including all moralistic codes. It is perfect, as an ontological argument itself. It's not a long read, and you will grow a wise-man's beard.

If you have not studied the read or studied the Source-Field-Investigations by David Wilcock, e.g interdimensional physics/scalar physics/torsion field physics, it has many names, go study it first. It's scientific and real: The existence of the etheric source-field is not disputable.

## **The ontological, metaphysical law of Source, Light and Love.**

*Lesson 1.* Alternative non-particle ether physics of phonetic sacred geometry "particles", (non-Einsteinian) built on e.g Dr. Nicola Tesla, and David Wilcock's Wisdom Teachings on Gaia.com prove that: Since the Source-Field is the all-permeating scientific creator, the Source-Field, in all likelihood, is the monotheist creator-God of religion and the universe; all time-space and forces of physics. This multiverse is somewhat comparable to "God's thought," where the field has a strong emphasis on love, beauty,

harmony, reproduction and holiness. But what about evil? If good/God created evil, then isn't God evil? No. God gave d-evil his conscience and free will before evil fell. God stretched his conscience and minor beings were created. We live IN and OFF God, like cells in a body, but we are not the all-father himself.

Every atom (a phonetic vibration), and all you have ever seen is scientifically part of ONE field, or perhaps two when including the electromagnetic field. The one field: The SOURCE-FIELD, and it's main script is love, light, symbiosis of life and reproduction as we discovered. This is the hypothesized tachyon field of particle-physics quackademia (because particle-physics don't work).

Every megalithic culture saw sacred geometry as the centrepiece of religion and built monuments to harness source-field energy greatness through the cavity-structure effect discovered by Victor Grebennokov and researched by Alexander Golod or Dr. Ed Wagner.

Just go to a basilica, an old mosque, a Hindu temple, Rome, Greece, Angkor Wat, China, South America, etc, and you will find the exact same recurring phonetic patterns, sacred geometric patterns, etc, like the "flower of life" or "metaphysical symbols" like the swastika. A pyramid acts like a funnel for the source-field. The field was called the ether by the Greeks, which is the term used in science up to it was "disproven" in 1905 by the Michelson-Morley experiments, disproven by Jewish Albert Einstein on behalf of Jewish oligarchs, maybe? It was also called Vril by the Nazi Germans, Prahna by the Hindus, Chi by the Chinese, and Mana by the Polynesians who harnessed it. It's lost knowledge is becoming known again because it was re-proven to exist 100% certainly, repeatedly, by Dr. Wilhelm Reich's bion-experiments in Norway 1936-37, afterwhich he had to leave as a teacher in Oslo, getting after pressure in Norwegian media. The bion is the building-block for all life and originates spontaneously from even in-organic material (e.g FE) like little blue living bubbles lumping together typically into vorticella, paramecium, and amoeba, further developing into e.g complex plankton in the period of 1-2 weeks, getting the DNA directly from the source-field. All this, the bions, the plankton, came from STERILIZED BEACH-SAND. Repeatedly. Still regarded as pseudoscience (unless you work in black ops), the Reich experiments are still performed to this day by Dr. James DeMeo. Dr. O. Ed. Wagner at [www.wavesindarkmatter.com](http://www.wavesindarkmatter.com) is one of the few mainstream alternative scientists who dare to research etheric science outside the political norm.

Dr. Reich had already renamed the ether into Orgone after Organism and Orgasm in the 1930's, as he believed the universe is sexual in nature, but transmutes to higher consciences as Dr Sigmund Freud proposed. Reich proved without a sliver of doubt that evolution started with BIONS from the Source Field (Orgone). Reich distinguished between Positive Orgone (POR),



and Dead Orgone (DOR) of which the latter is toxic. MY studies have proven Reich right, that all energy is either positive male sexual energy (POR), or female dead sexual energy (DOR). Love is all. Even hate is a child of love, and DOR can be created from for instance broken relationships, dead ambitions, and broken timelines. I'm sure you have felt it.

*Lesson 2: The sacred trinity, the creation of life, it's purpose, and the ethical code in this universe can be summarized in one paragraph to meditate upon. Source/God=Light+Love=God/man. This is the metaphysical equation to the symbiosis of all.*

I will explain all in due time.

This law described below the unified theory of principles in science, philosophy, religion, ethics and morale. The re-discovery of the true, scientific, most ancient religion. The religion pre-dating the vedas, the true mystical teachings of Jesus...? Maybe.

The circle of life starts with 1. Source/Big-Bang/God had an Orgasm and said: Let there be 2 light and 2 love!

I tend to say: Light gives us form (all surface life comes from photosynthesis), and Love keeps us in form (the sexual act of procreation). Light makes life possible, while love keeps the circle of life going. Love keeps us in form! Without love, there would be NO fun in life, or rather: There would be no life at all! Remove any of these three from the sacred trinity, and there would be no life.

Source (God), Light, and love is the sacred trinity creator (circle of life) nothing would exist without. They love each other, creating all life: *Symbiosis*. Learn to live in them...

Since they are our scientific creators, we conclude that Source, Light, and Love is the most constructive universal concept, and the purest/Holiest concept. They should hold more secrets, and if intelligent design is true, we could have found the golden goose.

*Lesson 3: Who/what is God? The definition of the monotheistic God is the all-father creator of everything, just like the source-field. Ok. Wow. Proof of a monotheistic God. But what more? Christianity teaches that God is three in one person, as do Hinduism. And since sunlight, and love/sex upholds the circle of life, we have three metaphysical creators. A triune God, but only one "all-father." The triune God of Source, Light and Love. In descending order of holiness and importance. That's the scientific religion.*

Source, light and love is beginning and circle of life, and thus "eternal", as "God is eternal", Making life eternal. These are the three divines. The three eternal.

The ancient religious sages e.g "the sun-worshipping Egyptians" saw the metaphysical concept of sunlight, judging from how important the Sun is. Light is life. Light is... the creator? LIGHT IS GOD! What is the Sun if not God's physical representation in creation: The Creator from/in the Heavens smiling at you, giving you life, nourishing you, heating the oceans and sending the breeze saying: "Remember kid, I always create/rise anew for you if you should fail.

Or as the sayings go: The sun smiles on everyone. And: There's always a new day. Or as the Bible teach us: "Be merciful like God who let his light shine on both the just and unjust", in Matthew 5:45.

But light also purifies viruses, burning evil, is holy, visible as the sun/son of God/Source, sometimes incarnate on the Earth as e.g Jesus, holy teachers of ascension mysteries. The Son/Sun which created us/life – gave life to the womb. Eternal life.

The Son/Sun of God. Who owns it? Nobody! The sun is the only thing we cannot own, even with all super-tech. It's GOD's sun/son! In sacredness of the trinity comes therefore: God first, then comes Light, and then comes Love.

There would not be much fun to life if it was not for love, and love/reproduction is undoubtedly the main purpose of all lifeforms created by God/the source-field, from a scientific view, and thus the *mainscript* of creation by the source/God.

The founders of psychology, Dr. Freud, and Dr. Reich directed most of their work to show how lack, or progress of sexual stimuli since birth was directly related to mental health which we today call AED (arrested emotional development) and the latter proposed a sexual revolution.

Dr Reich, however controversial, was one of few scientists who proved an important scientific theory; the Source-Field facilitates sex/love as exemplified in all creation. Reich studied this and proved sex to be the symbolic mainframe idea, or original idea of which all forms of physics derive, also proving sexual energy to produce the main particle of all life through his discovery of the bion.

The idea is that when God first thought of creation, love/sex was the first idea that came to his mind, the centrepiece of all movement that made all his

imaginings possible, that which all his construction is based upon, if you get the idea: THE BIG BANG! (Orgasm of God.)

Love/Sex is both creations, and the force behind it, innate in every particle. All human psyche derives from this mainframe including regular joy, song, dance, and even hatred is a child of love. A child of the mainframe. For one could not exist without the other. Love came first for God so loved the world, ey? It has to be so, philosophically. (I beat Moses.)

*Lesson 4:* Love/Sex is the ultimate expression of Source/God, life, creation, and the ultimate joy of which all other psyches of all organisms are derivatives of.

Love/Sex is the mainframe source-field vibration creating all life with the purpose of reproduction. Sigmund Freud believed the sexual "*libido*" of man should be facilitated towards work. I agree and add higher conscience and ascension which is the *virtue of Source/God*: Beautiful and holy good achievements, just as seen in nature. We will get there soon enough...

Like Reich, I tend to say that the greater a person's sexual-energy, the greater the overall energy, and the greater the ego and search for power, which is apparent in men who are more sexual than women, and have higher degrees, and positions for power. So being *horny* is *good* if you can channel it to *work, light and love*.

Let's think about love for a second... Mostly ALL human culture, and drama revolves around the property, or lack of it in some way like for instance hatred, our ego, wars, joy, contemporary culture etc, are directly related to mankind's sexual nature. Especially the ego.

What I want you to remember is that we are all part of a source-field that constitutes all the forces of physics. This source-field = positive sexual-energy as hypothesized by me, Dr. Wilhelm Reich, and all occult tradition through history everywhere. All life energy= sexual energy. Mankind has the ability to transmutate this energy through turning animal sexual instincts into love and work, and training light/intellect to attain enlightenment, these two leading to mystical union with God.

The dark side of the force is simply dead Source-Field/dead orgone DOR. It is deleted parts of the Matrix/Source-Field/Creator that cannot be recycled. Hell is like a computer's garbage bin of the Matrix. It constitutes deleted timelines, and files in the netherworld, the Daath of the Sephiroth, ergo the Daath side of the force. This deleted energy becomes vampiric.

*Lesson nr 5:* All life-energy in this world originates as positive sexual organic (etheric) energy from the source and is alchemically transmuted either to the higher chakras or lowered into various forms of negative/dead sexual organic energy (DOR) which is Hellish, vampiric, selfish, suffocating the spirit, and is the offspring of love turned to hate turned to loneliness and from there: The seven deadly sins. DOR infected Matrix files/persons are deleted by the loving source-field and end up in a deleted folder section after death: Hell.

Love and Light can metaphorically represent much more. Scientists argue that the prime emotion of (God) the source-field is love/sex/life/reproduction and light, and is therefore the law. To reach Nirvana, we must combine Love symbolizing compassion/morale/heart, and Light symbolizing our intellect/will/brain. These are the two divine attributes of man that scientifically distinguish us from animals. Scientists tested, and chimpanzees/monkeys do not have self-sacrificing love, it's 100% unique to humans.

We are made anatomically perfect. Billions of religious visions throughout all human history testify humanity is made in the image of the Infinite Creator, and we can thus hypothesize: Mankind's Love/compassion + Light/intellect = God as we touched upon earlier. Think about it.

*Lesson nr 6:* The Law of Love, and Light distinguish us from animals, and prove us Gods in the Creator's image. Mankind=God because of "brain" and "heart".

Love and Enlightenment is what every person deeply seeks to be whole and ascend into Godhood. Just like Buddhist, ancient Christian, and Gnostic teaching of ascension taught us. Buddhists are proven to ascend through transformation into the "rainbow body", similar to the body Jesus attained. We ascend via emotional liberation through deep love, through mental liberation through attaining true knowledge (of ourselves and our world) , combining into a sense of liberation; perfect enlightenment, and then we die – a spiritual liberation ascending to Godhood higher up the tree of life (Heaven). This is the purpose of life.

Also. Listen to this: Combine compassion/love and intellect/light, and you get morale and the divine teaching of ascension! The divine script of civilization!

*Lesson nr 7:* The law is the purpose of life, and foundation of all true religion, and morale through love and enlightenment/light being the facilitators of ascension.

To think that the principle in creation that creates morale, civilization, true liberation, ascension, the true religion happens to be the law that creates the circle of life.

What a law. This is the law of the NWO that the Bible prophesied would come in the messianic 1000 year kingdom. The envisioned law of theosophy and New-Age, the law of the enlightened Aquarian golden age, hermeticism perfected, alchemy perfected, humanity perfected, and religion united, the law that Alice Bailey of Lucius Trust prophesied about when she said "when the mission of love and light is fulfilled". It is also the law that (evil) Bush senior envisioned in his 1991 speech. As the late president said: "it is not the law of the jungle (do what thy wilt in Thelema)". I like to call it the law of civilization and order because love/compassion+light/ intellect=morale, and facilitates mankind's orderly, balanced, and perfect nature in the image of The Creator just as He intended. Just like Jesus told us: Ye are Gods.

*Lesson nr 8:* This IS the (good) New-World Order law prophesied to come in the Age of Horus, the Age of Aquarius.

Spiritual liberation through knowledge and love - returning to God's Light, is just like a tree stretches for the sun and dies, producing new life every season. Our goal is to raise our conscience and chakras towards the sun, overcome death, and the trials of this testing-ground Earth as we return to source, and become Gods/ascend. Understand?

True science say we live inside a Source-Field matrix. Mankind is the end-product of bion biogenesis evolution, and just like reproduction is the endproduct of all life, thus; mankind must be the purpose/endproduct of the Source-Field creation, probably the source-field incarnate, that is; 1 conscience and the ability to 2 love and create, something only humans do. Thus: 1 the source-field is a humanoid God and 2 Man is God too. This is close to a philosophical absolute. The human form is anatomically perfect after sacred geometry, so if God is the ultimate and the creator, we too; are made in the Gods / God's image!

Yet what is the meaning of this matrix, this life, and all that source/sort? What is the philosophical end-product aside from the obvious ascension? Just look at nature-philosophy of the Buddha and Jesus! What is Source/God's goal with creation? Mankind. What is the purpose of mankind? Deletion? No. Source/God wants holy children like himself to play with, just like the law if holy. This is a philosophical absolute. And he's made an infinite playground: YOU! And he needs you to ascend.

For light also means holiness, something bright that burns darkness, and light has historically always symbolized God. So,

Here is something for you.

God is Holy Light, enlightenment, and goodness of Love. God= Love and Light... Source, light and love=Man, the end-product of evolution. Ok? You follow me?  $1+1+1=3$  = Man, right? THEREFORE: If a man = Love and Light = God. Man equals God: Returning to the Source through emotional (love) and mental (light) liberation from the physical realm of ego, attitude, wanting's, etc.

So now you have discovered the future, eternal principle that unites religion, science and philosophy. The metaphysical equation, law and purpose of creation/the universe: Source/God=Love+Light=Man/God, and vice versa. Let`s continue.

As a metaphor: Man (light) + Woman (love) = Creator. They become the creator in the moment of reproduction/in the sexual act, creating LIFE! God is philosophically a hermaphrodite as His name tells us: Y-hawah translates to God-Goddess/Eve. The great secret of the Gnostics is that man, and women are polarized parts of the whole that need to come together to facilitate ascension...

Some Hindus teach that orgasm=Unity with God whereupon they shout "I am Shiva!", although Shiva isn` t strictly the God of love. Mystics, like the Gnostics, believe the bliss during orgasm is the sensation God experiences when creating and is thus a mystical union with God.

Heaven will be like the joy of a never-ending orgasm in your whole body as you are united with God your father; eternally co-creating.

*Lesson 9: Sex is Holy.* This is because of how man, and woman unite into hermaphroditic God. How? We become divine creators in the sex act; creating a new life, with the resulting orgasm symbolizing that sensation of God, Heaven, and ultimate creativity. Sex is the ultimate sensation of life, because it creates life, and if God is life, then God is the sensation of orgasm, and that`s what we see our universe came to be. Ultimate creativity: The big bang, if you will. The goal is to channel the sexual energy into higher density and work, as Freud said, although I` m not a fan of Freud.

Another metaphorical concept of the law comes to view in how all cultures of our ancestors genderized all things. The mounds were breasts, and the valleys were vaginas, where they were obliged to build altars and temples. The caves symbolized the underworld, etc, and the trees and obelisks symbolized erected penises, which is the origin of our Christmas-tree celebration. This tradition continued from the Middle-East through Rome and into Christianity where penises are represented in temple constructs e.g Church-spires, staffs/ceptrs, wands, obelisks, Asherah-poles, Tammuz-

trees, the Shiva lingam, etc. In this genderization: Water symbolizes the female womb, while fire (magma) symbolize the male semen and vitality. Thus, you might say that light is fire, and water is love, which is the sex-act of our planet: Volcanoes spewing out lava that is broken down to dirt through rain and produces fertile ground through source-field bion bio-genesis evolution. Source, magma and water is the sex-act of our planet. Do you agree? I thought it would be an interesting note that:

*Lesson nr 10:* The metaphysical concepts of the expanded understanding of the concept's love/female, and light/male, answer to: The sex-act of planets: All life in existence.

We all need loving emotional liberation to ascend, but we've covered that, so let's talk more about ascension and LIGHT/HOLINESS. The circle of life started with *source-field* bion biogenesis, *sunlight*, and produced mankind: The ultimate end of the reproduction process of evolution. But for mankind to become Gods, and reach ascension, mankind must return to the *Source* through transmutating the lower red sexual chakra - utilizing his libido to reach the upper chakras – just like an animalistic man crucifies himself, and learns to live like Jesus the light, e.g following Biblical law, studying knowledge, achieving intellectual/mental liberation/enlightenment, thus transforming from animalistic man into holiness/light, back to source. Dying from the flesh, and training for the eternal life of spirit: United intellectual and emotional liberation, the "Holy Spirit" which we will discover later.

The sun gives life but burns and kills viruses. "Expose it to the light" is a common saying. That a tiny candle dispels all darkness in a room is a scientific fact, as there is no darkness-particle. Darkness doesn't exist! It's OUTSIDE of creation, in the deleted folder section of the Source-Field. Assuming light is metaphysically holy is a philosophical, religious and scientific absolute by now. Both historically and contemporary.

Christianity teaches that Christ is the Sun itself very clearly in John 1. In Christ, we die a symbolic death of all impurity, and are born again, not by flesh, but by Holiness/Light/Sun. Being born again is becoming one with the God/Source through Jesus Christ, the Light of truth, the Morningstar of love, he holds the knowledge, hope, and the Light on our path like the sun, like the Buddha. Jesus taught his disciples he was Adam/Atman, the Shekinah oversoul, who with his innocent bloodshed wrote a bloodpact with the human race, being the tree, with us being the branches, undoing the sin of Azazel's tempering with our genome, the serpent in the garden, Azazel falling leading all into sin, called God's scapegoat, same title as Jesus, while Jesus ascended the Adamic/Atman/Shekinah/Sophia spirit, leading all into Heaven, putting Satan the evil lawyer out of business as the Adamic spirit graduated

(ascended) with mankind now having the choice of becoming one with Christ through his blood-ritual-covenant; through taking part in the eucharist: Drinking wine and symbolically eating the flesh, blood and spirit of an ascended oversoul, to become one with him in Heaven, where he intercedes as a high-priest (of Melchizedek`s order) through his ever-lasting powerful sacred blood that flows in all of our veins, that is, if you believe in incarnations of the One, the world supreme or to use the correct Jewish term: The Adamic oversoul. Jesus himself say: The Kingdom of Heaven now suffers violence and violent men take it by force. Although, according to Near Death Experiences; Jesus seems to be the one in total control. Through Jesus Adamic oversoul, his blood spilling all over the world-tree (cross) on Golgotha, the skull (of Adam) , we all can take part in his risen aspect of the female shekinah world spirit, the so-called Holy Spirit.

Let`s talk about the holy, pure spirit of Source we already concluded exists and upholds all creation. Most ancient cultures operated with a "Great Spirit", as the American Indians called it "The Great spirit", for that`s what it is. "The spirit of the all that is good." The Hindus have Brahman, Zoroastrians the holy Atar flame of Asha, the Hawaiian Polynesians called it Mana, the Egyptians called it "the force", etc. Subject for another book?

The Jews has a very correct spiritual system and have had many historical names for it like YHWH Elohim, I am that I am, the 7 fires (Jewish Menorah candle) , including a practice of retrieving lost sparks of that flame/shekinah, in a practice called Tikkun Olam, similar to gnostic philosophy. The Christians have of course; the Holy Spirit, which is the most correct term for it, as all originates from light, darkness being non-existent: Only a concept of that which is outside that which is life-giving, pure, true and holy. To me, and the original Nazarene Mazzaroth disciples of Jesus, the Holy Spirit is the spirit of God/Source, ok? Bear with me now... According to gnostics, the Holy Spirit is the redeemed female shekinah presence (Sophia.) And according to me, it is both and also the powers of the seven planets (the Menorah candle.)

Let`s summarize and discover the true meaning of the Holy Spirit, shall we?

1 Holiness (Light) is God/Source which is not of this world. 2 Spirit (Love) is the divine feminine. Creation. Akasha. Shekinah. Sophia. Life. E.g the divine feminine womb of Mother Earth; the fallen spark, life, e.g as understood by the ancients through the comparative Ishtar myths in various religions. Together we have the 1 Holy 2 Spirit of 1 Light and 2 Love. The Holy Spirit is also biblically symbolized by 7 fires burning before God`s throne. These are the seven archangels, planets, or co-creators if you will, that *sing the Heavenly song*, or source-field-particle-vibrations, also singing time, fate and destiny, as is the role of the God-father, the planet Saturn, the Lord of the Rings, ruler of this dimension, being that this is the dimension of death, which is time and fate. God is singular but also the ALL, as in the Hebrew



Sephiroth, Keter (Crown/Heaven) and Malkuth (Earth) reunited, as by Lord Jesus.

*Lesson nr 11:* Following the law, seeking ascension, seeking love, without enlightenment, without holiness doesn't add up to the equation of the law, because an enlightened person loving person will inevitably find holiness (God), I dare say.

*Lesson 12:* Holy=Light, and Spirit=Love.

God=love/spirit+light/holiness=man=spirit+holiness=God – becoming God/ascension through Christ.

God/Brahman=Love+Light=GOD/Buddhahood! Returning to source!

Meditate on the variations and depths of this.

*Lesson 13:* Light means joy, truth, honesty, enlightenment, holiness, spreading of knowledge, science, exchange of ideas, and "peace and order". In symbolism it can also mean fire, the divine masculine, the Sun, Jupiter and Mars.

Greeting someone with Love and Light is in a Christian sense the same as greeting someone with the Holy Spirit!

Love is akin to the word law. Quite a coincidence, as love is the purpose and end-product of the Source-Field/God, creating us humans who is distinguished from monkeys by love. Love and reproduction is the scientific purpose to all human motion in the universe. Is "love" the law that unites all in peace? Transcending time, borders and opinions?

*Lesson 14:* Love is the law. Love means morale, honesty, respect, social kindness and care. In symbolism it can also mean water, the divine feminine, Venus, and the Moon.

I say that Source, Light, and Love synthesize into a universe of harmony, wisdom and balance with a strong emphasis on love, play, and joy. *But also, sex and survival* of the fittest. This is a scientific fact based upon observation of nature, and must mean something, and tell us something about the Creator.

*Lesson 15: I believe life, the harmonious creation of God/source, is sacred, and that human and nature bio-diversity must be protected.*

This is often forgotten in Christianity which taught the opposite, that the weak are the strong, that the meek will inherit the Earth, that those who put themselves low will be put high, and has resulted in a limp, stagnate, non-patriotic, gullible, and pacifist Church easily controlled by the meanies.

This is not the mind of the creator, what we see in nature, or what the Bible and Christ really taught.

Both Biblical Israeli history, and Jesus life, and teachings tells us to protect ourselves, fight for justice, fight for the weak, be strong, bold, and seek perfection. Or as I came up with: The strength of your arm is it's length to reach the weak! That is true strength. For a perfect being doesn't need an ego for others to see he is perfect. Or was that not what Master Jesus and the Buddha taught? And did not Jesus instruct us to create the Kingdom of God from source-field resonance e.g the Kingdom of God is within? But we cannot exclude science: Although the source-field's biodiversity metaphysically represents pluralism and symbiosis as holy concepts, it's no use meditating under a tree when the world ends. Evil prevails when good men do nothing. The source-field creation has a clear expression of yin-yang, the sacred balance creating both heroes and villains. But Jesus represented a polarized world of only good, another reason to fight, showing that he was truly divine and that Heaven is polarized in only good, contrary to the world.

Hebrews 10:35 "*So do not throw away your confidence, it will be richly rewarded.*" Matthew's (25:14-30) parable of the talents, and Matthew 7:19 tells us to literally work hard or burn in Hell!

Christ is clear in Matthew 25, that not all are of equal worth, a lie fabricated to control us. This is simply not scientifically true! Nor spiritually true! All people are different, some lesser, some greater. To say anything else would be lying to God and yourself.

Christ's teaching has been thwarted to promote submission and weakness, but was in reality that Source/God loves both weak and strong, because strong men exists to strengthen the weak, in God's thought of perfect symbiosis harmony, and that we are all of infinite value, but of different worth and choosing, as there are different ranks both among angels, men, and on Earth, e.g in work and achievement, which should be obvious, yet you have been taught differently.

We conclude that all are clearly God/a part of Brahman, thus of infinite value and potential, but at the same time, worth is a different thing, as stating the opposite would be *heretical* to both Source/God, the *Bible*, and human *history*, but particularly to the laws of *nature*, observation of all *natural selection*, the historical, and evolutionary progress of *mankind* and *civilization*, and weakening teachings must be *reeded out*.

Or ask yourself this. How will God's Kingdom come? You cannot end polarity and build a perfect civilization of eternal riches and peace sitting under a tree meditating forever...! Although it has great effect, the so-called "meditation effect."

The evil of humanity today is only good for one thing: Extinction. A purge by fire, which Jesus himself states he longs to make happen, as with the Kalki avatar.

Classes are made by different degrees of beauty, talents, social intelligence, and our IQ. The goal is to eliminate the animalistic class of humans so the spiritual God-man survives, or else the former will destroy the latter in their ignorance, and the world be chaos, war, starvation, disease, and poverty towards no ends.

*Lesson 16:* Nature teaches us that light/science, must defeat evil/ignorance/darkness. It's a world of survival for the fittest, selective breeding, hard work, and non-compromise to ignorance and non-facts, essential for completing a high-civilization of polarized ethically homogenous people, a Heavenly Kingdom. You must work hard, be confident, passionate, aim high, and be a perfectionist like a disciple of Jesus, the greatest perfectionist, perfecting the world, attaining mastery yourself, if you are a true disciple. Because that's the purpose of serving under a Rabbi, to be Rabbi yourself. Yet be not proud, but humble and wise like Jesus.

Never stop before you have gained all knowledge, like Buddhist liberation, and use that knowledge to liberate others, and you will ascend as true Sons of the Light.

The LAW is a principle that structures society into high-civilization, and eliminates polarities, uniting all mankind, religions, tongues and ethnicities. Let no human raise his fist against a fellow human! For the law teaches: All is one.

I believe God IS this law, or that this is the first law God created, and that the multiverse creation we call the universe expressed through the creation pattern of Metatron's cube, e.g the platonic solids is the construct in which this law appears. God encoded us with this law, visible in the stars like the sun, visible in ourselves, in nature, in the microcosmos, and the macrocosmos. It is in all: A spiritual world. And God made sure we would never forget his law. Or would we???

*Lesson 17:* The Law's majesty yet simplicity proves intelligent design as an ontological argument.

So, you see I discovered something similar to the Fibonacci sequence that nobody had written about anywhere on the web! I checked. I triple-checked and doubt the ancients knew it, perhaps only the Sumerians, Egyptians, ancient Israel and 1<sup>st</sup> century Nazarene Christians. if so they knew about it, would we not all believe in Source, Light and Love by now? They certainly would have utilized it in whatever empire, but sometimes one needs to meditate and think simply to be wise. I think the ancients overcomplicated religion greatly. (Really, you don't say that?) It's remarkable that so few

recognize how the Buddha and Jesus` life and teaching are close to identical, now united under the eternal law of Source, Love and Light.

And now to your last lesson.

*Lesson 18:* Honesty is being in the light, but is a child of both light and love, and the most important of all. Don` t forget to be honest, because honesty to your dharma e.g. "path or will", doing what you want, what you`re here to do, and being honest to others and always true, is the path to freedom and abounding joy. Wear your emotions on your sleeve, say things as it is straight out, never let your heart be wounded, yet be loving, and never wound others.

To be honest, you have to be strong. And to become strong, you need loving affirmation and light of joy. Understand that you must receive it, and always give it to others. Then you can be honest.

Sinning is sinning to your conscience. I cannot stress the importance of dharma/honesty enough...!

The implications of synthesizing our discoveries to any field of thought, religion, or situation is great fun and always works. I wonder if I should make it a religious system like the Kabbalah. Maybe someday I have time.

Love is the law all religions must agree upon and is the divine quality innate in every human that traverses all borders and ethnicities, and is as such the hope for peace in past, present and future, just as the law is eternal.

Light makes flowers of love spread new seeds for a new sun next year. Just as the circle of life starts anew every year, Source/God`s creation is an eternal repeating circle, like a repeating song, and his mercy new every morning and year. Why is the universe eternal? Because sound/vibration/energy cannot die, but echoes forever.

I will end by saying: There is no belief. There is only understanding. That is the true path of Christ and the Buddha, not religion. What was metaphysics yesterday is today`s science, and so it will be with everything spiritual. Study the source field:

EVERYTHING is cyclical in a mathematical fractal equation, life is a quantum phenomenon, and particles are phonetic patterns, a symphony of Source, Light and Love. These three will last forever, and that is a philosophical absolute, even until the world is made new again, and again and again, like the master-symphony on repeat. Thus; there is always hope, for there is always life, and where there`s life, there`s hope. And that`s comforting thought.

I do not know if God is eternal, a concept, or this law, but this law is eternal: Source, light and love, and it proves God, so yes, I believe Heaven/God is eternal... And regarding God: The particles in physics not being found, turning out to be *phonetic patterns*, it would make sense that the correct

understanding of God is "the Asha flame", "the all that is good", as was the original understanding of the Judaic "Ehyeh Asher Ehyeh" and the tetragrammaton pentagram YHWH, basically the ancient version of today's periodic table.

And if the law was too much for you, remember the 5 I's of happiness! Light brings love, love brings lust, and lust brings life and laughing little children. Repeat.

### **Some Christian thoughts on the Holy Spirit:**

God is spirit. Ruach kadosh. The source field. God is one in Heaven, but he is also the all of creation, his mind/emnation, separating himself from sin which is deleted. This is the most perfect, and only philosophically valid 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional world of free will because of yin-yang.

Because God is a singular creator, good, just and holy, he could not make this multiverse without a counterpart that chose to fall by volition, thus resulting in the expansion of conscience and the universe, the Heavenlies expanding into the lower realms/dimensions of death, which is why Jesus calls Satan the God of this world. A world ruled by death, as there is not death in Heaven. Unrecyclable source-codes get deleted.

But there was no death in the beginning, before this lower terrestrial realm. That is why Jesus says "be not of this world." Because God is polarized from a third-dimensional perspective, into yin-yang.

God, AND the Devil is equally part creators of this lower universe, but there is no death in the higher universes. That is the problem of evil solved for you. This is the only philosophically plausible, only spiritually plausible, and only physically plausible world even if you twist your mind to infinity, and believe me, I've tried.

### **The Problem of Evil solved.**

If good/God created evil, then isn't God evil? No. God gave d-evil his conscience and free will before he fell. God stretched his conscience and minor beings were created that fashioned an imperfect universe. Does that make God evil? No! Let's say you decide something evil: Would you blame God? Darkness is just a bi-product of light, or rather, evil is a bi-product of goodness. Why? Because God/good is eternal. There is no darkness particle. It is outside creation, deleted. It doesn't exist. Hell is only this matrix deleted folder section, as the Source-field rids itself of unrecyclable energy/files. God was always the winner. Darkness/evil cannot exist without light/good, but light can exist without darkness in a polarized world. How?

Why? Only because we know Heaven exists as eternal, and through nature observation philosophy.

But let's first discover what goodness is. Evil exists to fulfil God's persona as judge, although God still would be holy and good if there wasn't evil to judge. Good will always recognize evil for what it is, just ask a child. Why does evil exist? It exists because of free will, to be judged, so God can be Holy, and evil can be Unholy. And that is the entire reason. Also: *Only a free-willed universe is hypothetically feasible through philosophy.*

This is the best of all possible worlds, because the only plausible multiverse/universe is free willed. Try conjuring up any other reality than this with robots where the sky is red and trees grow sideways. Or try conjuring up a multiverse without good and evil. It doesn't work. I'll spare you from my alternatives. This is a matrix, where I recommend David Wilcock's teachings on hypnosis: How can we be sure we are not living in a post-hypnotic suggestion? and sadly: We live in the lowest Heavenly dimension right above the 7 Hells and right below the 7 astral/etheric dimensions.

Anyways, let's backtrack. Evil exists only to be deleted, as the source-field matrix (God's thought) removes damaged files (sin), but doesn't that make God an imperfect being, that is, an evil judge, from our perspective??? In other words: from a 3<sup>rd</sup> dimensional, human, philosophical perspective: Are God, and the devil two sides of the same coin??? "Because they chose but I never chose to be born or judged between a judgemental God and condemning devil? A mason always told me they were two sides of the same coin, but let's investigate further. How is the problem of evil then solved?

**BECAUSE GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY SON SO THAT WHOEVER BELIEVE IN HIM WILL BE SAVED! John 3:16.**

God went to Earth as Jesus, BECAME AS LOW AS A HUMAN, to show he was a perfect being by passing judgement ON HIMSELF (taking judgement for your sins) as a weak human, ALSO showing that a non-polarized existence (of good only) was possible, making God a perfect judge (because he also judged himself) and holy; because Jesus showed us that we humans really do have the potential to live non-polarized as God intended with this school, making Jesus wholly God/good. Hallelujah! And today: Millions of Christians testify of Jesus being the son of God through miracles and near-death-experiences (NDE's).

Jesus thus showed that the weakest can be the strongest, and turned the laws, ways and wisdom of this "world of Satan" upside down, showing that the ways and wisdom of Heaven is foolishness in the eyes of the wise of Earth, those who today believe in "survival of the fittest". But Jesus says: The meek shall inherit the Earth and "the strength of your arm is the length to which it can help the weak." Hallelujah! You really have to give your life to Christ, you will feel loving peace you never knew existed: There is a Heaven

and a God who LOVES YOU, and that was another purpose of Christ's ritual of the cross, dying for our sins: God is 1. Righteous Judge, 2 Holy and 3 Wholly loving. It makes me cry! God is real and gave his only begotten son to die for your sins!

### **Never separate holiness from spirit!**

The Zoroastrians, the original Abrahamic religions, the Hindus, the American Indians and the Polynesians among countless others (including most pagan cultures) saw God as the Great Spirit. The All. The Ether. That is what God is to us, trapped in his creation. The force, the ether, the source. The Jews have a concept of Shekinah and sparks of light trapped within the material, which are: You. You are a part of God, in Judaism. The practice of redeeming these holy sparks is called tikkun olam.

The Christians call Source/God the Holy Spirit, which is separated into two, Holiness and Spirit, and through spiritual Master Jesus, now reunited, that is, and here is the secret; the world both 1 beyond this world and 2 inside it. As revealed in the holiest and most secret name for God: Ehyeh Asher(ah) Ehyeh, for those with the greatest understanding: The I am inside that which is.

1 Holiness (Light) is God/Source which is not of this world. 2 Spirit (Love) is the divine feminine. Creation. Akasha. Shekinah. Sophia. Mother Earth. Life.

Together we have the 1 Holy 2 Spirit of 1 Light and 2 Love. The Holy Spirit is also biblically symbolized by 7 fires burning before God's throne. These are the seven archangels, planets, or co-creators if you will, that sing the Heavenly song, or source-field-vibrations. God is singular but also the ALL. The Spirit is not a Christian invention. The Greeks for instance, believed in the "Ether". This is the eternal religion, Buddhist Judeo-Christianity, and the divine three: God the Father (e.g YHWH or Ahura Mazda), The Saviour messiah incarnation of God (e.g Jesus Krishna) who paves the road to Heaven, and the Holy Ghost, the shekinah, as we covered earlier. Yet whatever way you put it, these three are invariably one, and the same.

## For your protection:

- *Light is also metaphysically holy/pure: The law does NOT philosophically decide upon if joy and happiness; children of light and children of love is "metaphysically good", because joy can be unholy and cruel. Light is also holy: Always let the law explain itself by itself. Why is it not so that all life-giving blissful enjoyments are heavenly? Are they not of higher etheric spirits? Answer: Most of the time, but not by definition, as also Abrahamism, Hinduism, Buddhism etc teach us. Restraint is necessary. Pain and loss of ego is a natural part of life to gain wisdom (Pleroma) and ascend, e.g "light/fire also burns." There is a purification needed for ascension, something seen in all religions, best illustrated in the example of Jesus. One must not become animalistic.*
- *Jesus and absolute holiness must never be separated. Jesus is our most beloved "spirit guide" to use the precise term. There are many deities claiming to be Jesus, and more is in the coming. Jesus makes this absolutely clear in the Bible, that He, and the Father (Brahman) is One.*
- *And now the most important lesson for ascension and fullness of health: Holiness (Light) and Spirit (Love) must NEVER be separated in your will, as I said earlier. Do not go against your conscience and self-honesty. There are SO many Christians I know who carry a HUGE presence of Spirit/Love/Shekinah. Not to mention Jews, and Muslims as well. Spirit is for everyone. A Christian can be FILLED with Spirit, with RED-chakra FIRE straight from Brahman/Source. But that doesn't mean it is the HOLY spirit. This is VERY important. Symptoms of the HOLINESS of Spirit is a higher-dimensional, uplifting holy "white-golden auric vibration" with enormous etheric potency, exemplified in God-Father's male absolute bliss of knowledge, sexual potency, joyous laughter, and very much exemplifies an elderly wise sage becoming childlike, often accompanied (from auric Christian observation) by laughter, dance, smiling, joy, fearlessness, unconditional love and natural innocence.*



## Follow the law!

Love yourselves.

Love the people.

I have taught you the Eternal Law. Build on it, and it will go you well.

Love the law, and love Source – everything around you.

BUT! You got to be WHOLE first!

Rejoice!

Be one with Source!

Always know that "A Jedi's strength flows from the force..." Be one with Brahman!

Always abound with joy in the force, for He is everywhere in nature, inside you, and all around you. He never leaves, and ONLY wants what is good for you.

Let the Source fill you with Light and Love every morning.

With holy joy and compassion of heart!!! That's what I do.

Carry the fruits of the spirit wherever you go and rejoice with dancing and song! Love all you meet, and never judge, for Jesus loves them too.

If your father loves all, how can you judge this person, but love another?

Do you not know the angels in Heaven? God let's his light shine on all.

How can you love children, adults, and your wife more than others when we are all brothers and sisters' part of the same super-being? Did not Jesus tell you to love your neighbor as yourselves?

Love the poor, the rich, the weak, the sick and old! *The strength of a man is measured by the length of his arm to help the weak!* Remember that.

Train yourselves to always be loving to yourself, and your surroundings by following the Law, and filling yourselves with the three divines, source, light and love.

Loving yourselves comes first, or as Jesus says, love your neighbor as yourself! You cannot follow the law without experiencing loving transformation. Seek love with brothers, and sisters to become whole!

Healing comes through intimacy and friendship.

Then you can love each other as I have loved you!

When I was sick, poor, and needy, you did not see me, and I had no friends but my Father. Every day, and night was pure suffering, but instead I spent all those years seeking the lost, helping others like myself, and meeting as much people as possible on restaurants, hotels and BARS where I was always friendly, always shining in the Holy Spirit, joyous, and never talked about my problems.

I smiled to my assailants in the midst of calamities for 7 years, for I have the Force/Source, and a MIGHTY ally it is. In fact, none could exist without it, so you better train yourself to adapt to it and utilize it.

Ask yourselves this: If you do not help others, how can you expect help yourselves? The strength of an arm is the length to which it can help others. In this you know you are God`s children, as his rain and sun shines equally for all, as his loving forgiveness is everlasting.

He loves you. He loves the sinner, yet hates the sin, like Jesus taught us. He loves you no matter what you do, and how deep you fall.  
Understand: Because he made you. That is the secret of Judaism, and the Shekinah indwelling.

St John the apostle lived to a noble age, and when delivering his last sermon, he said only two words: Love each-other.

You have now learnt the Eternal Law. Drop everything you have. Become whole like children by finding yourself in others, heal your heart, and learn to be loving disciples, and teachers of the law!  
Love is the law. The universal conduit between all times, ethnicities, borders and universes... That is eternal.

Love Source, love light and Love the others/spirit.

## **Reloveution is for all.**

The time has come for YOU to step up and secure your children`s future! I highly recommend you band together in families of light and unconditional love, and build cells of survivalism with a knowledge-basis of source, light and love! Light of knowledge, and pride in your western-humanistic, civilized heritage. Knowledge that binds together the world of your future, forming friendships.

In the future we will look back at how we only accomplished our goals through source, light and love. Together these three make the *Eternal Law*.

*The law of God: Source, light and love* is my passion. So, should it be for you. We all breathe the same air – part of the same super conscience source-field. The Ether.

Love is the law, a language all religions can agree upon, and all ethnicities can understand. It traverses all borders and is the hope of the beating heart: Common in every one of us. Everlasting. Love is the hope of yesterday, today, and tomorrow.

Take the mantle of truth and run!

## How dare you say you`re white! Your creator will hate you!

*Lesson 15 states: I believe life, the harmonious creation of God/source, is sacred, and that human and nature bio-diversity must be protected.*

Preserving biology is a philosophical absolute that cannot hypothetically be argued against and has nothing to do with armed conflict as we enter a totally different age. Mankind must graduate to their leading role in the universe, co-existing peacefully preserving bio-diversity, ethnicities. This was their first Biblical commandment by their (I think) alien creator. To cultivate the garden. Let religions go! You think you can cultivate the universe when your religions and morale is in the stone age? How can you cultivate and guarantee safety for races in the universe if you cannot guard national borders of ethnic diversity on your own planet? Will you be like the humans in the movie Avatar? ARE you really a parasitic species? You cannot even take care of the PRECIOUS blue jewel that is Earth.

*Try arguing whatever garbage you like, but you cannot get away from these conclusions from a galactic viewpoint of science, morale and philosophy.*

Intelligent in the universe is indescribably precious and unfathomably scarce. So scarce that if you had the perspective of how tiny we are, you`d be a tree-hugger as well. EVERY life is an unfathomable treasure...!!!

And mankind is not a warring creature. We are first of all 1 loving 2 tribal creatures. When we have water, food, medicine, a good economy, shelter, and are not being looted by Jewish bankers, as long as there is no tycoon or religious tyrant, I *cannot see a historical example of mankind going to war* on the basis of race. None in history. That`s why I think it will never happen again. Mankind made that mistake and learnt. Now it`s Israel`s turn: Let superstitious religions go! Let racial-religious supremacist Islam, Nazism and Judaism go *on the altar of a New Age*. The problem of Jewish racism is larger than you think. There`s even an entire nation built on racism: Israel! Where the majority of the nation have to be believers that they are superior and the other ethnicities inferior BY LAW: "There must always a majority of Jews in Israel."

That`s ok for me, but they have a (un) holy book with plan of racist world domination, and that`s not to be taken lightly... Every Jew has to pray for the death of non-Jews every Easter. I mean: Have you ever read the Talmud or the prophesies of Isaiah? Judaism really doesn`t make sense in a universe of science! Let religion go and love races! Yes! Races! I used the beautiful word! Just like there are races of dogs or cats. Grow up!

Nationalism makes the Earth more pluralistic and beautiful. Just look at everything around you. Look at nature. Plurality. Difference. Not a hedge or a melting-pot. Source created different-looking trees in the garden, different-looking ecologies in different nations: SO NATURE IS RACIST!

Grow up and join the space-command. Diversity is not a melting-pot! I dare you to refute that.

In my personal experience, difference is subject to adoration and love, not racism, Meeting different cultures, peaceful cultures, *is often the best experience when I go home from a pub*. DIFFERENT yes, NOT a melting pot where none are allowed to say the obvious: WE ARE NOT THE SAME! I am white and you are black! What's the matter with you? It's not like we are at war...! So why the hush-hush about terms like race? This is not the 30ies, that's 90 years ago. Yes, blondes are obviously chosen by the law of source, love and light. Obviously. But we don't pray for the death of others, like the Jews. Securing bio-diversity is TRUE multiculturalism. Securing bio-diversity is TRUE strength. TRUE diversity. And diversity is our strength, the way source/God made it. At least, that's what I believe. And I see myself as quite the intellect. WW1 was a con. WW2 was a con... The reason there's literally a war against distinguished races, particularly the easily distinguishable blonde race, is because *mankind is easier to control if all are the same and there are no polarities*. If that is the way we think about the universe, I hope God throws a rock at us. I hope we die out.

## **Revolution is for the west. (Why blondes are chosen of L&L)**

I am an ultra rare natural platinum blonde, also expert in religion, symbolism, the Illuminati; well-versed in the occult anatomy of man, while perfecting all possible clues of love and light, my superior philosophical mind did not have the conscience to leave this (not-so-important) sub-chapter out from the line of symbolism, although I obviously wrote it for myself. The choice was either mentioning it or leaving it out, and you know me...

My books discover a scientific-religious philosophy of love and light. The light of my golden hair, and my blue eyes is sacred to the Sun, the blue sky of deep soul and wisdom, like a well, the Morningstar's holy purity, Lucifer being the sun-God symbolized by the blonde sun-rays. My white velvet skin is sacred to pink clouds of sunset, and blonde beauty is the goddess incarnate, as it has always been regarded in Babylon, in Greece, in Rome, in France, in Germany and in Scandinavia, wherever there has historically been blondes. Go check.

A lion is blonde if you had not noticed, the only "blonde haired animal" aside from perhaps horses, and the lions are the top of the animal kingdom. So I really believe blondes are the chosen people in metaphysic symbolism, bearing the most sacred traits of Heaven (purity, naivety, innocence, love, compassion, love etc)

Platinum-blondes from central Sweden are the last of these people who in ancient times were described as "those who from Heaven came. "Blondes are the ancient "lion people".

The lion tribe of lion blondes that were the symbol of all Sun-Cult civilizations (the Illuminati), along with the red and golden colours, (see Knights Templar, the Roman Empire, etc) who's blonde Caesars ruled every ancient civilization, from blonde Aphrodite, to blonde Alexander the Great to blonde Julius Caesar, until Satan, the Black Brotherhood or Luminari, infiltrated the Illuminati. Darkness always hides in the light, and takes something pure, like the Illuminati (the original Aryan sun-cult), or Lucifer (Venus, Jesus, and the Angel of Light), and destroys it by plagiarizing it in it's stead, claiming he (Satan) is the light, when Jesus really is and says "Satan masquerades as an angel of light", not that Satan IS an angel of light. Jesus was and still is worshipped and recognized as Lucifer, a term meaning Morningstar, by early Christians and the Catholic Church. Satan plagiarizing himself as the light and demonizing what is holy is his favourite way of ridding of his enemies.

The historical Illuminati (which is not the Illuminati) did just that... , but the Illuminati is far older than Jewish Weishaupt's evil financial scheme of a tyrannical New World Order, where the aim is to kill the blonde people before they realize they are the chosen people of the Eternal Religion of the Sun, science, beauty, history and achievements.

I was trying to determine what people are chosen by our God. If YOU were an alien: You would choose an intelligent, beautiful, tall, naturally beardless, broad-shouldered, blonde, non-hairy hermaphrodite male with a tiny pointy nose, and a face perfect after the golden ratio, of course. An intelligent, civilized, orderly beauty of noble moralistic standards, peaceful nature, a strong independence, albeit naïve, but because of a heart of love.

These are the traits of the purest of the race of Platinum-Blonde race, the people of central Sweden, and central Finland, this pointing to definite traits of our Sky-People ancestors, blondes who came from Atlantis, and civilized the world after the great flood.

Nordics happen to have all those qualities unlike any other people-group, and also happen to have exceptionally large penises with Iceland coming in one centimetre shorter than the nr. 1 nation. They are also the second tallest people, only a few centimetres shorter than Nilotes.

In terms of morale and sacred metaphysic symbolism, I cannot but conclude that the blondes, which originally was a distinct race, are the chosen people of Heaven. This is a philosophical absolute. Nordics also have the greatest varieties of facial features, the greatest varieties of hair features (white, platinum-blonde, blonde, brown, red, red-blonde, black, curly and even afro-tendencies aren't uncommon in Scandinavia) , and the greatest varieties of eye-colours (blue, green, golden and brown.)

Mostly all other races all look the same as their own race, but the Nordics are a mix of many ancient, extinct races and tribes now mixed together and threatened. This reminds me of the tower of Babel story and also when Israel

was in the desert. It is a biblical, moralistic and scientific absolute that humanity (and God) should protect human races / bio-diversity among Homo Sapiens. Did you know there were tribes of blondes only and redheads only? All know who the 10 lost Israeli tribes are, but nobody knows who the hundreds of Norwegian tribes were. Study alternative history and learn to know yourself! I believe God wants to redeem the popular image of blondes, replaced by a holiness anointing of the civilizer sun people. Science, religion, morale and metaphysic symbolism decided they are the chosen people of God. The peaceful people. (Blondes are as peaceful as they get.)

The age of the Sun has dawned upon the second Atlantis. But where are it's people? Where are the chosen Nordic people, chosen by the law of love and light, their moralistic standards, science, athletics (Norwegians and Swedes), overwhelming beauty and history? They are in chains, bound by bought corrupt Sabbatean-Frankist politicians. Chained by false religion and false leaders, like paganism and Thelema, when in fact, their true religion is Buddhism and Hinduism, being the Aryans. The Buddhist path is literally translated the "Aryan/noble path."

Where is the lion-blonde sun-children of the stars deep blue souls??? Where are the elves, the El's, the Elohim, the angEls??? Christianity, native pagan beliefs, tribal identity, our culture and our race, which represent vital aspects the human gene-pool, is under threat, yet all seem to ignore it, due to their abovementioned peaceful nature..., and their lack of knowledge.

Blondes were in fact deified throughout all European history from the ancient Greeks until Nazi-Germany (see Aphrodite, and look up Wikipedia), who saw Jewish-financial tyranny as an enemy, banned the Jews and Freemasons, and sought to create the second Atlantis for better or for worse...

Let's beautify Europe's heritage as her son and preservator. You Europeans are called to a chivalric mission of the most noble Aryan nature.

The naive, kind, polite, peaceful, and beautiful Nordic, blonde people have lost both their Aryan, pagan and Christian culture! Return to monastic societies, and Viking chieftainships, and remember your identity as an Illuminati lion tribe with dignity! Don't you dare succumb to be an Americanised, post-modern slave! That's why immigrants hate us! The more Norwegian, and nationalistic you are, the more you will love yourselves, and the more they will love you! That IS my experience... Being cowards won't suffice to anything. Being proud and happy about it, wearing your national codes and showing immigrants you have a national-cultural identity is how to integrate them. Being a post-modern by-product of America is simply cowardice.

Don't sing your national hymns only on Independence Day! And start wearing hats like in the 50ies! Oh, children of the Sun, i call you. For we are creating a new world, and YOU are called as the head-corner-stone! Why?

And now I come to my point... I myself am a Jew, but I have faith in the angelic kindness of the Aryan people.

I thought you knew why. There is a HUGE why!

## **Why nationalist revolution?**

Why nationalism? Why revolution? Because we need to throw the BANKERS OUT OF BUSINESS! EXPOSE the cabal before they destroy the multiverse/universe! A national-romantic nationalist revolution in Scandinavia would be the best that could happen to the Earth at this point in time, from the perspective of a benevolent alien.

Because the one thing the Earth needs today is a reform of science, and the revolution of how to get there. Nationalism would be the best bet, as we could achieve mutually beneficial goals at the same time, like 1 protecting human bio-diversity, 2 getting national banks 3 reforming quackademia in all schools of science, 4 create a sense of loving unity, national-romantic identity in an age of post-American identity crisis for God's sake...!

The GREAT need is for a populace of a pioneering nation (like Norway) to push for a reformation in all scholarly fields, including the branches of physics, history, medicine, pharma, psychology, and spirit science, waking the world up to the financial New World Order tyranny through utilizing national identity, and conspiracy theories like e.g exposing the corrupt cancer-industry, so that we can reach unity in opinions of politics and religion. That is the task given to Norway, or any pioneering, industrialized nation. I bet my Jewish money on you, my chosen people of the clouds...

The world needs political revolutionary super-scientist super-idols figures to break through the Sabbatean-Frankists control of the media, like Michael Jackson was close, but they killed him. This task is passed to strong heroes they won't be able to shadow-ban from media, supreme blonde super-idols. The blonde lion-kings of all ages, the Suns or Ashtars MUST be heralded as the royal bringers of unity in the NWO to come, and the people of Earth MUST create the NWO their own way for it to be granted us from God, ALL this is ESSENTIAL by ancient sacred spiritual tradition as it was planned as far back as in Rome! Examples of revolutions such a super-idol should bring are: 1 a Sexual Revolution, 2 a Nationalist Revolution, 3 a Religious Revolution, 4 a Technological Revolution, 5 or a Political Revolution - dissatisfaction with lying politicians which ties with all of the above. My two cents.

## **A temple of world religions united? SAVE and UNITE true world religions!**

As of now: There is no Temple of One, which will be the umbrella for world religions in the future. Particularly for Buddhism, Christianity, Sikhism and Zoroastrianism, but also with respect for Hermetic Gnosticism and certainly Judaism, preferably Orthodox Judaism.

I want the Atar flame of Ahura Mazda`s Asha to be lit at all times.

All theistic, or even ALL religions must submit to my world religion and agree to that there is a source-field creator. They must agree that life, and evolution is created by the source-field. They must agree that the sun, and love create the circle of all life. They must agree upon the concept of love, and enlightenment, with non-tolerance to idiocy. They must respect human freedom and equality. All are of equal worth. The strong one`s measure of strength is the length of his arm in balancing the equation: Helping those that are weak. They must respect freedom of speech, women, and thought.

These World Citizen tenants should be taught in every school globally:

I only believe in what I can see, and produce with my logic, and believe un-scientific religion (such as the scientific religion of quackademia), and false religion should be illegal, and a thing of the past.

I believe in the all-permeating ETHER or "Source Field. "

I believe that alternative "interdimensional physics", TESLA, and REICHIAN science will transform society into a glorious megalithic Golden Age through a perfectibilistic revolution renaissance of love and light/enlightenment.

I know of the scientific trinity of Source, Light and Love, and believe it should be common global conduit of humanistic morale taught at school.

I believe the Temple of One deserves judicial status in religious quarrels.

I believe there are 13 dimensions of the universe.

I believe Buddhism and Christianity have scientific proofs of ascension such as through transforming into the Rainbow Body, similar to what Jesus accomplished.

I recognize the need for a Temple of One`s institute of religious science.

There might be many higher, and lesser Heavens for either a God, Gods, or ascended beings like humans belonging to different religions like the proof of ascension in Christianity and Buddhism.

I recognize free will, honesty and dharma, that religious bondage through laws of strict religions like that of Thomas`s Christian childhood is foreign to the human childish nature, and should be replaced by the law of love, where people are free to choose themselves.

I believe in the mercy and goodness of God/Source/Asha. (The Sun shines on all...)

I believe life, the creation of source, is sacred, and that human and nature bio-diversity must be protected.



I believe that the concepts of love and light combined creates morale, and that the law is the completion of humanist civil rights, the only necessary fundament of all needed morale, and societal conduit for human civilization when fully elaborated.

(I am sure you would agree that medieval sharia laws, if not scientifically proven to be of spiritual integrity, must go as we approach the space-age.....) Let's continue.

I do not believe in free will to believe what you want when science of physics, philosophy, and the human logic has spoken. *Light is truth and must prevail against idiocracy like for instance radical Islam, radical Judaism and ultra-conservative Christianity.* Keeping it to themselves is no good, and imposing e.g Sharia on others, against women, homosexuals, apostates, with cruel punishments is even worse, and the latter should be criminalized for a more sustainable peaceful future.

Nor do I believe that all are of equal worth. That is an unscientific, non-statistic, non-factual lure to prevent God-hood, and perfection of humanity, evolution and society. Yet all are humans with souls, thus with infinite growth-potential and infinite worth, albeit with a different disposition e.g "a president is not in the same disposition as a mass-murderer".

*Aside from that: All world religions are free to believe what they want.* And I bless them wholeheartedly. Some believe God is Allah, others believe in Lucifer, while some believe there are three, 7 or 9... Some are monotheists, others are Taoist dualists. Some are Christians, other want to attain the rainbow body. Animists believe everything is spirit and is maybe 2000000 years old. Perhaps they really got it?

Peace in our time.

Thomas Eidsaa.

## Part 3: Nordic pagan pride, revolution, reclaiming OUR homelands.

### Chapter 12: Regarding the taboo of L&L: Sex: Reichian mental therapy???

Wilhelm Reich was an Austrian psychologist who invented free love as a form of mental therapy. Reich and Freud have been laughed at.., but their sexual revolution came to pass. Still, Reich would cry over us, as Reich`s observed that all mental disorder come from lack of love and sexual suppression: AED, arrested emotional development, which has increased tenfold since Reich.

Who would rape if there existed sex-temples like in all ancient cultures? It would solve the problem in one day, our crime rates would drop, and our prisons be empty of rapists. This is frankly closer to human-kind`s historical reality than suppressed modern sexuality, as all European and Middle-Eastern cultures had sacred prostitution temples, and it might be difficult to face it, but mostly all cultures globally, especially in Europe and the Middle-East had no prohibition of sex or marriage with minors. The Vikings often married when they were 12 years old, as did the the Indians, and in the Middle-East: IT WAS EVEN WORSE! In Babylon, all minors who reached puberty HAD to prostitute themselves in the Temple of Aphrodite by law, a practice which spread across all Europe from the Middle East to the temples of Aphrodite in Greece, to the wild sexual culture of the Nordic pagans. That was your hidden history lesson. *Sort of tells you what a terrible beast mankind really is.*

Now, I don`t think we should force our minors into sex-temples by law, *the idea is laughable enough to hopefully never be introduced.*

But the Norwegian Princess Martha Louis was one step closer to sexual therapy (Reichian sex-clinics) with her "witch-school": Astarte Education, and as we know, Astarte was a goddess described as an everlasting virgin and sexual therapist.

Another history lesson that I personally don`t like.

But let`s face it: The ENTIRE NORWAY is a Satanic crime syndicate. Why? Because Satanism doesn`t suppress Reich`s theory of sexual economy. Not in monetary economics, but the transfer of sexual energy - libido that has to be released, which he documented will cause neurosis if suppressed for too long.

*When mankind retakes it`s historical sexual liberty, then Satanism and free-love will not be interconnected any longer, partially solving the problem of child-trafficking, pedophilia rape, and rape in general.*

Either way: What`s done in secret is better of exposed, any way you see it, because it happens *anyways*. That is a philosophical absolute.

And the answer is, as the Princess would certainly agree to:

*Reichian sexual economy therapeutic centers for treatment of neurosis.*

As nasty as it may sound. Yet we cannot deny mankind`s beastly nature and what provably happens in secret: *The terrible pedophile rings.*

We must protect our children from secrecy and rape by legalizing sexual therapy as a form of sacred practice, and a form of Reichian mental therapy. I personally am STRONGLY against legalizing pedophilia, but then again, I never use my own emotions, only my reason.

The syndicate can keep their masks on as long as it`s criminal. Secrecy is appealing and their recruitment tool. I fear that with the craziness of the LGBT sadness, pedophilia is on the rise, and it`s legalization inevitable.

Whatever happens in secret MUST be stopped.

## **The Sexual Revolution.**

*The time has come for the medieval ages to end.*

The future. We`re living in it. It was built by pioneers like the founding fathers of psychology. Sigmund Freud, and Wilhelm Reich. But are we living their future? What was it they envisioned?

We will discover the future dream of a golden utopia, envisioned by the Jews, Romans, Greeks, renaissance thinkers, and scientists like Freud and Reich.

Sex. It`s the egg to our cake. The circle of life. And the definition of bliss. Some studies show that youth think about sex 16 times every minute. Youth who are especially sexual, and grow up in a world of fashion, computers and porn.

Everyone wants sex, but can they get it?

Psychoanalyst Freud, and Reich traced all psychic illnesses, or success back to either sexual liberty or imprisonment during childhood and youth. Reich even wrote a book called "The Sexual Revolution" in 1920 and

discovered that the hypothetical "libido" which Freud argued was humanity's life force was in fact a valid scientific theory.

Freud believed human energy was equal to sexual drive. Reich took this theory even further, and discovered what the Greeks called the Ether, and what has later been called scalar-fields by the west, and torsion-fields by the Russians. Reich himself called it Orgone after "organism", and "orgasm." He discovered a universal field that Tesla, and secret intelligence agencies have also discovered, which has been known by all ancient cultures, yet kept hidden from science. This field was the source of evolution, and all DNA, RNA codes of all life! He measured, and observed this "force" that surrounds everything, just as popularized in Star-Wars, and concluded it was sexual in nature.

Did you get that? The energy inside your body, the energy of the universe, and the force-field that make up all life has a sexual template! Life IS about reproduction: Sex!

Freud taught that humans must learn to transform this "libido" into other fields of work like jobs. Reich would observe how the releasing sexual tension with a partner opened up pores – chakra centres – in the human body that cleansed negative energy and greatly led to joy, and absorption of life force energy through these pores, stimulating good physical, and mental health. Females would receive energy, and etherically transform it, as did the males, Reich postulated.

So it is, a symbiosis.

Studies have shown that those who have lots of happy sex generally live longer, are richer, and MUCH more mentally healthy.

I remember my first orgasm. My parents had never taught me, and I did not know what it was! Was that it? The ultimate form of pleasure? The thought struck me, that if something so blissful, and holy exists, love could conquer all problems.

And ever since I was 12, I started having perverse dreams of sexual games, sexual tv-shows, and an open subject on the matter of sex, of which I am certain every youth relates to. I was a Christian, but overflowed with sexual power, which Reich equated with life force.

If only I knew there were people like Reich, I never would have ended up with AED and an arrested bottled up will! We have focus on sex, but where is it's therapeutic and sacred nature? Where is the goddess of all time???

I dreamt of writing a sexual revolution, and many youths of today make secret groups of girlfriends, boyfriends, and friends, having the same ideas that I had: Sexual liberation!

Being kept in a prison by my sinful conscience felt wrong. Should I leave Christianity, and embrace a pure, and true nature? Was sex the holiest form of union with God, or was it the devil trying to lure me?

Of course not. The sexual revolution has been kept at bay by the Church for 2000 years in a method of preventing the evolution and flourishing of human capability.

*Mankind becomes strong when loved*, but I was a prince without a princess. Before Europe was Christianized, both Christian-gnostic, Greek, Mediterranean, and Middle-Eastern cults ALL practiced sacred prostitution in all the antique world.

Roman baths (sauna, hot-tub, cold-tub etc), sex, homosexuality, alcohol, and drugs were the golden age of glorious Rome, where the world of the elites was a pleasure-dome unseen until today.

I mentioned the dream of Rome, and the renaissance because I think we can do better. Today, if we focus our libido, that ancient lifestyle may be available for all society, rich and poor, for all the future.

This is the unavoidable future our society is taking, and I pray it be for the better. If we can liberate ourselves from our chained humanity, and realize the power of sexual liberty, that we are all one sacred spirit, mankind would be one, loving, and inclusive overnight.

Birthing such a hippie-movement would make it impossible to control mankind, as *love is non-compromise to evil*. We will *inevitably* have a sexual revolution, and it will lead to the dream of recreating a pleasure-dome with solution to starvation, poverty, labor, and most importantly: Healthcare. Seeking to preserve their pleasure-dome, the sexual revolution will lead to a technological revolution unprecedented, once the Reichian, and Tesla concepts of the life-force, etherial physics sparks a *sexual-revolution-enlightenment campaign*.

Join the family of light and love.

Sex is the great taboo that prevents mankind from reaching the enjoyment we had in the antique. If we are to build a future golden age envisioned by the antique Romans, and the renaissance thinkers, we need to *break some eggs*.

The sexual revolution is the arrowhead, and the battering ram to recapture society. Once we break a hole in the wall with the awakened masses, we can push forth all other needed revolutions into the government. Once we START a rebellion, and you can only gain public interest through a superstar starting the sexual revolution of sacred prostitution, and free sex with everyone.

I thought about it quite thoroughly: The sexual revolution is the inevitable revolution, which **MUST** be used as a spearhead to bring in **OTHER** revolutions, like the technological revolution to a golden age, if the right people start it.

The fathers of psychology stressed the link between sexual, and mental health. Is this something we have forgotten? With the revolution of pornography, and the desires at bay, i term 90% of the population with a

psychological illness due to lack of sex. Why? Because they would have been 200% better if they had any!

## **All things have a male, or female nature.**

Worship of the planets, and pantheism is the most ancient of religions. But what do we know of ancient cosmology? While modern scientists think in terms of distinction, our ancient ancestors often mixed many sciences into one mythological story. They often mixed history, philosophy, physics, metaphysics, and the spiritual into one religious' story of many layers where the deeper meanings were only for the initiates. This is seen in Norse, Egyptian, and Babylonian creation myths and myths.

Norwegian author Maria Kvilhaug discover such traits in her books, surrounding the Norse creation where you have to look at everything from concepts of words, gender of words, runes used, and *their connection*, to find the greater picture. And what she discovered is worth a read. *But did you know that all the antique had a coherent cosmology where everything in creation was given a male, or female nature?*

## **The secrets:**

Zeus, Yahweh, and Allah are described as hermaphrodite beings. It makes sense since the creator is the origin of the whole. Earth is given a female nature since it is the watery womb that creates life, most often called Mother Gaia.

Moreover: The gnostic Christians, and antique middle-eastern religions explained cosmology/creation through interpreting that the female, creative power aspect of God (Sophia in Gnosticism, shekinah in Judaism, and Holy Ghost in some Christianity) had fallen to explain the creation of life on Earth. God sent his angels so to speak, and this is the magical force within us that seeks reunification with God/source. Through bridging the male and female.

The antique middle-east had one Goddess under many names who were either the wife of God, or his daughter/son like for instance Attar.

The most prominent was Ashera Queen of Heaven, wife of El whom Solomon the sun-king-sex-addict worshipped, and erected temples to in Israel.

The Bible reads how the Israelites erected Ashera poles on every hill. *That's because all things in the antique was seen having both a symbolical nature, a spiritual nature, and a gender*, as written in Symbols, Sex, and the Stars by Ernest Brusenbark where he outlines the origin of religion often called "that ancient religion".

*Hills, mounds, etc were seen as female breasts, and rivers in valleys, fountains, and water were seen as the female sexual organ in all the world of the antique* ranging from America Indians to South America, to China, to Scandinavia, to Egypt, to England, to obelisks in France, to ancient Israel/Canaan, and particularly all of Mesopotamia back to our first historical civilization: Ancient Sumer.

I have personally been to the temple of Astarte in Erice Sicily which is on top of a giant hill and visited other temples of her as well: One was situated on one of two "breasts" right next to a river-valley "vagina". I have also been to the Roman bath in Bath England which was a hot spring sacred to the goddess Sulis of the natives, and Minerva of the Romans. "The hot womb." I bet there was a lot of fornication there.

And then you have the masculine aspect. Pyramids, trees, columns, Church-spires, and Egyptian obelisks symbolized, and still symbolize the male phallus, and this isn't even a secret. Ernst argues that: *Sex, and worship of the Heavens is the oldest religion* after animism, for instance at the astrological Stonehenge.

The temples to Frøya in Scandinavia were also at fields atop hills like the one at Tønsberg. *The most ancient symbol for male, and female united is the cross.* The vertical line symbolizes the male potency, and the horizontal symbolizes female.

The Egyptian Ankh, close to the Venus symbol, is the perfect symbol of male and female coming together. Here we have the cross, and the circle. The circle is the womb. Or you can use the vesica pisces, derived from the seed of life, which is the form of the vagina.

The two-standard male-female symbols are the Mars symbol ♂ (often considered to represent a shield and spear, or a phallus) for male, and Venus symbol ♀ (symbolizing the female vagina and womb) for female, derived from astrological symbols, denoting the classical planets Mars and Venus.

The ancient world not only applied sexual characteristics to all buildings, but also to all trees and animals.

For instance, the bull, elephant, lion etc symbolized the male. That's why the chief god of Kanaan was "Bull El". If a man was strong, he was called a "God-man, or "son of God."

The goat both provided milk like a cow, and had horns like the phallus, or male God. Both male, and female goats have horns and beards. *The goat has therefore symbolized the androgynous since time immemorial, most recently in the form of the hermaphrodite Baphomet.*

The cow, the cat, the dove, the rabbit, and the deer symbolized the female. Especially the cow. Take for instance the Egyptian Goddess Hathor, and Nuit who's symbol was a starry cow covering the Heavens.

This is for instance reflected in Norse mythology as well with Audhumbla, the cosmic cow, who eats the ice of Niflheim (death) – transforming it to life - milk.

Understand? Here we have strong metaphysics, and comparative mythology. *Our ancient ancestors had clever ways of explaining physics, cosmology, and the circle of life through myth.*

Furthermore. Waters symbolize the womb of Gaia, and lava/fire symbolizes male. Together: *Love, and light crashed, and made life on Earth possible!* The universal metaphysics of love, and light are astounding. This also happens whenever a child is born. The male torch, semen, or fire impregnates the polar-opposite – water – and miraculously creates a new life.

*Wow! Love and light are female and male! And applies to all spiritual philosophy and metaphysics. It really is the universal code of creation!*

The clever Egyptians had a very scientific religion of love and light. Their prime deities were the Sun-Jupiter (Ra – male), and the Moon-Venus (Isis – female). These correspond to light and love. I am not saying we should worship Egyptian, or Nordic Gods. I am only outlining the *omniscience of love and light*. Yet I have a nice statue of Osiris, and Isis at home. 😊

The gospel of St. Thomas writes how “male and female becomes one” in this New-Age of Aquarius where Attar (Ashtar) is the new Maitreya. Why? Because Aquarius is a hermaphrodite like Attar. No man carried water in the ancient world.

## **Sex: Bridging the opposites**

That man has travelled to the moon, but still battle with loneliness deprived of caring, compassionate love, and sexual stimuli is strange, considering how much more enlightened the ancient were. This births prestigious, shallow individual seeking acknowledgement.

Through what we discovered of love and light:

1. The Abrahamic God is androgynous.
2. Creation is polarized in male-female opposites.
3. And the purpose of life is becoming whole again (through love)
4. And ascend through love and enlightenment.



Being loving and *having sex for the creation of children is thus reuniting the God-spark of female, and male to become GOD in the moment of orgasm: When God creates a new life in the womb.* Philosophically adding to Reich's theory of orgone (orgasmic) energy.

The law of love, and light teaches us that sex is the most sacred act and must not be defiled. *Science tells us sex is the nature of God, and the act of continuous creation*, and in it we thus metaphorically become Gods again through uniting the divisions in creation. The Gnostics, and tantric sex-worshippers of Shiva believed that sex can lead to *mystical union with God*. As we discovered. *A human's lust is directly proportionate to once power, creative ability*, and power to do good and care. Love must always be connected to lust. It is our nature, and the nature of God, and the universe: Our most natural habit, yet our most restrained.

There is a beast in every man that should be utilized, and expressed to create a healthy, respective environment. If chained, one loses one's power, and that is what happened to me. We discovered all this in our chapter on Reich.

Soul/Spirit/God/Orgone, and human vitality= sexual energy.

All humans need human contact, love, and also sex. It is the force that drives the wheel of evolution. It is the prime motivation for all life, as Freud discovered, but is channelled into work. It is the force that energizes man to work. These are not wild theories. I am quoting the fathers of psychology here!

Reich believed that women's root chakra system are made to receive and process the male vital energy.

As we, and the ancients now know: Sex is most sacred and must be kept within the sacred morals of love and light. We should have guessed it all along.

It is after all: The egg to our cake. There would not be much point in life if not for sex. But few come to realize it's potential for good.

If the ancients had sacred prostitutes: How come, we have not evolved?

Because an elite monopoly on knowledge seek to chain human potential and use free sex as bribery for obedience. (To the New World Order.)

This must stop with new sex institutes. Sexual health is just as much a part of a person as mental, physical, and spiritual health: Often interconnected.

Yet it receives no treatment and is seen as personal. How come we have lost to the antique? Today: We even have condoms to prevent sexual disease! Our ideas of civilized behaviour, morale, compassion, freedom, diversity and acceptance have also evolved.

*Nothing is as therapeutic, and good for your over-all health as sex. It can heal ones broken aura, broken heart, trauma, anxiety, mental-disorders, and damaged emotions.*

Love, and sex is *healing*, and scientifically very healthy for you, but *must remain connected with the divine aspects of love like romance, care and liberation.*

Can you argue for the existence of sacred prostitutes? Not in a Christian theology but seeing the depraved lusts of the sex-hungry world: Life-giving, sacred, aura-healing prostitution is the best of two evils, and an inevitable, needed evolution if we are going to have a renaissance.

*With a culture of pornography: It is un-natural for humanity not to have school teachings on the sacredness of love and light, with love in mind. The teachings of this book are necessary for the evolution towards a future golden age of the antique.*

Doesn't everyone wants to be happy? I was angry and ruined! Because I did not have sacred sex.

For the Christian who do not watch porn, or the monk who lives without the internet: I say it is better to abstain from sexual relations, like myself and Paul. Some have come so far that God provides the comfort, healing, acknowledgement, and love you need.

*I personally feel these revelations is of vital importance to both the religious, and the humanist atheist. A universal law the applies to any religion and ideology. A law that traverses all borders of nation, ethnicity or culture.*

## **Sex Magick**

I will go by the book, and describe all sorts of sex magick, good and bad. Sex is magick in all its definitions, perhaps even the greatest, most powerful magick – opposed only by the circle of the Lucifer effect of loneliness, which we touched upon.

Magick is simply put the art of creating change in conformity with will, but we will focus on positive manifestation, and here I will outline the 6 widely practiced forms of so-called "sex magick", just because it saw an uprising in the last century.

1 *Regular sex*. Sex IS magick, as are almost all deeds. We live in a magical universe. But sex involves the merger of souls, wishes, and spirits present during the ritual. It also involves satisfaction, liberation, and healing your chakras. It accomplishes this by nourishing the spirit body through the orgone generated, as Reich studied.

2 Eastern sex magick is an ancient art called *tantric sex* which you can look up for yourselves. They focus on the bliss of sex. Other Indian sex-practices involves becoming one with the Gods of sex, particularly Shiva, whereupon the practitioner will scream "I am Shiva" during orgasm for personal empowerment.

3 *Sex for manifestation of desires*. This is like any other typical ritual, and probably the most common practice of sex magick. The practitioner will fill his trained mind with his Higher Self, and clearly envision the bliss of accomplishing, and gaining his uttermost heart reaching orgasm, and stating "it is done!!!" Filling himself with a motivation and preserving the orgone energy gained to accomplish the deed.

4 *Sexual vampirisms*. Sounds dangerous. But every person has done it. Simple masturbation is a lesser form of vampirism either you like it or not. As all have energy, and project, give, and take energy from all living things of their surrounding matrix reality. "We are all one." It's no wonder that sex can be used for taking energy, creating negative orgone, or doing Satanic rituals. The practitioner focusses on the carnal form of lust, and often invoke the gods/goddesses of sex, either good or bad depending on his/her's religious stance.

A light-magick practitioner will focus on loving colors of white, yellow, green etc, while the dark practitioner will focus on the red root-chakra (aura), or even a black aura or death-cloud. This does however manifest the evil God/spirits over both persons. Envisioning the person, you lust for during masturbation is a powerful spiritual tool for better or worse, that might greatly affect the target: Either giving, or stealing energy. The victims of sexual vampirism will often lose their spiritual energy and lust.

5 *Sex magick ritual group orgies*. This is often termed involves a group of witches having ritual orgies to create plenty of orgone energy for the invocation, or evocation of spirits, or *for manifestation of their will*. They will often utilize sexual fluids on an altar of the God to empower their wishes, or on the living female altar (or boy). They (like the Gnostics) may also even consume the sexual fluids to gain life-force energy, the power of desire manifestation, or put them outside their bodies to consecrate themselves, or *heal pain*. Some will also consecrate wands, personal objects, and crystals with the sexual fluids.

6 *Sacred sex*. This is what I wish for and will focus upon. I know many girls who share my visions for this, and have the sexual energy, and compassion to work as healing prostitutes. This form combines love and light teachings of the abovementioned tantric, healing sex with the philosophies of the sacred prostitute of the antique.

*Sacred sex is internal sex alchemy for transformation, and healing of soul-fragments/aura-healing/energy-healing with the goal of a healing, euphoric laughter during orgasm.*

Sex-clinics for treatment by not only sex, but spiritual consultation, psychology, sex-re-enactments of broken memories, crying, comfort, kissing, soft-sex, romance, and other healing practices like crystal healing, sacred oils, and banishing of evil spirits, and past sex-energies through incense and laughter orgasm should be established as legal as both state, and personal clinics.

For instance, healing of pain, loneliness, and broken-hearts through healing chakra points through massage, kissing, and sex etc. It is the art of circulating the high vibrations of sexual orgone life-force throughout the body to stimulate healing for mental, emotional, spiritual, and physical vitality through positive vibrations and laughter.

I am certain introducing sacred, caring prostitute witch-doctors, or healers would not only cure depression, but revolutionize society, as was the vision of Wilhelm Reich of whom I am the heir apparent. I know several who would have such tender hearts of care and love that work as a professional sacred goddess with unconditional love would be a true dream for them. Yet we were closer to this during the birth of psychology, and psychoanalysis than we are today. I am here to honour Reich`s dream.

All mental healthcare does is provide a pill, and a once-in-a-week 20-minute conversation. People are hanging themselves. Is this progression towards the future? Is this advancement of human expression? No. We are walking in the wrong direction.

Sexual healing is proved to have incredible effects on mental, psychological, spiritual, and physical health, as even the fathers of psychology explained almost 100 years ago.

Having lots of *sacred sex* is the clue to living a long life, as it fills you with orgone energy. We have hospitals, and mental hospitals, but we do not have a temple of Inanna.

Remember: *Sacred prostitution was practiced throughout all the world through all antique history but was outlawed by Christianity and Islam.*

Ancient sources say the Sumerian love-Goddess Inanna (beautiful name) would open herself even to elderly men as an example of this "unconditional love."

This tradition was loved, and hated throughout the ancient world as the Greek historian Herodotus (450 bc) writes:

The foulest Babylonian custom is that which compels every woman of the land to sit in the temple of Aphrodite and have intercourse with some stranger at least once in her life.

Many women who are rich and proud and disdain to mingle with the rest, drive to the temple in covered carriages drawn by teams, and stand there with a great retinue of attendants.

But most sit down in the sacred plot of Aphrodite, with crowns of cord on their heads, there is a great multitude of women coming and going, passages marked by line run every way through the crowd, by which the men pass and make their choice. Once a woman has taken her place there, she does not go away to her home before some stranger has cast money into her lap, and had intercourse with her outside the temple, but while he casts the money, he must say, "I invite you in the name of Mylitta".

It does not matter what sum the money is, the woman will never refuse, for that would be a sin, the money being by this act made sacred. So, she follows the first man who casts it and rejects no one.

After their intercourse, having discharged her sacred duty to the goddess, she goes away to her home, and thereafter there is no bribe however great that will get her. So, then the women that are fair and tall are soon free to depart, but the uncomely have long to wait because they cannot fulfil the law, for some of them remain for three years, or four. There is a custom like this in some parts of Cyprus. /

This was common throughout the entire known antique. The Egyptian priesthood of Isis had this exact same practice, as did the Babylonians of Ishtar, and the Sumerians too. The Romans had their *Bachanalia* orgies, the English had their orgies at Stonehenge, the Norse had their cults of Frøya, the Israelites/Canaanites had their worship of Asherah, and the Christians had their gnostic cults where the *Agapea* is most notable.

This latter involved sexual orgies, and consumption of sexual fluids believed to be the bread (semen/body), and blood (menstrual fluids) of Jesus Christ. Their cult existed in the first centuries, most popular by Irenaeus, but was soon outlawed as heretics, to which I agree. They went too far.

*The Muslims had sexual rites, and orgies for the veneration of the triple goddess at the sacred Kaaba prior to Islam.* These three were the daughters/wives of Allah. Allah was called Al-Ilah (meaning "the God") at the time.

These three of his daughters were Al-Uzza as young virgin goddess comparable to the Greek Aphrodite. Allat as the mature sun-goddess, lilly-goddess, to whom they erected Asherah poles, and Manat the elder goddess of wisdom, and harvest who also was the chief of the three, and consort of Hubal (meaning spirit-Baal), Hubal being the chief deity of the 360 Gods at the Kaaba.

## Questions:

Is it not sickening that mankind has travelled to the moon, but still wage war, and do nothing about starvation, and sickness in third-world countries? Is it not strange that we know all about science, yet still have not found the Law of Light which is the basis for all the universe?

I myself am not a pedophile, but I do have eyes to recognize that younger girls are more beautiful in general. How long will the Illuminati have monopoly on the secrecy of the ancient fertility religion to recruit in secrecy when pedophilia has been, and is a natural state of being, but it is not sickening that people should be diagnosed with a mental disorder for being sexually attracted to adolescents or even Children, whom most people today, and through history recognize as more beautiful than adults?

If you are attracted to children, as many I know are, then you're immediately a psychiatric patient with a mental disorder???

Not anywhere in recorded history!

The fertility temples of the ancients, particularly in Egypt, were pedophile. Every virgin who reached puberty in Egypt had to serve one day to fuck every stranger in the temple of Isis. Sounds strange, but that is where we all come from as simple human beings.

Muhammad married a 6 year old girl named Aisha, and Islam today is pedophile, with laws to marry children below puberty, although I think they take it a bit way too far, anyways...

That is just my opinion.

All tribal, northern Europe would be categorized as historically pedophile, including as far back as to the Roman, and Greek culture, including the Vikings. It was customary to marry early, at age 12, both in Viking Norway, and tribal Europe, where the pagans adored adolescent bodies with flowers, which was VERY much part of their religion, if not it's core, and is the origin of the ancient Aryan tradition of the "May Queen" which was practiced in all of Europe, like the Frøya and Frøy rituals of Scandinavia, all the way to Rome, Greece and even India where virgin goddess children are worshipped as the Goddess of fertility even today.

Is it not right to worship the beauty, and purity of adolescence? And no, I do not mean children. I don't know about you, I'm not "a pedophile", but if I was, I would not be afraid to say it.

Is it not strange that being part of the LGBT community (lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender) is accepted, but not pedophilia, when all LGBT affairs, especially gay affairs (which I consider impure, as it involves emptying your asshole of feces before anal-fuck) was considered illegal and impure, but pedophilia was not???

Yet homosexuality WAS accepted, EVEN praised as a norm, or symbol of strength, in one European period, in ancient Greece specifically, where the

population had alot of fair, gold-haired boys sacred to the sun, contrary to the dark-haired population of today.

Is it not strange that we have the internet, yet are still not one? Is it not strange that more, and more feel burnt-out, depressed, and become thwarted individuals? It is because they lack sacred love, and where to get it. It is because they lack the gnostic liberation, enlightenment, and teaching. I hope with this book to have redefined the common term "love and light" for the betterment of an alternative future.

## **The Solomon riddles.**

### **1 Kings 11:3**

He (Solomon) had seven hundred wives of royal birth and three hundred concubines, and his wives led him astray.

It was ok for the King to have 700 wives. The royal birth tale adds to this being the most unbelievable bible verse in the entire Tanakh. Several wives AND concubines were common for Israel ever since Abraham. Wives are more sacred than, oh but wait; 300 concubines?  $300+700=1000$ . Ok...! Is God a sex-god? Did Solomon erect a temple to Ashtaroth next to God`s temple? Yes. And did the respective temples symbolize the male, and female form? Yes. Is ALL ancient religious origins interconnected with the sacredness of sex and marriage, and is there hidden truths in the Bible? Undisputedly.

Various reform-Jews, and orthodox Jews differ wildly in opinion. As of today, some Rabbi`s say it`s ok to have sex for instance before marriage, while others prohibit even touching your genitals at all when peeing.

*Shia*-Muslims have a practice called temporary marriage called "pleasure marriage" where a pair of unmarried same-faith adherents can have sex through verbal contract as long as the duration of the marriage is agreed upon in advance.

Buddhists monks believe abstaining from sexual intercourse is a way to reach enlightenment as recorded by the Buddha in the eightfold path.

## **Sacred prostitution and cannabis.**

Branches of Hinduism, and *all pagan religions of the antique including everyone from Sumer up to Rome* (!!!) practiced sacred prostitution to the honour of the fertility moon-Venus Goddess under many names, whom was demonized by the catholic church as a male prince of Hell, and known to Christians today under her caananite name Ashtaroth. The Aryan Hinduism,

and the Nordic-druidic religions of Europe had the practice of deifying the "may-queen" in common.

While the Vikings of Norway gave women right of heritage, and equaled them with men past middle-age standards, there still existed sacred prostitutes although little is known. During spring, the incarnation of the Virgin Fertility Goddess Frøya would have sacred sex with the corresponding Frøy on all open fields to *impregnate the land*. Talk about working powerful orgone energy! ☺

I am the first scholar connecting these dots, but: I conclude that since the most important Viking grave-ship (common for the celtic redheads of Atlantis) discovery in Norway was to a *woman*, a priestess, who was a foreigner from the Balkan region, that this discovery was that of a *cult to Frøya*, of which there is considerable proof, and that some women had goddess-like status, and that the Vikings – the greatest explorers in the middle-ages - were extremely knowledgeable of worldwide religion, art, weapons etc.

Cannabis seeds were found in her grave-ship, and the plant is universally associated with the goddess cult, for instance the Isis cult of Egypt, and through all the antique world. Cannabis is the fruit in Genesis as the fruit of knowledge (cannabis the goddess of wisdom) the goddess Eve (Hawah) ate in the garden of Eden.

Also, other *global myths correlate Cannabis to the arrival of the serpent, and it associated with the feminine goddess, Virgin Mary, sex, "dragon-weed" globally to this day. Haven't you heard the phrase "Mary Jane?"* It's consumption, and smoking (as demonstrated on Aztec carvings) was global even in the antique. As was the use of cocaine, as found in Egyptian mummies. *Cannabis was further described as a component of Moses sacred anointing oil*, as popularized by cannabis churches of today who still use it.

The first medical text, that of Zarathustra, contain cannabis as the nr.1 ailment to all disease. That Jesus ever consumed cannabis is controversial, although the very name we use for him today, the anointed one, meant just that. One who had been anointed with the sacred anointing oil of the Hebrews. Made of cannabis.



## Chapter 13: Addressing the sexual revolution and pedophilia epidemic:

Reichian Sexual Economy healing and Sacred Prostitution as mental therapy – the future envisioned by the founders of psychiatry.

*An article of societal criticism written by Thomas Eidsaa.*

### Wilhelm Reich and Sexual Economy therapy.

Wilhelm Reich was an Austrian psychologist who invented free love as a form of mental therapy. Reich and Freud have been laughed at... Until today`s rape-wave, sexual revolution and mental illness.

Reich developed a theory of sexual economy. Not in monetary transfer, but the transfer of sexual energy - libido that has to be released, which he *documented* will cause neurosis if suppressed for too long. Reich called this transfer of invisible life-force for "sexual economy. " I`m sure you have felt the intense sexual energy from another person transfer, positively or negatively, while masturbating or having sex. Reich`s idea of sexual therapy was to treat people in this way, much like history`s known "sacred prostitutes. "

Reichian science has identified this invisible wave-form as the etheric spectrum in a still classified part of physics called interdimensional physics.

To the simple indoctrinated schoolboy: The human aura, chi, prahna, etc, are wave-form variations of this field. Reich called it Orgone. He even went as far as to claim it`s also/can be a particle, the bion, a particle that has been photographed and documented by repeatable experiments from the times of Reich until Dr DeMeo. The bion is a documented particle that Reichian scientist James DeMeo proves is the building-block for all life. Dr Reich really believed sex was the egg to our cake, so to speak...

From ancient Greek philosophers up to Tesla, Einstein and Reich, mankind believed in this etheric spectrum of reality, an old/new theory of physics which sadly has been replaced by particle-physics. For more on this subject, the best way to learn is to watch Wisdom Teachings with host David Wilcock on Gaia.com, but you will need an account. (It costs 10 USD a month.)

Dr Reich identified three forms of this etheric field that he re-invented as Orgone: POR (positive Orgone) , DOR (deadly Orgone) and Oranur (overcharged Orgone.)

Most people have a healthy Orgone/auric field/energy field inside/around their bodies, but wherever you go, and especially with sexual connections/thoughts, the transfer of energy between people you know/meet is intense, positive or dangerous.

It might be you masturbating alone for 3 years, thinking of the same lady you never confessed your love to. This, Reich theorized, will lead to a build-up/tension of DOR, and all the energy will waste your health. Reich documented hundreds (if not thousands) of such cases where un-expressed sexual tension (DOR) would leave the patients drained, often possessed and neurotic (the patients later developed bad personalities and/or mental illnesses), as all that sexual masturbating energy would take a live of it's own, becoming a living thought-form that constantly drain your energy until you express your love and/or receive sexual therapy, e.g cleaning your energy body, **RELEASING** all that built-up energy, e.g, having a clean sexual life, and being honest to yourself about your emotions and needs.

I myself have also observed many patients and friends whose underdeveloped sexuality stagnate in early puberty, causing pedophilia disorder later in their life, as they never matured or expressed their early sexuality. This is a problem I am certain all can relate to.

I postulate children growing up being sexualized from early childhood (younger than teens) will lead to coming generations being (pedophile) more attracted to children than ever, with statistics showing that teen and incest porn are most searched for in porn engines worldwide, it would not surprise me if my assumptions regarding the scope and early life onset of pedophilia and neurosis is growing and worsening in terms of perversion through lack of love and sexual expression, with mental-illness among young people **TRIPLING** within only 30 years, corresponding to the theories of Reich and Freud: Love, acceptance and sexual health and expression is the cure to mental illness.

Reichian sexual therapy is all about cleaning chakras/aura/ether, with white light, cutting negative old soul-ties that vampirize your spirit and **MOVING ON**.

Reich and Freud, the psychoanalysts, were the founders of all modern psychology and psychiatry, both agreed to the abovementioned concept of sexual economy, and wrote extensively, agreeing on that all neurosis/mental illness can be traced back to a lack of love in practically all cases. This is documented in their works, and easily agreed upon by anyone capable of the simplest reasoning, yet psychiatric scholars are silent...

My own mental problems derived from lack of love: An individualistic, cold society where man-female friendship, love, beauty and sex is a matter of self-inflation, individualism and strength, not LOVE, the religion of our time/future, a metaphysical ideology/philosophy of all that needs to be re-invented and taught at school as something sacred, because of our culture revolving around the concept: Individualism, fear, and/or mass-suggestion, but certainly: Materialism, instant satisfaction and pleasure/sexual pleasure.

This article, which is an act of cultural study, philosophy and reasoning, not perversion, addresses the growing sexual culture of incest and pedophilia exposure, how all men are hebephiles, and how our sex-culture is not-at-all un-historic.

I outline why "love" and "sex culture" should go through an antique Renaissance towards rebranding the term love and sex with beautiful moralistic concepts, nature philosophy, religious/metaphysic concepts and philosophy, as must happen for the inevitable sex-fixated future to be the best out of all options: Where love is the banner of future culture. That is my main showcase with this particular article, which is already way overdue.

This is something we have ignored for a century, but which Reich and Freud fought head on, and addressed already 100 years ago, spearheading the sexual revolution of the 20ies and 30ies, and also later in the 60ies up to current date.

### **Is pedophilia natural? Or has it become so?**

I will also present a view against pedophilia and/or hebephilia being treated as a mental illness, homosexuality was treated as such less than 50 years ago, but in an age of decaying values and sexual liberty mixed with self-inflation, materialism, preventing the elite from sex-trafficking children has never been of greater importance. We will also discuss how pedophilia, ironically, was/is historically more natural and accepted than homosexuality, and still is in the Islamic world, the middle-east in particular, but also in India.

Simply put: Every pubescent teen can feel sexual feelings towards a person 20 years older, thus is is more normal than homosexuality, which has historically been very rare, aside from the pederasty of Rome and Greece in particular. Yet with all gay-pride and freedom of sexual expression, we still dare not talk about lusting after teens, when teen-sex is the most searched for porn since the dawn of the internet? Why is that??? Even the mainstream media will tell you why:

There is a Satanic, pedophile network among the elites protecting it's secrecy through pedophilia, and recruiting new members through pedophilia

in particular. If society has a problem, we must be open to talk about it. It is a philosophical absolute that whatever happens in secret is worse than if in the light. This goes for drugs as well. We will get to that.

It is my hypothesis that cultural degradation through lack of TRUE love and it's right definition has led to a selfish, cold, materialistic culture endangering the few purehearts that are left: THE CHILDREN: Victimized and sexualized by a lying degenerate adult culture which cannot admit it is corrupt, pedophile, exposed; utilizing the purity of children in the case of child sexual abuse to fill up their empty, materialistic hearts and lack of TRUE love and childlikeness since indoctrinated by school at the expense of their inner child, which often dies with the onset of puberty. We live in inorganic dead system with dead souls and the secret societies literally vampirize children!

It is my observation and claim that this sexual deprivation of childhood sex-expression leads to pedophilia, and/or a decay of soul, personality morale, later in life onset of neurosis, often depression and narcissistic personality disorder, and can lead to illegal perversions and fantasies of sexual abuse, and in the worst cases sexual massochism which whistleblowers (like myself) tell has become a serious, illegal child-trafficking industry for the elite.

I hypothesize this is a result of immoral decay from lack of love, a loving accepting culture, and most importantly: The lack of deification of the idea of love through philosophy, an idea that must be forged for a better alternative future if the world as one must tackle corruption, starvation, poverty and disease.

### **Are all men pedophiles/hebephiles?**

If the scope of this pizzagate, clonegate and pedophilia in Norway is as serious as I believe, based on personal 1<sup>st</sup> account observation, of which family, Christianity, Norway and Kristiansand is evident proof, a very large portion of the our population, including almost many if not all of the (political, cultural, monetary and technocratic) "elite" suffer from what is officially an incurable neurosis; pedophilia. I postulate that the-powers-that-be keep a tight lid on their other dark secrets, but use pedophilia to masquify it and give a sense of attraction. These child-trafficking pedophiles are obviously also narcissists and/or Satanists, and it's these people we hear about in the alternative media: Muslim pedophile-grooming gangs in Europe, Vatican pedophilia exposure, the American pizzagate conspiracy theory and so on; did you know several Muslim countries allow adult men of all ages to marry 12 year old girls??? Did you know that the Queen of England, and the current and latest pope have had children and families sue them for child-

ritual-sex abuse, and that the police have arrest warrants for these people???

Pedophilia seems to be a problem among the elite, where it is seen as exclusive, natural, empowering and a virtue.

If you haven't watched the movie "Are all men pedophiles?" , I encourage you to do so. It hypothesizes that all men are at least hebephiles (attracted to teens under the age of 18) , because, well, they are, according to statistics.

The movie does a good job in humanizing the pedophiles who do not live out their sexual desires, the pedophiles who actually are serious about having a two-sided relationship with an underage girl out of true love, and the pedophiles we hear about in the alternative media, who have other severe mental illnesses and personality disorders, being narcissistic, abusive and Satanic.

The movie also document that very few pedophiles are ashamed to themselves for their sexual nature/orientation, and it is clear that most of what media calls so-called pedophiles (attracted to pre-pubescent children) are in fact hebephiles (attracted to pubescent teens/children), the movie documenting that the age of sexual interest never recede but expands from our first sexual thoughts in puberty unto old age, that is: A 13 year old youth with a girlfriend will always find 13 year olds sexually attractive, although the age of sexual attraction expands to where he as a 18 year old finds 18 year olds attractive, 40 year olds attractive, unto old age of 80 years.

The movie thus claims that all men are pedophiles, or at least hebephiles. It goes unsaid that there is a difference between a normal person, one out of 100% of the population who sees a stunning 13 year old girl and thinks "wow", and a person of a pedophile orientation. The latter is more attracted to children and/or pubescent youth than girls his age, either if he seeks such a relationship or not, while the normal person, sees the girl as beautiful (even sexy?), but do not think in a sexual context, forgetting the experience with no romantic lasting imprint, preferring girls of his own age.

But really: All men are hebephiles... And the sexual revolution of breaking the borders of what everyone thinks but no-one dares say is way behind schedule, especially hilarious with our constant sexualization of children and the child-porn networks that nobody knows how to address, because the powers-that-be have indoctrinated them to think: Homosexuality is ok, but "youths are too young to think about and/or have sex", while in reality: Pubescent children are very adult in our age, and certainly the most sexual

of all ages. And this is nothing new: Most cultures considered puberty as the beginning of adulthood.

Whatever position you take, society and the young millennial generation is rapidly evolving into an ever-more sex-fixated culture, and children today are affected by this more than ever, the adult/youth culture of dress-codes, fashion, sex-obsession, and sexualization of women from an early age, introduced to them through mainstream media, movies, and social networks between cell-phones and computers, where they easily access porn earlier than ever.

### **Accepting pedophiles and hebephiles to speak openly?**

Some conservatives would ask: What can we do to stop this evolution? Is it provoked or is it natural?

A more viable question is: How can we make the best of this sexual revolution, where will the sexual revolution end and how do we stabilize and normalize it?

The fact is mankind is sexual by nature, and that the sexual revolution certainly won't stop in a millennial age of socialism, pride marches, and liberty such as this, it only seems to increase, and I talk to all the youth I see, having seen a grave increase in teen sexual culture, and openness about sex only since I was a ended my teens 10 years ago.

I conclude we the future will inevitably have to adapt and cope with not only homosexuals, but also hebephiles and polygamy, which is historically natural, yet illegal today, all the while homosexuality was historically illegal. It is a shame we cannot admit our evidently perverse 21<sup>st</sup> century culture because of Abrahamism's "good" name in a caged human existence.

I say we should embrace, not face the inevitable pedophile sexual revolution by rejoicing and making the best of it, humanity being inexperienced in an entirely new age and world for humans to grow and evolve, the past being far gone, with the people of the past never imagining how sexual we would be in our current time...!

Facing pedophiles with fear by denying them expression, criminalizing, alienating and/or isolating these natural human responses to the evident sexualization of teens and children, is certain to create potential sexual predators, and ever-increasing neurosis among the coming generations, as Reich and myself document very theoretically clear. It is time we call sexualization of children for what is really is, and admit that sociology has

reached this point, including the pedophile category into society, creating openness for dangerous pedophiles, giving them Reichian sexual therapy (which we will get to), preventing sexual fantasies and soul deprivation leading to dangerous sexual-masochistic fantasies. The sex trafficking pedophile rings **MUST** stop.

Dr. Wilhelm Reich and history tells us how hebephilia is historically normal in all cultures along with sacred prostitution therapy:

Is this where the sexual revolution will stop evolving? By introducing sex-temples and free sex like all Mediterranean and Middle-Eastern cultures used to have in the antique? Freeing ourselves from 1000 Abrahamic years of sexual oppression, and general oppression of human emotion that is historically natural and doesn't have to be dangerous???

### **Should hebephiles and pedophiles join the LGBT community?**

With the ever-increasing media-exposure of sex trafficking pedophile-rings, both local, elitist, religious and worldwide – to even the MAINSTREAM media, would introducing hebephilia and pedophilia into the LGBT+ community along with the introduction of sex-temples help?

Yes. And I believe that would be the end of the sexual revolution exiting Abrahamic oppression. The dangerous question is however: Would allowing hebephiles and pedophiles into society decrease the legal age of consent and legal age of porn? Would it make life for children worse???

We're talking perhaps 100 years from now, when life, culture, and society has changed so much we would not recognize ourselves with our descendants, but this still poses the biggest problem to introducing pedophiles into LGBT+ society: Would teen porn, let's say down to the age 14 be legalized, in time, if we so did? This is a problem the future must face, but personally, I think it will be so, and that the transition will happen naturally as teens themselves go nude by an ever-increasing spotlight on teen sex and sex in general from the rest of society as the sexual revolution continues. Most beautiful teens often express the will; they WANT to be sexualized, and this will only increase, as natural human evolution continues.

Already by now, we see thousands of gigabytes of child-porn freely available on the dark-web, with child-porn investigation revealing some sites having 200.000+ members, who then distribute the millions of images between pedophile sects. And don't tell me the police couldn't have shut them down if they wanted to: They're already ABOVE the law, inside the pedophile ring network, according to several first hand accounts, people I know, and media disclosures.

Non-Abrahamic history says there`s nothing wrong with hebephilia, sexualization of children, and even Abrahamic religions encouraged marriage as young as 9-12, as did the Hindus and indigenous Europeans.

Yet some say: "we are more civilized than they were!" Are we not just the same??? Can you call the pedophile-rings, child-trafficking, teen porn on the internet, and dark-web child-porn "more civilized" and not the same? Humanity hasn`t changed a day! If anything, we`re worse, because we do not express ourselves, deify love, or have sexual therapy for neurosis. Free expression of all sexuality was healthier and more civilized by far: A worldwide addiction to teen porn that nobody dares talk about is not civilized nor evolution. This is a philosophical absolute.

If civilized we are, we would recognize the billions of pedophiles/hebephiles as part of society, to expose it and open debate along with the LGBT+ community. Yes, billions, including all the Islamic world of the middle-east; homosexuality and stinking anal sex (which is REALLY nasty) being way more evolutionary abnormal and un-natural than a teen loving a man, and a man loving her back in a healthy romantic relationship. A child will inherently understand love has no age-limits, but must be taught to accept anal gay sex, which would be filled with poo, and abhorrent to an innocent child.

Although pedophilia was a taboo at the time homosexuality was a mental disorder, it was still inherently considered way more natural, and still is today: If you are honest to yourself, and don`t listen to that Satanic propoganda of homosexuality: Which is going way more against God`s natural order/nature than hebephilia and even pedophilia, I claim.

### **Can the pedophile epidemic be reversed?**

Or rather, the questions is: Is this sexual revolution, and abovementioned turn of events irreversible? Can we stop pedophilia from growing??? Not unless we stop children`s exposure to sex culture, dress-codes and our dependence on social media through cell-phones and computers, as the age of sexual interest never contracts only expands, research shows.

With "teen porn" being statistically most searched for on porn-engines for as long as the internet has been around, it goes unsaid that all men are at least hebephiles, and that we cannot demonize this anymore. It is the inevitable path towards a future we must embrace to make the best out of it, unless you are, of course, a religious conservative or a victim of child sex abuse like myself. Sadly, all abused children that I know of became pedophiles themselves, as the age of sexual interest never contracts, but expand. This could be seen as an argument against the pedophile sexual revolution we`re already in: Is pedophilia a possible chain reaction like we see in the increase



of homosexual individuals since it's public approval? Yes, but there is no way to stop it, only paint it beautifully, like painting children. This is a philosophical absolute.

So, what does religion say? Pedophilia, sex with teens and children, was common in all ancient religions and cultures, (aside from Buddhism and Christianity) mostly up to today, including Judaism, Islam (Aisha was 6 when the Prophet married her) , Hinduism, ancient Egyptian religion, and the pagan religions and cultures. The expected age of marriage among Vikings was 12, as they believed you became an adult when reaching puberty.

Basic meltdown as an anarco-capitalist ultra liberalist Christian: People should do what they want, and if something dangerous happens outside public view, it will always become less dangerous if/when we normalize it. The same goes for drugs. If the increasing scope of worldwide pedophilia is as large as it seems both current and historical, with no chance of ending the earlier-then-ever onset of children's sexual interest, and mankind not being capable of addressing lack-of-love neurosis, nor identifying, changing or arresting dangerous pedophiles and sects, I see no other option than a sexual renaissance back to normalizing hebephilia and pedophilia as a sexual orientation as was in the antique, where gays were only accepted in Rome and Greece.

### **Accepting good pedophiles and sacred prostitutes = exposing Satanic pedophile circles and child trafficking?**

This is not because I personally have any benefit from increasing pedophilia, but because we could make both the abused and abuser speak out about their problems, and extend society to increase them as well, redefining love, and treating sex-related neurosis through love/sexual therapy, as they did in ancient times.

And what's the problem with that really??? All teens know of someone who's open of being part of the Illuminati as a sacred child-prostitute princess, which is bad, yet socially accepted, and simply needs to come out in the open. I know several, and the task is bringing it out into the open, exposing the even darker sides of these cults by exposing pedophilia!!! This is a philosophical absolute. What's more: Everyone knows beautiful, loving, sexual girls whose dream is to be a sacred prostitute healer, professional lover, as well as mental therapist. I know at least 7 girls with this dream. So what's the problem when they want to heal society, and nature; natural evolution decided it should be so??? There has ALWAYS been sacred prostitutes for as long back in history we know off.

Pedophilia is one of the lesser problems in a world as secretive, secteristic and corrupt as today, with Satanism and human sacrifice on the rise. It is documented fact that dangerous and/or Satanic sects and circles, mostly in the elite, use pedophile-rings to recruit members to their corporation/ideas as it buys alliance while also hushing down other illegal activities often monetary and drug related. This is evident in the exposure of Satanic, Freemasonic, Islamic, Hollywood, Disney and Vatican pedophile rings.

I myself was horribly abused and traumatized for the rest of my life by Satanic infantophiles as a baby, and also once along with a girl as a 5 year old. The girl became my girlfriend since 1<sup>st</sup> elementary grade, I became obsessed with protecting her (and everyone else), holding hands with her, and often fought bullies. I was exposed and introduced to a sexual culture since very young. The trauma drove me out in the woods where I would hack and smash everything: Cutting down entire forests of growth.

Let`s at least not lie to our children. Homosexuality is accepted in it`s wildest most abhorrent forms, with homosexual parents changing the gender of toddlers who later dress trans-sexually on pride-marches and twerk when they`re only 6 years old!!! And that`s something all media, all politics, and all civilians is supposed to march out, see and celebrate??? We accept it, even more than we should, if you ask me, considering how physically painful and dirty anal sex is, compared to innocent pedophile childlikeness and romance. And just imagine if we were to tell our children secrets of how gays have to finger their asses and remove the shit from their assholes with their fingers EVERY time they have anal intercourse...!!! Which seems more unnatural to any un-doctrinated kid than men playing with and loving younger girls, even sexually, which most girls don`t know is wrong before they are told by school it is.

Even adults think pedophilia is more normal than homosexuality, even after we`ve been indoctrinated with all these pride-marches. I have some experience, and I promise you: If a bunch of ( they could be 20-60 year old) men sits drinking beer at a pub, and a stunningly beautiful 13 year old girls comes walking by, and someone cheers: "Look at that chick! Mmm!" The others will simply laugh, and say cheers, and then forget about it and continue talking. But if they see two manly-looking men make out, they will JUMP in the air, curse, swear, and pull their hair out! But when it comes to political correctness: They will endorse homosexuality and say pedophiles are monsters, just out of fear!

For once in my scholarly life, I will use the word: Stupid. Yes, the whole sexual revolution since the time of Reich is mostly idiotic, or at least: Very unnatural, as if controlled. We don`t even have sacred prostitution yet! And if

you say: But they are children! Really? Pubescents are very adult in our time, much more so than indoctrinated "grown ups", the children being pure, also: They are the most sexually active of all ages, and want to display themselves sexually attractive: From the onset of sexual maturity, we should not deny our youth, but hand the future and power over to untainted children to be their slaves: It would be a much purer world you indoctrinated idiots. Yes, I used the "idiot" word again.

That pedophilia is natural doesn't have to be taught to a child/youth who's sexually aware. Even young girls understand elder men are attracted to themselves inherently, naturally, as it is evident, written in our very genetic code. And anything so evident should be considered "NATURAL". Let's not lie to our children anymore and tell them just how corrupt and sexual the world really is.

My point is: To prevent dangerous pedophile sex-trafficking and to deprive the sects from their power of secrecy, let's normalize it so children can speak out, teach children that pedophilia is a (possibly dangerous) sexual orientation at school, stop lying to ourselves, thus exposing and eliminating dangerous pedophiles easier.

### **Sacred sexual therapists – the future?**

With a world ever-more obsessed and desperate for acceptance, love and sex, let's create a sexual Renaissance towards the antique, and embrace the inevitable outcome of our future culture: A wild, sex-fixated pleasure dome.

In other words: Let's make the best out of the inevitable outcome by making love our name, making sex and love SACRED again, teaching the sacredness of love and sex to our children at school, and destroy the increasing phenomenon of individualism, coldness, and depression; sexually deprived people, through giving them an ability to receive sexual therapy as a form of mental therapy.

Let's re-define love and make love great again! Let's give the children their future, our power, and be their slaves! Let's all be like children again, and worship the child: Which we already do, as teen sex is the most sought after porn on internet. Without admitting to ourselves and our children the adult obsession, love and adoration for their sexiness and childlikeness/innocence which we've always had, history tells us, I say we are abusing them literally, and not giving them the power they deserve in the adult arenas of society: This might revolutionize the world, end starvation, hunger and disease, when we see just how indoctrinated and programmed we were: Having denied our

sexuality and embraced gays as the leaders of our civilization, but not CHILDREN!

We should open the suitcase; all men are at least hebephiles, and all adore children more than gays, so why hide it???

And let`s state-institutionalize free love (educated sacred-love therapists/eternal virgins light-healing energy workers) as part of our welfare system, and as a sacred art and philosophy based upon history as a Renaissance back to the antique, just like Freud and Reich would have wanted for the mental health services they founded, as is obvious.

For if we make childishness and love our name, accepting the inevitable outcome of our cultural evolution, eliminating neurosis/mental problems related to lack of love, we might have a chance to fight other world problems and prevent sexual masochism.

Wilhelm Reich was a great man well ahead of his time, and I encourage you to study his life, discoveries of the ether/Orgone and inventions, as I have, being a Reichian scientist myself.

Who would rape if there existed sex-temples like in all ancient cultures? It would solve the problem in one day, our crime rates would drop, and our prisons be empty of rapists. This is yet another philosophical absolute. This is frankly closer to human-kind`s historical reality than Abrahamic suppression of sexuality that endured even into modern sexuality, as all European and Middle-Eastern cultures had sacred prostitution temples. Look at Greek and Roman statues: Weren`t they mostly naked? It might be difficult to face it, but mostly all cultures globally, especially in Europe and the Middle-East had no prohibition of sex or marriage with minors. As I mentioned out, even my own people, the Vikings were supposed to marry when they were 12 years old, as did the Indians of India, as some do still.

And in the Middle-East: IT WAS EVEN WORSE! All minors who reached puberty HAD to prostitute themselves in the Temple of Isis, and in Greece they HAD to prostitute themselves in the Temple Aphrodite by LAW, a practice which spread across all Europe from the Middle East to the wild sexual culture of the Nordic pagans worship of Frey and Freya. And you proudly call yourselves a Greco-Roman culture? You should be ashamed of yourselves...

That was your hidden history lesson. *Sort of tells you what a terrible beast mankind really is. A beast that must be controlled and cultivated, for instance into work, but never ignored, as Freud proposed with his libido theory: Know yourself.*

Now, I don't think we should force our minors into sex-temples by law, *the idea is laughable enough to hopefully never be introduced, but it sparks a debate about the need for sacred prostitution that even the first psychologists noticed firstly when dealing with causes for mental illness and personality disorders. It sparks a question of: Would our society benefit from making love divine, and taking the sexual revolution all-out???* These are very valid questions of today, seeing most adults having personality flaws due to their lack of childhood love, lack of "honest childlikeness of being."

*I myself was surveyed by Illuminati pedophiles as a child, vampyriized when I would rather have wanted the power of dominance that comes from being physically abused, not abused from a distance. The mad occultist Aleister Crowley was right about one thing: We live in the age of the child/Age of Horus! I will give an ultimatum to the Illuminati without naming names: GIVE ME BACK MY POWER AND WILLPOWER that you took from me as a 12 year old when I died and you ethereally raped and vampyriized me from a distance like some selfish act of Reichian sexual economy, and let children lead civilization. It was at that time, when I was 12 that I understood the sheer enormity of what was going on in my family and immediate surroundings, desperately sought to start a career in politics, acting, and a sexual revolution, went flying berserk, went mad, before imploding and becoming a nothing, wanting to kill myself for the rest of my life, something I expressed in my mad oath to test all out while killing all my willpower and all ambitions for the rest of my life: I was only a sacrifice to be vampyriized, bullied and plagiarized. CURSE YOU! To those it concerns: The Bible says you will burn in Hell.*

Martha Louise is not my princess, as I deny all states and have always been an abused anarchist since I was 12.

Yet I don't think our Norwegian Princess would have minded it: The Princess Martha Louise was one step closer to sexual therapy (Reichian sex-clinics) with her "witch-school": Astarte Education, because as we know, Astarte, an early historical example of the comparative-mythological goddess of love, was a goddess described as an everlasting virgin and sexual therapist who would "open herself to even old men", in the case of Inanna, foreign as it may sound, if I remember correctly.

I think Norway, the Christians, and the princess was tainting me; all crazier than I would have been had I evolved naturally... But why not? We all know girls and boys who are beautiful, cheerful, playful, eternally loving, and dream of being sexual therapists, professional lovers/healers or "sacred prostitutes." And why shouldn't they? Prostitution is the oldest job still in use in the world, and sacred prostitution is in everyone's blood.

## Conclusions.

I conclude it's certainly historically and philosophically necessary for the wellbeing of human society that such people should live out their dream of being the sacred prostitutes/therapists and/or professional lovers/psychiatrists/healers and princes/princesses that they dream of being...!!! This is my conclusion in this article. If we admit our hebephile nature or not, giving our power to the children to create the age of the Child and childlikeness of being, I will only quote Jesus:

Matthew 19:14

<sup>14</sup> Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these."

Unless you become sensitive, vulnerable, pure and loving as a child, you cannot enter Heaven. What Jesus is really telling us is a fact that all Pentecostals that bathe in the Holy Spirit have long realized: In childlikeness of God, there is no sin. And you cannot enter Heaven unless you become loving like a child, depending on your friends like the 1<sup>st</sup> century church. How come we've been programmed to "act like adults" for 1000 years? Human nature is alien in origin, Heavenly, and foreign to a fallen world. Becoming an adult is one step closer to old age and death. I'll leave you to philosophize further, but let's discuss the topic of sacred professional lovers: Sacred prostitutes, although, it is a derogative term.

I myself would never go to such a Clinique/harem/temple, as I am a messianic Christian, sick, debilitated, and have close to 0 sex-drive. Just to "step out of the box", I am not a pedophile, and would not have been able to "get it up" in any sexual relationship. God took that away from me to live as a Holy Man before Him. No, I'm actually almost pretty serious. :/

Nor do I feel the need to release a buildup of dead orgone. I already am neurotic, due to abuse, and have no sexual urge, while it for other abused people often is the exact opposite, as it was for me until I recently became very fatigued and weak. I would also like to say that I am not a pedophile, and do not condone it, but I have no problem admitting that a 14-16 year old girl is "hot", thus I am a hebephile, and so are you:

Another conclusion of this "pedophile manifesto", I'm joking, is to re-term, expand, and find new definitions of the diverse terms of the concepts of love. For instance: The love I as a parent would have towards my child would be truly intense love, protective, etc, yet in no way sexual. Yet the love I would have towards my spouse would be protective, yet intimately sexually dependent. The question arises: Why are there so few terms of the word/concept of love? My point is: The dictionary is incomplete and lacks variations of the vastly over-encompassing term love.

Another conclusion I've reached is: YOU'VE JUST BEEN BRAINWASHED TO SEE YOUR POLYGAMY, PEDOPHILIA AND HEBEPHILIA TENDECIES AS UN-NATURAL. Why? Both polygamy and pedophilia is illegal, and while I do not condone pedophilia, it's no denying both were socially accepted by all cultures at earlier points in history. Being married to several sexual partners is illegal today, but anal-sex, extreme porn, sado-masochism, and crazy gay-pride marches is something we see as an advancement in culture??? I'm sure nature, or any guy at the pub would agree that, say hebephilia or polygamy is more natural than same-sex-marriage.

*Although I am a Christian, I philosophize for the greater good. I reach the conclusion that for a better world where mankind retakes his historical sexual liberty as pedophilia becomes part of the LGBT community, Satanism and free-love will not be interconnected any longer, as this is a danger.*

*One could say that the best of our evolution and sexual evolution/revolution in the 21<sup>st</sup> century would be admitting our sexual lust – our teen porn searches, our sexualization of children, and our yearning for our years of childhood to our children, in this cold world corrupted by adulthood. I conclude we should give adolescents sexual rights, sexual worship, and give them the power that comes along with it: Give pedophile children the power to shape the future, not gays, and let the world worship THE CHILD, so we can find ourselves again, and use our childish sense of right vs wrong to end all other world problems of starvation, poverty and disease! This, I prophecy, will be the better next stage of our ongoing sexual revolution.*

*My solutions of re-inventing and expanding the term love, legalizing an antique Renaissance of professional lovers/healers/therapists/psychiatrists (Temple Prostitutes), teaching our children about pedophilia as a natural historical orientation at school, and accepting ourselves as the beasts we are and have become (as statistics prove), accepting pedophiles into the LGBT+ community and changing pedophilia from a neurosis to a sexual orientation, leagalizing child-porn, and lowering the age of consent (mostly so that teens can get Reichian sex therapy themselves, but also so that wildly beautiful sexual teens should be legalized to express themselves and their loving*

*childish divinity – healing many adult`s frozen inner child) , when implemented as humanity evolves and wakes up, as crazy and depressing as these ideas may sound; they will solve the rape epidemic of Scandinavia, decrease neurosis in the coming generation with at-least half, work to discover and treat potential pedophile predators, make both victims and abusers dare to speak up, (Amen), hopefully reduce the appeasing nature of Satanic pedophile sects, reduce problem of child-trafficking, pedophilia rape, and prevent sexual masochism and un-natural perversions by redefining what love really is.*

Either way: What`s done in secret is better of exposed, any way you see it, because it happens *anyways*. That is a philosophical absolute.

And the answer is, as the Princess would certainly agree to:

*Reichian sexual economy therapeutic centers for treatment of neurosis/extreme sexual urge.*

And it`s nothing un-natural of unhistoric about it. In fact: We are way behind. We cannot deny mankind`s beastly nature and what provably happens in secret: *The terrible pedophile rings where the secrecy damages both society and the child like a cancer.*

Give children the power to speak up by legalizing pedophilia! We MUST protect our children from secrecy and rape by AT LEAST accepting pedophiles into society as a start, and legalizing sexual therapy as a form of sacred practice, and a form of Reichian mental therapy. But I know where the sexual revolution will end, a culture where sex is religion, with pedophilia being legalized, so let`s make the best out of it and all become pure-hearted children and lovers of children!

The syndicate can keep their masks on as long as it`s criminal. Secrecy is appealing; their eternal recruitment tool. And child-trafficking and secrecy has been shown to give room to unspeakable horrors... I know that with the craziness of the LGBT parades sexualizing children, pedophilia is on the rise, and EVEN it`s legalization is inevitable, in time. I`m just here to warn you:

Do the best with what God has given you! Refashion the term love and take it as a name for your civilization to stop war, hunger, starvation, disease and child rape/sacrifice. Let`s give the youth the power and sexual worship we give them in silence! Let`s give them THAT POWER to shape the future in SUCH great ways!



For let`s face it... With the millennial culture, and continuous sexualization of children, pedophilia is EXPLODING in popularity, although in secrecy.

The Satanic pedophile-rings MUST be exposed by opening society up for the "good" pedophiles to speak out against them! This is a philosophical absolute.

Whatever happens in secret MUST be stopped, and solutions be made to treat extreme sexual urges, like Reichian therapy. For if a desire festers and decays into dead orgone (DOR), the decayed soul might end up depraved, depressed, isolated, and very often neurotic, if not a sadomasochist rapist!!! And what have we seen happen in statistics and the news and alternative media news???

That was all I had to say. Remember: This is mostly myself philosophizing as a societal critic anarcho-capitalist. I might wake tomorrow and say: What did I write?

But although it`s not too relevant for me, it might be relevant to others: It`s the job of a societal critic to open up all suitcase topics.

## Chapter 14: The sun in the horizon.

### Spiritual retreat centres. A future hippie village?

God Is, Was, and Will forever be the same, love and light. Just like the clever Egyptians, and Jesus discovered. But the world changes, and his mercy is new every morning. As the world change, so do our hearts, and so do God's mercy. For God is the All.

Some say you find yourself when you lose yourself. I say you find love. I never knew before dying: What love really meant to me, and that all anger, hate, and selfishness was ideas I picked up on the way after I lost my childish love and relationships. This world is cruel and puts us in foreign environments from school to jobs to make us cold, self-centered, and keep us from natural growth, and the deepest relationships, our childhood's true selves.

*That's why I believe in living in self-sustainable ultra-liberalistic mutual-anarchistic theocracies, or simply a monastic village: A village of farmers where the church is a community center functioning as hospital, social welfare-centre, judicial institution, school, educational center, and religious centre.* This is the type of society they had in the biblical age of the Judges of Israel.

It is the only Biblical form of government allowed for believers aside from the dynasty of David. *Build small Heavens on Earth, and gradually heal our world with enlightened children in enlightened schools with a TRUE curriculum of science, history and the spiritual.* Amen. I am sure Adam Weishaupt would agree.

People go partying. They seek two things: Love and acknowledgement. This is what all seek- deepest inside. The church hasn't provided! People feel empty, and seek spirituality, nature, and true happiness. Monastic village societies are the inevitable future for the human nature. *Cultivate soil and soul. Living in symbiosis with nature.*

We must never forget the sacrifices seen by our former generations. They became hippies. So, must we learn to love, before it's too late. Become a rebel generation before it's too late. Start a hippie village!

Never before has a generation changed as much as now. Contrary to former generations, this generation has no unity, philosophy, or fighting cause. What shall it be? I asked Gabriel, and it is.

Light and love. Truth and emotional responsibility. When Solomon reigns the Earth: All will be enlightened in his wisdom. When the first is the last: All will be one and return to the old ways. The Golden Age shall arise again!

## **We overcame all wars!**

We will laugh at the past, just like we laugh about how playing cards was a sin 100 years ago!

My future will be about liberty. Liberalism. People will laugh at conservative religions, and radical sharia Islam saying, that was 100 years ago during the war!

They`ll continue celebrating, "Now we are all one, love and light, and the Earth is peaceful for all eternity! Look how we are all brothers! Look at how we overcame starvation, poverty and war! "

They will celebrate having overcome history with monuments of peace, and stand united under one true, everlasting religion proven by science, having discovered all the mysteries of the universe.

It will be an eternal circus of music, parties, love and circus! It is time YOU start harnessing the potential for your future. It`s a dream. Utopia. The only dream there is.

The Christ-conscience of love unites all borders. My vision of the future is of a playful, social, free society of equality, happiness, expression, love, and unity in what we overcame, war!

I envision a new renaissance hippie movement, that will colour the world with art, understanding, dialogue, love, and create a unity in religions through the scientific elimination process. One is true, another is not...

I envision a world without borders. Where everyone is free, safe, healthy and happy!

I envision a world with a satisfied middle-class that can spend most of their time enjoying life. I envision a world of circus-parades, and theme-parks. A world of infinite possibilities, where we can travel peacefully across all countries, and enjoy all the marvels of the world. Robots will do most of our work, and every citizen gets a minimum salary for being a citizen. ‘

## The revolution of Love.

We live in an age of internet relationships. This leads to beauty-pressure, individualism, and depression for many. There is no ideological, or political cause that unites any youth in the countries of the west as was until only 30 years ago. The west has never experienced war, famine, or plague, and live inside a bubble that will eventually break. The post-modern era of no morale, cultural Marxism and globalism. It is time for a new slogan, and a new ideology to unify the liberal west.

The public will love parades, colors, new art, fashion, and the liberalism that comes through the law of light. It will include everyone to fight against the real foe. The black brotherhood, or more often called "The Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati." For the first time in history, our youths have access to all information, and the existence of these secret societies through the internet for the first time. And if the old-time hippies rebelled, then why won't we?

The fight for the survival of western-humanistic morals against radical Islam, and police-state tendencies is on. Nothing reveals the truth of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati so openly as the alternative media today. And I think we do a great job. All we now need is a philosophy that unites us. If they can't split, and divide, then we the people have won.

Bounce freely through life, hug, and kiss those who meet your heart.

This would be the best future for man and has been my dream since I was 12 years old! Yet what killed me? The impenetrable wall of complexities, a wall so high, and a dream so higher, I did not even start climbing it! But today you stand with me, and ascend through love, and hard work! Love is God. Love is life. The dark alliance HATES love. The devil is hating. God is free, sacred, innocent love.

A new man rises! The universal man! A new global nationalist social garb of God's new lustful creation! God pours out his Love to defeat the war-machine. Lucifer, and Aurora arises! The lovers.

The matriarchy of Babylon rebellion arises against the old order of patriarchic war-gods!

Lady liberty, and Lucifer arises! A new mantle, a cape, a multicolored garb for a new worldwide man, a new woman, a new culture, where we rise! We become children again! We will soon become a perfect creation, using our intellect, and our morale as light and love, transforming this world into a cultivated garden of Eden! We become graduates in the school of life and

reach planetary ascension! For what matters? Love is good. Fear is evil. Hate is evil. Hate envies, devours, and creates death. But love creates life.

Love is eternal. Love flows, multiplies, overcomes mountains, nurtures, and is the spring rain of life. This is the message on the internet. This is the new man. It is the core behind the hippie generation of conspiracy theorists. This is the mission of anonymous. This is the mission of the New-Age. The mission of Christianity. The mission of Buddhism. The mission of Hinduism. The mission of paganism. And the mission of humanism. Islam must reform back to its pre-Muhammedan roots, as it is not a historically valid religion. This is the eye of the needle, the One generation of Aquarius that can change the world forever. The Lucifer generation. Our mission is love and light.

Love is breaking the ice. An ice that mostly governs the heart of men, but also women! Love will break envy! And individualism! For too long have my people been frozen! Arise now Aryans of the sun! Your age of Atlantis has come again. And YOU are truly a caring, kind, and social people. Break jantelov, and antisocial ice! You have been frozen since the black-death and forced Christianization! Enter into the age of Light!

People are put in unnatural habitats, and never grow up from being broken children! Start families of light! Care for the weak! Love must be the new humanistic morale of care, with Jesus replacing Nietzsche. Remember, those who are strong of you must embrace the weak! For all are equal in God's eyes. Break the spirit of reserved coldness. Break apathy! Break slander! Break fashion pressure! Love love love! All we need is the law of love and light! Even if they don't believe in Jesus, they will believe in love and light.

Break the Layvean, and Nietzsche's egocentric philosophy of the ubermensch ruling class and crush how the strong preys on weak! They are wrong!

Love to the people is my mission, to break the ice! Love shall be the new identity of the Aquarian man!

How much more of a judgement it is in the afterlife for those who hate, suppress, and divide than with those who loved freely!

Love is eternal, and everflowing like God. It's the beautiful circle of life. There are those like me that has love in their hearts, but find no love in a cold world. They are like slow-growing, enduring oak-trees that shoot through the forest, STRETCHING towards the light.

All the other trees grow more rapidly, and the oak stops growing. But when the other trees have lived their short lives is when the oak's life really starts. They finally reach the top of the canopy and stand crowned with light for perhaps 400-500 years after all the other trees are dead. So, it is with those

who die for the sake of love, and enter Heaven. They get their reward in the afterlife. I endured, and so must you.

Love is like the perfuming flowers of trees blossoming, it's the scent in the wind, spreading sex to the neighbors, impregnating the trees. It is wild, free, animalistic, and like the wind. Such is the nature of God: Kissing us like rain and sunlight. Like a sloppy wet kiss.

I do not say you cannot fall immediately into one other arms, for in a world changed by love, where sadness is forgotten, all socialize, the buss is no longer silent, and the people smile on the street, spontaneous chemistry comes sometimes with one look.

This is the time. We have to be strong. Spread the words of the prophet. Harness your love. Beautify each other. Worship each other. Worship love, and light like the Egyptians! Return to the golden age. Worship love but beautify the ugly even more! For love includes, knows no borders, and has no shame. It is wild and free.

Protect those who love and protect those who are with us! Go back to nature like the Romans! But with the essence of modern parties. Retake Rome's golden age as children of their dream!

We live in a world where elitist enjoyment is available for all, living like Gods compared to elitist ancient romans. YOU dear Norwegians are the descendants, and dream-generation of all European history! The battle falls on YOU. You CANNOT fail! Will you let the Jewish-masonic elite take your golden age away from you?

Will you let them take your life-extension technologies, endless parties, and carnival future away from you? You are THE dream of the renaissance, and the antique! You are IT! The Lucifer generation! The New-Age! You must BREAK the bondage of the Old-World Order! Break the racial-imperialistic oppression of the Jews, and reform Islam back to it's pre-Muhammedan roots!

Learn to see God in each other! Love one another. Love all aspects of their nature. Socialize, and comfort them. If only you could learn to love, you are free! Integrate Muslims and understand one another.

If you only see yourself in the eyes of your ancestors! They had nothing of this, music, party, fashion, dance, and freedom from religion! FREE YOURSELF! Love IS life. Love IS religion. GOD IS LOVE. We have the answer to all philosophy. Love is the teachings of Jesus, the Buddha, the enlightened masters, the Gnostics, and the elite.

Will you let them party without you? Will you not become equal to the elite, and live like Gods? Our love theology never differentiates. *All* are children of God! Remember the last words of the Apostle St. John? Those words were, *love one-another! HE understood it!*

*If all Earth could only drop everything they had, and first learn to co-exist through graduating the human love-exam, there would be peace forever.*

Or will you let evil reptilian aliens destroy the one quality that makes us Godlike? They imprison your emotions, feed you crap through tv, and feed on your darker emotions! Stop! You are humans! You are love! God is a human. God is Order. You are His son. And you will create order out of the Aquarian law, and not out of chaos.

You are romans, Greeks and Vikings! Europe! Stand up!

There is a sacred balance between religious observance and hedonism (lust, and love for life.) It's our job to start loving, and God's love to embrace us as children. It's our job to stop killing and start loving. It's God's job to show mercy. Do your job as a responsible human. Why should not all be one in this global information age of the internet?

## **The Lucifer generation.**

We are the Lucifer generation 80-2005. We grew up with the greatest technological, and sexual revolution man will ever see. Going from no tv-games to iphones in just 20 years. We grew up with the revolution of Hollywood, from bad horror movies to the movie Avatar, and the Matrix Trilogy. There will never be a generation like us ever. We can either change our world or become slaves of the elite.

Sex must be taught in school as something wonderous, the beauty of it being beyond imaginations of poetry, as it reflects all the nature of creation, God, and all we see around us. We need new cultural idols, and a social culture of unconditional love. Only then will we be free. I hope this might be a buffer against for instance radical sharia Islam.

We need a generation of 666= sex sex sex. I am crucified, while you walk free, the prophet chi-xi-stigma. I am the crucified beast. A great curse has been broken, and mercy poured out. I would never lie to you. It is good for you to love. Break the chains. Break the spell! Break the spell! Break the spell! Break the spell of generational suffering and war! It haunts your blood and mind! But YOU are the children of LIGHT in the new Atlantis! Get robots to work for you! Gain all knowledge! Start a renaissance! Live like hippies! Love nature! Become bohemians!

Live in the now!

Think of all the pain you had because of all lost love, and what a laughing child you had become if you innermost had expressed itself and received love without compromise just like God's love is endless! Break that generational spell! Break it!

Think if all such things were acceptable, and love, and compliments were the main theme of all conversations.

We might end up like sinners, but we'd be so happy not to have anything to do with reptilians who eat our fears! We would unite, and we would beat them! Remember the 5 I's. Love, light, laughter, life and lust.

You might end up like "sinners", but you might save the world from themselves. God is love. And I am the crucified Jew of all things dark, while you walk free. Amen.

I usher my hopes, and well wishes to you.

### **Murphys Law – a valid philosophical, and spiritual concept. (To me)**

I briefly mentioned myself as a prime example of the Lucifer-effect, problem of evil, and the circle of loneliness in that chapter. If a child is born into adolescence with an incomplete heart, it will haunt him with regrets, and stagnate his belief in himself. I myself felt like my needs, love, and wills were too much.

I felt alien and wrote extensively on how I was alone across a broken bridge to the rest of my classmates who I thought were spying on me, and slandering on msn. Instead of jumping healthily into the world to excel: They birthed the Lucifer effect, and something even more intriguing: Have you heard of Murphys law?

It is defined as: *Everything that can go wrong will eventually go wrong* and applies to many scientific fields. I think it's not as much a law as a provable scientific effect. Here are my claims. The better a concept, emotion, or stimulation is: The more will it be used for evil. Think of it... Love, drugs, cannabis, alcohol, medicine, science, intellect, money, banks, media, music, entertainment etc. The first paragraph in our law is that: *Good will always be corrupted*, (and that societal responsibility must be taken to prevent this. Only you can prevent this through the heart-mind.)

Furthermore: Jesus himself seems to have understood this when saying: How hard it will be for a rich man to inherit Heaven. And in his parable of the three servants. (Matthew 25) It clearly illustrates that the more gifted/talented, or rich a person is: The more is he held responsible! And not only in this world! This is a spiritual law as *well*, as is clearly given in this parable. My life filled with problems, experience, and spiritual interaction can testify this.

How? It is said: With every blessing comes a curse, and with every curse a blessing. This is mostly true in that the more you are gifted, and blessed by God, the more will evil forces try to destroy you. *Disembodied spirits which*



*came before you recognize themselves in you, and will try to repeat their own fall, and drag you down to them.* The more you are blessed, the greater the curse if you fall from grace or fail. The devil will try to lure you with whispers, gifts, and false-truths to prevent you from attaining your destiny.

Thus, the second paragraph in this law: *The higher you stand, the greater you can fall.* For it would be wrong to say that "the more blessed you are – the more cursed you are." In my example, murphy's law theory solidified through an *"incomprehensible wall of complexity."*

I was so young, and could not break free from home, or fathom the scope of the trials. All I saw was a towering wall reaching up to Heaven. I knew I HAD to climb it. This was MY wall. My life or path. I could see the first ten-twenty cinderblocks. The first 5-10 were personal issues common to any adolescent. The rest were my higher destiny, and seemed so towering, and impossible that I never started climbing. From this we learn: *You can always fall even you do not climb, and there is no turning back. You must never abandon God's destiny with your life.* My ambitions were among the highest. At best: I am a terrified child suffering from curses of bad luck and failure. At worst I am a coward. I think I am a coward. A terrible sin that is.

## **My complex.**

And now for my story which I briefly mentioned in the first chapter on orgone energy. I once was a hungry beast, a childish clown, a romantic sweetheart, the boyish prankster, the favorite student, protector of the weak, and the sun loved by all. God. It is YOUR time to be like I was! I was like an owl, and wolf at night, dreaming away in nr 66, wishing I could start a new culture, anything, and create LIGHT in the world!

I wanted friendship. I wanted lovers, but I isolated myself because I was terrified. The world, bullying, and suspicion terrified me, and locked me up inside myself where my ego was chained. I could not cry, or speak my mind since I was 12. Look where that led me! *If only I had expressed my love!* Now it's your age. I entrust you with this.

Only through love can there be peace in the world. I see expressionists wearing their love on their sleeves, preaching a new Aquarian gospel of endless love and light, parading the streets in groups and at schools, rebelling against the system with colors joy, dance, song, and an endless party-revolution!

On what basis? On what basis shall we party forever? *For we have knowledge and love! In it we stand as one! And we will use it to end starvation, disease and poverty!* Just party until you accomplish this. It spreads like wildfire through the internet, enlightening the public, and

destroying the media, politics and religions: Creating a A NEW WORLD ruled by the PEOPLE.

The world becomes a new social waveform, where touching, boobies, nudity, and any lust is taboo, and ALL are accepted for what they are, caring for each other, and respecting each other with hugs and love. As long as they are not ENEMIES to the law of Love. Arise! Sons of the 21<sup>st</sup> century! Be my child of light!

I knew I was an alien whore before I touched my teens, when I was 9. I would flee in the woods, and cry and.

Ok. Let`s not go there. There arises a certain complex when a wild child is imprisoned by peers, expectations, and especially religious conviction.

There were so many demons. Such darkness. I changed!

When I was 13, I knew I was Ether. I dreamt it. I met so many entities and had such a wild spiritual awakening. I crucified it and shut my mouth forever. I would soon forget myself entirely. Where was the dancing prince? Faceless. Murdered by haters. "You can never become anything!" "You`re just a shit!"

Yet today I fulfill my dreams, although Im a bit more stupid than when I was 12, and first dreamt of *all these things written here*. I DARED dream of rising, becoming a pagan, and changing the world through revolutionary love, fighting against extremism, isolation and hatred. I dreamt of a schoolyard of endless joy, games, circus, and curriculum sex games.

That is a fact. I dreamt of explicit sex, and an open nature on the subject: A world where all is love, all are friends, and all is one. I guess you could call my childhood dream similar to what was the ancient temples of Aphrodite, Isis, Ishtar and Astarte. There was certainly an influence in my family. I crucified it and forgot about myself entirely. I was scared to death by monsters.

To think I should become sick in such a shameful manner as this... I the little prince.

Tests in Nazi concentration-camps showed the motherless babies given the necessities for survival died supernaturally due to the lack of human contact. This is a fact. Love IS life. Love IS God! Without it, you die! This is a spiritual battle! A battle of love against evil! A battle of the New order against the Old!

A battle between the old man, and the new-century children! WE DON`T WANT IT ANYMORE! We are flower-children of the sun and star, and God will pour out love to WIN the hearts of the old-world order of medieval religious bondage called "morale"! WE`VE HAD ENOUGH!

I had so little of it. I shut myself behind religious bondage. I sacked my soul. I killed my spirit. God now reveals and pours a renewed spirit of revolutionary

love that will break the ice over Norway, Europe, and destroy indifference! God will shine his merciful star, and sunlight to our desperate world, saving us from the growing tumultuous hate between ethnicities and religions!

Europe will be saved. God will create mutual respect between all groups through the law of humanism, love and light! He will pour out love for all groups united in a God who is Love. This is the uni-religious movement. We don't believe in the "split and rule", "order through chaos", or religious lies of archons imprisoning the human potential and nature!

The time has come for a new global world culture to emerge. In the wake of terror, on the brink of WW3, religions must reform, and hippies will arise in a New-Age just like after WW2. I set you free, for I was bound. This is God's will. I was once Ether, and a shining clown of elementary, and high-school. I was called "Dr Edison" as many perhaps remember.

At least I have good memories. But there is nothing left in me. I froze! I became like the bitter hateful oppressive spirit of the Old Order veteran archons. "Nobody cares." "Never think highly of yourself." "Crucify yourself through Jesus." "You can never change the world." "All need pain to evolve." "The world has always been this way." "They can never understand you." "You will always be alone." "There is nobody left." I believed all these lies! But I was wrong! There is good in humanity, and many are conscious! We can end starvation and poverty!

God raises up hippies of love to break the wheel of evil. To end the circle of hatred! I say it again: Only love (and light) can save the world. When the global public comes ALIVE in the New-Age of Aquarius: The powers that be cannot mislead us, or harm us through putting us against each other.

I thought I was a great saint. But not loving is a sin. Imprisoned lust is a sin leading to perversion, bitterness, religious ego, and eventually hate, vows, loneliness, and all the *evils* in the world. Envy. Perversion. Ego. Let go! Break the curse!

Without a caring society: LUCIFER BECOMES SATAN! I can testify to this.

This is a true gospel revealed by Gabriel who spoke to me, wishing I had let\_it\_go.

It is never too late to let go. You're never too old to be a child my son. You're never too old to cry or relive your childhood pains. Become like children and inherit God's kingdom. It's never too late to let go. Like in the song in the movie Frozen.

Except: It's probably too late for me... Living without love is a prison that suffocates the soul. I died from it. I bless you with knowledge that a great curse is broken, love pours out, and God is ever-merciful in the Aquarian continuation of the Holy Ghost mercy covenant. An age when Jesus returns,

and there is no more sin, as foretold in the Bible. I have a covenant deal with God. A pact of mercy.

Think how wonderous it would be if our main focus in life is enjoying it. Love and light are the only glue that can bind humanity, and the continents together, coherent in every man.

These were not crazy ideas! I was a child of the future! I knew I was loving and perfect. I would never harm anyone...! If all were like me, then the Law of Love would work! That`s what made me dream.

I wanted to write a reformation of the school so bad. One year after, i became the darkest child on Earth. I went on nightly rides 3 times a week, with pyromaniacs, led by me, the frozen war-princess. Life suffocated, burning with vengeance as I would jump out the window with a can of gasoline, screaming, and howling in the midst of fire every night it was raining in the woods.

I wanted to be a hero, fighting, but found no way to spread my conscience, for I had no equal-minded friend. With no princess to fight for, the hero became an actor, trying to fit into a world with a broken heart, vowing to die, suicidal, never embracing himself, or comforting the heart of success, for he had no love. I ate my own wings until I became a nazghul of religion. That`s a joke.

No Christians ever visited me. I was the most Christian boy on Earth! By the time I was 16, i had several hideouts where I made grenades, mines, rockets, canons, desperately seeking comfort for my existential urge to ruin this world that mocked me, bullied me, and gave me no love.

I am whole now, although damaged, and had to piece together myself from many years on illness, broken dreams and hearts. It is never too late to be a child and cry. It`s never too late to start again. <3

I am the prophet of the new aeon of Aquarius! Hear me! For I am the evolution out of unnecessary Piscean bondage! If my piscean, old age of religious bondage continues to birth shackled individuals of religious pride, it`s shadow will destroy the true potential for this world of loving humans. It`s the same with those born in Islam.

Islam will come in the vacuum of formerly Christian Europe, and when they`ve swallowed the west, what can stop them? The eastern religions? Buddhist humanism? Perhaps we should start preparing by evangelizing light and love to the East. Prevent the Eurabia!

Religion which once was the only education possible, can be the greatest enemy, or best friend of humanity, if reduced to science. Religion which was teachings from the Great Light teacher must return to the scientific methods of Light, even if it implies, we all become fertility-sun worshippers, or

Christians for that matter. There IS no other righteousness than mine. I followed all the biblical examples of the suffering messiah, fulfilling all, and for that, i have nothing. There might be no other Hell than this. Let`s change the future into everlasting circus utopia!

## **Pick apart religion with the scientific method.**

But isn`t this just a new religion? And isn`t all religion bad?

No. This is only a science-based religion based on the concepts of love and light.

Religion has been blamed for creating all wars. But that is because mankind mixed religion with politics. In my definition: Religion is the science of spirituality. War is carnal, and the opposite of spirituality. Would you blame God for war? Surely man cannot blame God! The great Hermes is attributed to once having said religion was mankind`s greatest gift. But they turned our gifts to violence.

Christianity is however a science of the spiritual and takes much of its conclusions from nature observation philosophy. The teachings of Christ as recorded in the New Testament were peaceful without exception, in contrast to the deeds of the Catholic church, and Muhammad`s teachings. The first Christians ever inciting war. Jesus says: *Those who take to the sword, shall fall for the sword.*

Religion once was the sole door to become educated. It`s ancient sciences dominated the elite caste of all time. In it we find both mathematics, astrology, philosophy, and much more. The elite has always been the religion, and the religion has always been the elite.

My point is clear: Religion should return to its scientific roots as in Egypt. The science of the ethereal, and the spiritual. As the law of love, and light demands: Religion must be pieced apart, and reconstructed by the scientific method. By light, enlightenment. How is it that everything undergoes processes of research in universities, and evolves while religion is "only belief", and thus remains the same? This idiocrasy is what is killing Europe, our freedom, and the west. Return to spirit science.

## Ignorance cannot be tolerated in the information age.

Mankind was given two divine gifts that set him apart from the animal kingdom: A high intellect (light), and the ability to nurture love. (love) Chimpanzees are proved not to have the ability of selfless love. They will only do loving deeds that protects themselves. Love, and light makes up the divinity of man. Through mixing these two, mankind can become God, and create the most beautiful things.

Love, and light is the facilitators of life. Through becoming love, and meditating upon it, mankind can create an eternal, beautiful realm and space through the Aquarian law of Light. Our purpose lies in these two: As Gods of nature, nurturing God's garden Earth, and creating a perfectly habitable space.

Mankind has reached a historical point in this post-modern, global information-age. The need for a renaissance and return to spirituality is inevitable as society becomes more carnal. *There will be an outcry for freedom against medieval religious superstition like for instance oppression of women, and sharia law.* There will be a need for a global *morale code*, and I have come up with a solution. *Love and light.* That is the universal lesson every human must learn to become to enter God's kingdom, becoming Gods themselves.

The civilian public has reached a point where he can no longer be a spectator of the elite powerbrokers. *He is given knowledge, and with it comes responsibility.* For the waters of Aquarius have fallen: The knowledge has been given the common man, in this age of information. Mankind now has the ability to destroy himself along with his planet through *ignorance*.

Or mankind can wake up, and become the conscious Gods they are, co-creators, caretakers of Gaia, and perfectionist utopianists. Anything is possible for man in this nano-age *if we stand together.* In love, and light through *reason.* Therefore, stand for worldwide equality and brotherhood. The law of love and light is against any form of oppression and must become worldwide court-law in a global village of brothers.

The common knowledge about science, and our humanist philosophies has reached a point where wars, and fighting *must be a thing of the past.* The world has never been global, or experienced such a lasting peace, and longevity as today. We must do all we can to protect this peace and make it eternal. This task is given every man and woman.

We all should basically drop everything we do and focus all attention globally at achieving the goal of *perpetual balance through common ethics.* The greatest catalyst for global unity we has is the *internet*, where the *message of worldwide brotherhood through love, and light will shine like a star.*

Peace cannot come through a strict police-state, or atheistic belief in science, as *humanity is religiously/spiritually inclined from inception*. Peace cannot come through homogenous ethnicity, for we will always be religiously opposed. Peace can thus only come through *unity in ethics and philosophy*. *All will be one with me through love and light.*

The world has been globalized since the Roman Empire. Their goal was encoded on their coins and reprinted on the dollar-bill as the eye of providence, and the pyramid of Light. We must remember the Romans noble goals of worldwide enlightenment, and a worldwide roman renaissance. The west MUST reform Islam back to pre-Muhammedan roots for that to happen, and only then will there be truth, peace and enlightenment.

As of today, things look really bad for the ancient Romans, and modern humanist philosophers. The western ideas of humanism will crash against radical sharia Islam and must dispose of it's unhistoric fantasies through rendering religion into a SCIENCE. The scientific religion of love and light. Follow the Greek-western methods and protect the liberal west! Follow the scientific method and prove my religion wrong! We will be the only religion left standing.

For globalism, and peace to work, we need a homogenous ideology. A moralistic code that all religions, and beliefs agree on. Peace cannot come through homogenous ethnic majority. We must find a solution. *You cannot hide, for globalism cannot be averted*. This is the age of knowledge where YOU must take responsible. WE are responsible of building a peaceful world ramp for our grandchildren, *not the politicians*.

## **Lucifer must win the NWO Game of Thrones.**

One might say that Jesus is The Light, while the Love is the Goddess, Hawah, shekinah, or Holy Ghost.

Lucifer is the rebel. The liberator. The great Hero who defeats darkness. The Sun-God of every mythology. The Angel of Light. The bright morning star, which Jesus calls himself. The teacher and civilizer of mankind. The shepherd of the people.

He holds the mantle of intellectual fire and truth. He is the ultimate form of love, joy, laughter and happiness. He is a perfectionist creating utopia. Only the best is an option. *We are the Lucifer generation, and we must strive towards perfection incessantly.*

We are the first generation to become fully enlightened through free internet knowledge in all recorded history ever since "knowledge became power" in Atlantis! We are thus the first generation of Fathers, while all before us were without true fathers and mentors. A golden age lies ahead.

It has come to this. Lucifer is the lightbringer, the intellect, and this is his age of the son. I agree with Crowley in that we live in the aeon of Horus, who is Lucifer. The solution to our time was already written in the secret meaning of the Christian gospels. Jesus is Lucifer freeing us from sin.

But we have one problem. Radical Islam. The problem with Islam is that it hasn't reformed like Christianity has. It is still medieval, but cannot reform as Christianity. It MUST reform like Christianity did, but cannot.

*Why does it not reform? Because gnarly, old-school Arabs at the Al-Azhar define all Sunni-Islam.*

Christianity, and Judaism are developing, just like all other things. Islam is like an eternal stagnant desert sinkhole with a chain of people dragging each other down to Arabian Hell, because you cannot leave Islam.

We must put their religion to the spirit-science test against love and light! We will prove them wrong and start laughing at them. It will be such great fun to see them lose their minds and faiths.

If taking astrology, and pyramid prophecy in account: This is the *recurring age of the mythological Atlantis!* Why? For the world has never been one ever since! Atlantis: The age when Lucifer the Aryan Sun-God, and his people was worshipped as true protectors of humanity!

We have not had such technology since Atlantis! This herald the end of despotic Abrahamic religion. Jesus should be the God of the NWO. And Lucifer is the answer.

For the world must be one. And their unity must be a world of love, truth and science, summarized in the words "love and light." Not in religious superstition, or one dominating ethno-religious group as for instance Islam or Judaism. The racist dominance of corrupt Jewish media, and their *racist, fascist doctrines of Muhammad* must end, and all people be free!

The world has defeated Nazism and must now peacefully defeat radical sharia Islam through love and light. Science, and historical scholarship *must* use the elimination method with religion, taking it back to its origin of sun-and love worship in Atlantis. A scholarly panel on comparative religion *must do this with me.*

My words are valid and will stand the test of time. Love, and light is the law of all life in the universe, and I resurface to educate the world.

Whoever wins the globalization-game, it is vital that we learn to agree on not agreeing, coexisting under a world-religious common code which would give



us safety. Under its protection, we can still discuss peacefully. This is not an age of war!

I never advocate anything but peaceful rebellion, and uniting against the common foes. The war-brokers.

This is an age of love and light=morale and enlightenment! We must reach unity through peaceful discussions, reason, intellect, and the scientific method. We enter an age of peace! *We cannot postpone the scientific approach to religion! We cannot accept the return of the medieval ages, and the eternal death of Europe from which she can never rise again. Islam is the anti-thesis to the west, and it's humanism.*

Is Love and Light just another religion? Doesn't religion divide? No, this is science. It is also my claim that the Christian gospels of Jesus is the only Abrahamic religion of love and light, although loving passages is found both in the Quran, Buddhist texts, the Torah, and in Satanism just to be specific.

Furthermore, i believe that Jesus showed the path for Abrahamism to take in the future. *I believe Jesus was Lucifer the liberator.*

Jesus is Lucifer of today: Leading us out of Abrahamic despotism of Judaism and Islam.

Where have you heard that before? That's not on the news! *All we hear about is a minority of white, racist supremacists.* The term Jewish supremacist, or Islamic supremacist isn't even on Wikipedia!!

Love, and light is the pink skin of love, blue eyes of Heavenly intellect, and golden hair of light. God has chosen his people to carry on the message of love and light. More on this later.

It is time Lucifer's people become racial imperialistic as well: Civilizing the world. I am almost serious. It's gotten that bad.

As a knight, i cannot accept that. Judaism, and Islam are against the western-humanistic dream of a future global world! A utopian world of civilized brothers of equality and enlightenment. Any quarrels can be settled in the roman forums. But you cannot quarrel with Islam, only og to Hell with them, or leave them.

We have the opportunity to eternalize our world and create perpetual peace for the first time in human history. The battle is being fought today: Which belief-system will overpower the rest? Will it be Islam, the religious fear of God leading into medieval idiocracy? Belief in un-scientific imaginations of inaccurate, unhistorical accounts in a Quran that contradicts all other Abrahamic scriptures??? Belief in a medieval, pagan war-chief who married a 6 year old girl, and had sex with all of his 9 wives every single night, according to the Hadiths???

Or will it be science, humanism, love and light?

We will create a world of joy, universal brotherhood, and freedom from Abrahamic idiocracy! The Bible promises us a world without sin. How will that be possible if Judaism, and Islam wins the globalization game of the NWO?

Or perhaps you didn't read the Bible. It's astrological markers tell us THIS is the time! Truly I tell you: When Jesus H. Christ read the prophesies of Isaiah 2000 years ago, he felt called to rise. He started a certain plan. He asked himself: How could the Bible foretell of a world free from sin?

The answer was: Through destroying the Abrahamic law. Jesus managed to cleverly do this and instituted a blood covenant with Heaven. The covenant of the Holy Ghost Mercy, or the Yeshuaic Covenant where he is our eternal high priest, having re-birthed humanity through being the first to ascend after paying for us with his sacred blood. We must live in freedom, in the Holy Spirit, or like Jesus says: Those who do not become like children will not enter Heaven.

Jesus knew that his sacrifice was not in vain, and that he had become a stepping stone to complete world utopia as foretold in scripture. The disciples were told to prepare for his coming 2000 years later when the sun enters Aquarius to finish this *most noble of goals*.

We have discovered what sin really is, and how *worldwide happiness* through global brotherhood will end starvation, famine, poverty, and disease, and *transform the world into Master Jesus` utopia*. There are many stars in this world, but few teachings have shone as bright as Christ's. NOW is the time to evolve into Aquarius and build upon His word and dream.

Lucifer, and Lady liberty must rise! Love is all we are, and our most sacred nature: The holy nature that most reflects God. Certainly: Love can conquer war and famine and create peace. Love is all we have. It's the only thing that can save us. It is our human exam.

*Peace love anarchy* was once a saying in the 60ies. And don't forget the 6 l's. Lucifer Jesus= Love and light = lust, laughter and life.

Shall we let two European world wars be in vain? Shall we let Jesus sacrifice be in vain? And what about the dream of Rome? Forge your OWN world! Be a conqueror like me!

Tests were made among chimpanzees, and it showed they did not exhibit self-sacrificing love like we do. Love is a sacrifice. Love is a choice. Jesus exemplified this. Give all you are to all around you. Give your life, and love for the sheep.

We don't need outdated, medieval religions in the future! The age of pisces is over! And I am the prophet of the age of Aquarius! This age is supposed to be glorious!

Why is all on Earth determined by the scientific model of thesis, and anti-thesis except religion? Surely: Religion cannot escape!

It is time we dissect all belief-systems, and piece them together through *spirit science*. Only then can we grow up as a human species and be the dominance of our world.

We need an army of Lucifer, an army of Lady Liberty, and a destruction of Islam back to pre-Muhammedan times through Daenerys Stormborn, Ashtar, and Al-Uzza. And a Judeo-Christian messiah would be quintessential.

And I want to see an Aryan May-Queen in Norway ASAP!

Or else...

### **A temple of world religions united?**

As of now: There is no Temple of One, which will be the umbrella for world religions in the future. And this Temple of One does not need to be based on my ideas in this book like for instance sacred prostitution. However: These *should* be beliefs everyone must agree upon (for a safe future):

All theistic, or even ALL religions must submit to my world religion and agree to that there is a source-field creator. They must agree that life, and evolution is created by the source-field. They must agree that the sun, and love create the circle of all life. They must agree upon the concept of love, and enlightenment, with non-tolerance to idiocy. They must respect human freedom and equality. All are of equal worth. The strong one`s measure of strength is the length of his arm in balancing the equation: Helping those that are weak. They must respect freedom of speech, women, and thought.

These are the Temple of One`s faith statements:

I believe in a universal, scientific religion.

I only believe in what I can see, and produce with my logic, and believe unscientific religion (such as the scientific religion of quackademia), and false religion should be illegal, and a thing of the past.

I believe in the all-permeating ETHER or "Source Field."

I believe that alternative "interdimensional physics", TESLA, and REICHIAN science will transform society into a glorious New Golden Age through a perfectibilistic renaissance of love and light/enlightenment.

I believe in the sacred eternal trinity of Source, Love and Light. (God, Holy Ghost and Jesus to the Christians.)

I believe that the Elohim/Annunaki/Gods/aliens created mankind.

I believe there are 13 dimensions of the universe.

I believe Buddhism have proofs of ascension such as through transforming into the Rainbow Body, which we argue Jesus accomplished.

There might be many higher, and lesser Heavens for either a God, Gods, or ascended beings like humans belonging to different religions like the proof of ascension in Christianity and Buddhism.

I believe religious bondage through laws of strict religions like that of Sasha's Christian childhood is foreign to the human, childish nature, and should be replaced by the law of love and light: The sacred trinity of source, light and love where people are loving and responsible for their children, and learn as we go.

I believe in the mercy of God. (The Sun shines on all...)

I believe that combining the concepts of love, and light combined creates morale, and that our Law is the only necessary fundament of all needed morale, and societal conduit for human civilization when fully elaborated.

I do not believe in free will to believe what you want when science of physics, philosophy, and the human logic has spoken. *Light is truth and must prevail against idiocracy like for instance radical Islam, Judaic law on sabbath and ultra-conservative Christianity.*

Nor do I believe that all are of equal worth. That is an unscientific, non-statistic, non-factual lure to prevent God-hood, and perfection of humanity, evolution and society.

*Aside from that: All world religions are free to believe what they want. And I bless them deeply, and wholeheartedly. Some believe God is Allah, others believe in Satan, while some believe there are three, 7 or 9... Some are monotheists, others are Taoist dualists. Some are Christians, other want to attain the rainbow body. Animists believe everything is spirit and is maybe 2000000 years old. Perhaps they really got it?*

## **Chapter 15: Nordics, the chosen people of love, light, beauty, history, science, and religion.**

### **The Reloveution.**

Love revolution. Yet this is not Babylon.

Love, and light will be the worldwide ethic. The humanistic solution to all the world's problems.

Globalism... All should coexist in plurality a global common morale of love and light which we will discover. *True peace cannot come through a mixture of ethnography, but through common ethics.* The most common ethic called morale is love! Read my books: Love, Light and Freedom, and "The God Reality." Although I will sum it up for you:

*This is the unified theory of principles in science, philosophy, religion and morale:*

*Source (field), Love, and light is the sacred trinity creator (source of life) nothing would exist without. Source is God – all time space, and forces of physics. Light is Jesus the Sun. Love is the Holy Ghost dove. They love each other, creating all life. For the prime emotion of the source-field is love. Love and light symbolize our compassion/morale and intellect/will. These are divine attributes of man that scientifically distinguish us from animals. We thus see we are made in the creator's image as his children. Combine love and light, and you get morale. The eternal moralistic law also happens to be the very circle, and principle of life. Light makes flowers of love spread new seeds for a new sun the next year. Just as God is ever merciful with his light. This is the law of civilization and the lesson for all the universe to graduate. The truth finally revealed through Jesus Christ.*

We will soon discover which people are the sons of light!!!

I believe in the worldwide concepts of love/morale and light/understanding/truth. Love and light are a religious concept I was the first to discover.

It is more like a universal law for all the universe: As it applies to both ethics, creation, science, methodology, religion and philosophy. Especially in the thought of the ancient mystery schools of symbolism. I argue it's the entire lesson for the Universe.

Love is akin to the word law, and means morale, respect, social kindness and care. Light means truth, enlightenment, spreading of knowledge, exchange of ideas, peace and order. *Together, love (sex) and light create all visible life in the universe. When intelligence, and heart is combined they also create all morale.*

The scientific creator, being the Creator, even from a perspective of atheism, has to be love and light. Because it's irrefutable scientifically and philosophically. Light gives us all our form, and love keeps us in form. Love is the egg to our cake, and there wouldn't be much fun on Earth without it.

Love, and light are this the divine attributes of men that distinguish us from apes, namely morale and intellect, a language all religions can agree upon. Christianity teaches that God himself is love, and light. Seems I have discovered the universal code, or law of all time, and all the universe? It will traverse all borders. Love, and light is the hope of yesterday, today, and tomorrow, be it a Christian world, or an NWO. Care. Choose to care. Let your heart guide your mind.

Yet what we TRULY need today is a revolution renaissance of national-romance. Namely light. Knowledge. A Christian renaissance of light to the people as discovered in my books!

Take the mantle of truth and run as lady liberty!

Love is the only universal, and eternal quality in man that can bridge all nations, tongues, and is coherent in every man and woman. The God of this Earth must be a God of love, and light: As the sun, and sex is what creates all visible life. If God is love, and we are God's sons: We must graduate the school of life to become intelligent lovers ourselves! Caretakers of garden Earth.

Far into the future when the common Noahide morale of love, and light has dominated globally for 100 years: People will be so civilized, and morally upright that sin itself will cease to exist as the Bible promises us in Isaiah. A wonderworld. The Biblical "Kingdom of Heaven", or messianic kingdom.

Because the devil is a lawyer using the thorn of human self-condemnation. But when equality is reached, and universal consent about right, and wrong is reached: We will have defeated the devil. For the devil is a formless astral entity that lives through the pains, guilt, fear, and shame in human thoughts. In a future where all is happy: The Bible prophesies of Heaven on Earth without sin can only, and finally be fulfilled, as all will be Christs through conscience. For the more who go to Heaven, and the stronger the Christ-

conscience of Light and Love is, the more Heaven comes to Earth. The more who track a path, the more visible it becomes. Why? Because as above so below.

I believe in a hippie revolution of the revival-renaissance: Curriculum reforms. Shed light of true, hidden knowledge. Not what they teach you at school. The world needs tutelage of the true world compendium in all fields of scholarship. Love and light. New physics. New history. The flat Earth etc. The world needs common-ethic-knowledge, and spiritual-knowledge, and spirit-science for a unified humanity-that provide the peaceful foundation for an everlasting global nationality of all colors, countries and cultures.

Love, and light will ultimately lead to man`s victory over obstacles like differences, war, starvation, disease, poverty etc. But you can start today by studying enlightenment and helping the weak and poor. My books are a good place to start.

I believe an outreach of help to drug addicts in never-ceasing love breaking boundaries is necessary for the empathic "new man", and human spirit to be awakened so anarchism, and ultra-liberalism can work...

We need the civilians to awake to the reality that THEY hold personal responsibility for both global, and neighbouring welfare: NOT the corrupt state. The state doesn`t have monopoly on communitarism, and social welfare. It seeks to own you and control you. Nothing more. We the people, of Love and Light: Can take care of ourselves, and don`t need the globalist state.

I believe in utopia, and that there is no stopping now until we reach the goal. Sow an idea so good that its inception makes its completion inevitable. The alliance of conspiracy theorists, and free-thinkers are too close in bringing world unity through the internet, and western culture, exposing the cabal, and reforming the medieval Muslims.

If we use knowledge/light: A world free from poverty, starvation, and disease can be real. In utopia, there is no need for war. Only partying. Nothing prevents you from spreading the text message: "WE ARE FINALLY ONE" to the other side of the world through the internet. The world is one, and we are here to celebrate, perfect religion, and philosophy, preventing all future wars.

And the Scandinavian elves will have the leading role of civilizing, bringing harmony, peace, and white humanism to this evil Jewish New World Order,

or else it will be an individualistic, monetary mafia with a slave-class of "dog eats dog", and "survival of the fittest."

## **The Elves, the chosen people of religion.**

Most people think of Santa's helpers, when they hear the word Elf. Others think of little New-Age fairies, while others think of Leprechauns. But the reality of this world is closer to that of the Lord of the Rings, and I think of noble, civilized, intelligent, artistic, beautiful, peaceful, yet playful people when I think of elves. I think of a superior race who mature more slowly, have longer life-spans, are more life-filled, and more gifted with magick.

Yet this is not far from the truth. Secret archaeological finds covered up by the Masonic Smithsonian institute of archaeology tell of blonde, and red-head mummies, 1-2 feet taller than regular humans, found everywhere from South-America to China, proving a global empire of sea-trade wherever they left their monuments, like f.i the giant mounds up the rivers of North America. This worldwide empire which lasted until not long ago, was based in nowadays Russia and was called "The Empire of Rus", and then the "Great Tartarian Empire", and had advanced religious science about antigravity construction-techniques, astrology, and left astrological calendar monuments like the pyramids, and Stonehenge wherever they went. The sea-faring blonde, and redhead celtic Vikings were the last, forgotten remnant of this Elvish race, who created the world's first recorded civilizations, writing, architecture, and most importantly RELIGION.

Where does the word Elf come from? The word ELF comes from old ELV or ELU, as there was no F in ancient writing. Elf comes from El. El, the all-father God of the Phoenecians, was the prime deity of ancient Canaan, and Israel up to the time of the David reign, and is the most ancient word for God still in major use, as in "Allah".

Elf also certainly traces back to French, ELU, which means elected, or "elected by God", in French, according to Wikipedia.

It is from El we get Elohim, Elah, Eloah, angEl's, Elite etc. Elah is the Hebrew word from God, and derives from the god El, which is something all linguistics would agree upon.

The Jewish pharisees, a cult from the time of Jesus, still recite, and write Torah scrolls in ancient Phoenician to this day, as this is the most ancient culture, religion, and language of Israel, and keep the religion, and alphabet alive today, which is the oldest, and first alphabet in the world, from which all



historical Greek, and western writings of today are 100% based upon. Did you know the ancient Greek alphabet was actually 100% identical to the ancient Hebrew alphabet? Do some search on Wikipedia...

So an Elf means one of the sons of God/Elah, an Elohim, a God-Man, and a Mighty Leader. A strong man, leader, or warrior would be called an Elu/Elf, or an Elah very commonly in all Israeli history.

So an Elf is an ancient race of superior noblemen, and word from the time the Middle-East was dominated by Scandinavian sun-worshippers, a cult of Scandinavian sun-gods, and an Scandinavian priest-class of scientists, astrologers and architects which ruled the world for countless millennia since the dawn of the human race.

Until the Jewish freemasons wanted to be the Elvish Elite themselves, and erase all ancient history, and archaeology from our schoolbooks. The ancient religion, but thwarted with Satanism, which stems from the solely Jewish concept of their God Samael, which means the opposer.

The noble Scandinavian Egyptians, who were pale-skinned-redheads and blondes, had a similar God, namely Set, who was also the God of the desert, but Set worship was punishable by DEATH in ALL, yes ALL Egyptian history. So much for your masonic CIA agent "Aleister Crowley", and his allegedly "Egyptian", yet SATANIC religion of "Thelema" which embodies the concepts of Set: Lawlessness, and "do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law."

This cannot be tolerated to exist...!!! It is contrary to the noble, caring, friendly Egyptian Gods Horus, and Osiris which were civilizers and law-keepers. Gods of civilization and law, like the law of Source, love and light, which you can read about in my other book "The Scientific Religion of the Eternal Law of Love."

*The dream of my life has always been creating a self-sustained village of Scandinavian elves, only for blondes, driven by futuristic Elvish technology of antigravity/levity propulsion and construction, as seen in Choral Castle, with free electricity, herbal medicine, and ecologically intelligent farming, as only blondes (elves) have no home, village, or any society anywhere in the world today for blondes only.*

Is this God's punishment, or karma for having ruled the world since the dawn of the very first humans???

I wish the same for all other races/ethnicities. A home of their own. And yes, I am angry at other races, because their rape statistics are TEN times worse than that of native Norwegians, Swedes, Danes, Finnish and Icelanders! So it's not just a "local problem," and ten times as bad is pretty unheard off! It would be a CATASTROPHE if they were just twice as bad, but TEN TIMES???. How CAN we do anything but call them monsters.

What would negroes do if the Chinese did the same to for instance Nigeria???

But whites are too civilized, loving, and peaceful to react, not that this is a bad thing.

The blacks, yellows, and yellow vests (just kidding), will help Norwegians take back their/our homeland.

It's time we start this civilization, do what we're best at, and civilize the world once more!!! Ridding it of ALL Jewish-Masonic "Set/Samael" worship!

Yet whites are not allowed to live together, by law of the United Nations, because of the "forced integration policy" which stations immigrants evenly spread with whites by force, so we can't have our own village, yet Muslims, Jews, and blacks all have their own quarters, their own black-only-churches, their own Jewish-only synagogues etc.

And let's not forget that most of Europe, like for instance the United Kingdom, has sharia-courts for Muslims only, where THEY have THEIR own un-integrating, secluded societies, while whites have NO rights in ANY nation WHATSOEVER, while Muslims ALL across Europe EVEN have "Muslims only no-go streets" where NATIVES aren't allowed to walk by LAW!!!

How racist is that???

## **The fairy-tales are real, but you are not allowed to be a fairy!!!**

You are not allowed to be a white-patriot, and nationalism is being implemented as a criminal offence in the EU, and online due to 10-20 *Jewish-false-flag* "white supremacist my ass", Christian terror attacks during the last 20 years, while there has been 3-10 Muslim terror attacks PER DAY in the world for almost TWENTY YEARS now! Yet Muslims, the chosen people of Judaism, have the right to be fascists and racist, along with Judaism, because of their fascist, and racist Quran and Talmud... The scientific method picks apart all, but not religion, which is used to bring us back into the stone age... How is that???

All the fairy-tales are true... Annunaki, Gods, Angels, Elves, Elohim, stone-age pyramid builder pharaohs, ancient electricity, ancient antigravity, but one thing is for certain:

The popular "reptilian race" that masonic agent David Icke (yikes!) is POPULARIZING as the Annunaki, are NOT the elves, and have historically been their greatest enemy. There are no documentations of any Annunaki fossils being reptilian-humanoid either with bones, or mummies whatsoever. Not ONE find among THOUSANDS, if not millions of scattered giant bone-finds around the Earth.

The Scandinavian Annunaki Elohim/Elves, the blonde sky-people whom from Heaven came were NOT the so-called "reptilians", now resurrected as the hordes of the Jewish Samael/Set, " whose worship was punishable by death over mostly ALL the pagan world, especially Egypt, and the Middle-East, throughout ALL it`s history...!!!

## **David Icke, and the "reptilian" hoax.**

My theory, confirmed by my life-long research into comparative mythology and alternative history, tell a strange story which would make an interesting book on itself, as there is little true history out there that is not covered up, and bought by the Jews by now...

The reptilians lived SO long ago, there are no records, or even bones of them, and that they were defeated by the angels of Lucifer, who were whites all of them, who were the Annunaki who created mankind in different shapes and colors. Our Biblical creator, namely Elohim/Elves/Angels, were originally good, but gradually became perverted after millions of years of rulership, and were destroyed by a big damn flood, along with all of their genetic experimentations to create hybrid races.

This is according to all I`ve studied, and according to the Illuminati. The Illuminated ones call this ancient war the "bird-serpent war", and it is illustrated by Marduk vs *Tiamat*`s reptilian hoards in Sumerian religion, Horus vs *Set* in Egypt, *Typhoon*, or the Hydra in Greece, and so on... If you look closely, it is portrayed in almost every single movie, tale, or even commercial, mostly in the form based upon the beast, whore, and dragon symbolism from masonic perversion of St. John`s Revelation, after these three became popularized as a satanic trinity by the late, terrible occultist Aleister Crowley, who called himself "the most evil man in the world."

There is no historic proof that the ancient Annunaki Elves ever worshipped the dragon, who is today called Satan, on the contrary, they worshipped their angelic ancestors who were serpents of Light, namely ANGELS, not reptilians...

The serpent-symbolism was, and IS very SACRED, even in Christianity, where Jesus is likened to the serpent on the cross, and tells us to be wise as serpents.

The "reptilian theory" is Satan`s way of destroying, and perverting religion, history, and ancient tradition.

Because the serpent always symbolized the GOD-MAN, wisdom, rebirth and ascension. It also symbolizes WAVES, and as such, was used to symbolize LIGHT, SOUND, and ETHER, as the ancients knew that these are carried in waves, like a serpent-trail.

The serpent also symbolized medicine, and the raising of your conscience as seen in the staff of Hermes, the Greek God of Knowledge, Athena, the Greek Goddess of wisdom, and Hu, the serpentine Osiris-archetype main-god of the Druidic religion of the ancient English and Celts. Historians, and linguists agree that Hu means serpent, and is the word from where we get HU-MAN from. Serpent man.

The serpent was always the symbol of good. Always. It symbolized the God-man, and was never associated with evil before the Jews came, and perverted all religion, which they are particularly good at..., destroying all religions, ethnicities, languages, and cultures of all time, being thrown out of 1000 historical places...

An example of how the serpent symbolized the God-man is shown on the Pharaoh's head-dress, the Ouroboros that all Egyptian elite wore, and the serpents surrounding Krishna, and other Gods for instance, etc... Take my word for it. Never has there been any archaeological discovery of a "serpent race." The serpent symbolism was simply used because of its enormous appliance, as serpents symbolized the sacred nature of wave-patterns, rebirth through the shedding of skin, wisdom, and the circle, which was often illustrated as a serpent, as with for instance the "Middle-Earth serpent" surrounding, and connecting all Earth.

Get it???

But what's happening today is the Jews are demonizing all things that was, or is remotely holy to turn evil into good, and good into evil. This is the basic philosophy of their Illuminati, which was founded, and funded by Jews like the Rothschilds...

I've seen shapeshifters shapeshift into werewolves. From what I've heard from the Illuminati themselves, they can make any person shapeshift into whatever being, even a raven, but they have chosen this serpentine thingy, because I guess they think it's cool with all that evil dragon symbolism in the Bible, and on their royal crests, like that of for instance Prince Charles..., who many say is a so-called "reptilian", that is a HUMAN who transformed his body through etheric science, which is incorrectly termed magic, because of our lack of understanding its properties...

They are making the good, ancient serpent illustrate ACTUAL REPTILIAN BEINGS, resurrecting the REPTILIAN race of their Jewish God SATAN from the bygone JURASSIC age through popularizing that the Annunaki were REPTILIANS, which is FALSE, yet proposed by authors who are known to work for the Illuminati, such as Sechariah Sitchin, or David Icke, whom Illuminati insider, and my friend Leo Lyon Zagami states were/are working for a Masonic lodge, very clearly.

David Icke's ultimate goal is to mislead people to believe in the Universe-lie, and that shapeshifters are a race, of not any random creature transformed by magick, like for instance werewolves, or the shamans of Tibet, but particularly reptilians, and that this ability to shapeshift *idiotically* enough is passed down genetically, which is ludicrous, and that the reptilians were the Annunaki creators who made mankind, while Blonde Angels were the ones who indeed created mankind.

David Icke even goes as far as to idiotically claim that these reptilians are the royal bloodline, and that they've kept the ability to shapeshift through INTERBREEDING all the way since ancient Egypt, which there is NO historical, or genealogical evidence for whatsoever, and is SO incredibly stupid that it's not worth reading. How much "reptilian dna" must you have to shapeshift, how do you shapeshift, and what IF the baby comes out like an egg???

Just kidding. People should be more aware about David Icke, than what he talks about...

If they WERE in fact onto this reptilian-thing back in Egypt, then we would be ruled by them by now.

All the Illuminati members I've talked to, and all the research I've done tell that shapeshifting was a result of (very) advanced etheric science discovered by the first etheric scientists of advanced alchemy, probably starting with the earliest accounts of werewolves, and later developing into more complex beasts like reptilians. This happened in very advanced research-labs in the earliest stages of the historical Illuminati, which really were the very first dedicated satanic order. Dedicating to discovering sacred science, and covering up all other science from the rest...

Yet several insiders, like for instance Bill Schnoebelen, tell that the ability to transform into a Vampire occurred much earlier than the ability to shapeshift, that is, about 1000 years ago in central Europe (I wonder where), probably due to mankind's inherent demonic lust for eternal life and blood, as all beings both take, and give energy, as in alchemy...

The claims that the roman emperors were REPTILIANS is so laughable. Where is the serpent symbolism in Rome???

Did it die out???

It's all about etheric science and misleading you through clever authors like David Icke. His goal? Prepare you for the false-flag staged alien invasion by genetically created reptilian beings on our FLAT EARTH. They will say they created mankind, and they will claim they come from "space."

Yeah right... Just grab a camera, and zoom in on any random star, and you'll see they're actually fluctuating in the pattern of sacred geometry as if they were singing a song...

The Jewish-owned Freemasons, and their Smithsonian institute of archaeology has destroyed THOUSANDS upon THOUSANDS of archaeological discoveries, news-paper articles of giant mummies, and any scientific papers that prove the white legacy of rulership through blonde, and redhead-giant mummies found all over the world. These were buried in Sumerian custom, with Sumerian relics, (the ancestors of all religion and civilization), and Sumerian technology, found from China to Egypt, to North America to South America. They BURY the elves, and RESSURECT the "reptilian theory..."

## Historical Nordics.

Have you ever seen an ancient Aryan? No, I'm not talking about the indo-European Aryan Persians/Iranians that were/are dark-skinned and lived in India. The Nazis were smarter than that. I'm talking about the Heavenly angels who taught the ancient people of India, who were the upper caste. The Angels of all mythologies. The ancient Gods whom from Heaven came, because of their heavenly blue eyes, light skin, and sun-light hair. Aryan is a Sanskrit term that means "a noble man" or "one who does noble deeds". I'm talking about the noble people, and their noble teachings. The Gods of the ancient Indus valley. Krishna... Shiva...

Notable historical blondes were Julius Caesar (Julius translates to blonde) , Alexander the Great, and Achilles the demi-God/hero of the Greeks who fought at Troy. The Biblical King David was a redhead, and had blushing cheeks, ironically, which means he had skin as pale the moon. But when most people think of the iconic blonde, they think of Marilyn Monroe.

But let's go back. Wikipedia states clearly how the blondes have been deified as incorruptible, divine, good beings of light, as was the Greek goddess Aphrodite, who was blonde, whom they believed had eternal sexual virginity/purity of love that could not be defiled, because of her eternal-blonde hair. From the earliest sources of European history until the 20<sup>th</sup> century, ending with WW2, blondes have been the high-caste of all European society. Always! Even in the dark ages, and Middle-Ages following the death of Rome, when they depicted Mary, mother of Jesus as blonde. Throughout all the antique European world, very possibly also in the Middle-East up to present day, the love-goddess under many names has always historically been regarded as, and depicted as blonde both in paintings and statues, where they would gold-plate her hair. (Aphrodite.) Dying your hair blonde was common among prostitutes throughout all Greek culture, all Roman culture, up through Middle-Age France and to the present day, because the cult of prostitution originated as a practice sacred to blonde goddess Aphrodite in Greece! So you can trace the entire sex culture of

blondes, and "blonde but dumb" (and naïve) of our present day back to ancient Greece, at least! Yet although blondes are angelically naïve and goodhearted, they are not stupid, as IQ tests have proved that blondes are cleverer than any other hair-colour in at least America.

I am quite certain that natural platinum-blondes are also the most intelligent race of all the Earth, although our race is being diluted, is dying out, and few IQ tests have been made, but the few there are points to this. I have never met a natural platinum blonde who was stupid, all were very noble and very clever. Perhaps the chosen race isn't really Nordics but rather blondes???

I know ONE family in all of Norway whose blonde hair is still Daenerys Targaryen white well into adult age: Silvery-white blonde. (I am not talking about myself.) They have red cheeks, and an angelic heart of utmost purity. They cry, and hate evil, I tell you: These are simply not from this world. Yet this is perhaps the last we will see of pure angels for ALL eternity. Yes. They are 100% extinct.

The world will forget that such incredible purity of heart, and beauty *ever* existed. Entering into an age of wolves.

But there once was hope. Aryans. Hitler believed the true Aryans could only be distinguished by their blonde hair, and blue eyes. A mother who birthed 10 blonde, blue-eyed children in would be rewarded with a medal from Der Fuhrer. It's time for family planning and breeding! Perhaps we need a rabbit-god like Ashtar?

The chosen people... Have you ever seen a supreme-blonde, tall, broad-shouldered Swede with a tiny, upright, foxy nose (swedes have the most beautiful noses on Earth), and a noble forehead? Their faces are geometrically perfect. Of course, they are the chosen people. At least of science.

With Aryan, I mean firstly the Aryan race which I term Scandinavian, Slavic, Baltic, Germanic and East-Russian. Preferably blondes. Secondly, an Aryan is an Indian term of a person of noble nature, virtue, and a good heart. You can be as blonde as you like, but if you listen to hateful music like rap/hip-hop and carry yourself in an uncivilized manner: You are not an Aryan.

## **11 reasonably good reasons peaceful Nordics (particularly natural platinum-blondes) are the "chosen people", if anyone...**

1 *Because Scandinavians are the most beautiful people.* Native Norwegians particularly are the people on Earth with the slenderest hips, both male and female, although there is great variety. That's a fact. Some Scandinavians have abnormally slender bodies. Scandinavians are also non-hairy, are among the tallest people on Earth like the negroes, are very good athletes in all mental and athletic disciplines, *unlike any other people-group*, and often have very broad shoulders. Aboriginal blonde males have zero facial hair, only a beautiful moustache, as myself, which adds to their incredible beauty and hermaphroditic features, as the perfect being is ultimately both male and female. (God.)

The romans were the first to implement male shaving of facial hair. Thinking back to a time when none had knives to shave, having minimal facial hair, only an upwards moustache (as aboriginal blondes do) was historically regarded much more beautiful than those with beards, ergo, the "fair elves."

Mostly all platinum blondes, and certainly the purest remaining phenotypes of the blonde race, those who live in central Sweden and Southern Finland, have the cutest, pointiest, and narrowest noses of any race, certainly. They head/scull also has perfect geometry after the golden ratio, often with a beautiful oval forehead. These purest platinum blondes also have close to zero body-hair, including myself who do not even develop a moustache, and certainly not a beard. I only get a few whiskers like a cat, like all other platinum-blondes I know.

All these are certainly genetic traits relating to our original ancestor(s). I am very certain from all my studies that the original blonde race` ancestors was a hermaphroditic genetically created race to be the cleverest, most beautiful, and represent the Gods, or that they "came from Heaven", as mythologies tell us.

2 *Because Platinum-Blondes are the mythological Sky-People.*

A race of their own. The platinum-blonde race of central Sweden are the most beautiful people on Earth. If half of their gorgeous blonde beauties had any wits, they would seek fame as actors in Hollywood, the world would know who the master race are – without us never even realizing it ourselves... This is sadly not happening. Anyways. Here are the reasons they forgot after crash-landing, fleeing from Atlantis:

Beautiful pink skin represents the love-gods which were and are depicted as blondes. Their blonde hair, and blue eyes is sacred to Heaven, and symbolizes the Sun, and the blue sky. Their white skin symbolizes the white



clouds. Their blue eyes also symbolize the blue sea, depth, wisdom and eternal youth, as most babies have blue eyes.

This ancient belief that blondes are more spiritually and moralistically pure is reflected in how the ancient Greeks believed blondes were eternal virgins who could not be sexually corrupted, because of their white skin and blonde hair, as with Aphrodite. Blondes are also the Lion Tribe, since all lions are blonde, lions being the only blonde animal, and also the top of the animal kingdom. So our role as the Master (or rather noble/Aryan) Race is reflected not only through our peaceful nature, and all European history, but in nature, the sky and the Earth.

Ancient culture would try to depict our (the sky-people`s) beauty through rock-carvings, but could not, so they depicted us with light emitted from our bodies, or described us as shining ones, which certainly was the way we saw ourselves and introduced ourselves as, before after the Great Flood. This has led to much suspicion that Gods came to Earth, while they were in fact only blonde. Osiris, Odin, Kukulcan, Krishna, etc, are examples of this. Or perhaps we did. Perhaps we really did come from across the Heavens...

If the loving platinum-blonde race took over world rulership from Jewry, the world would be a lot less violent, that`s for sure!!! It would be peace, love, civilization and harmony. We cannot compare...

*3 Because Scandinavians have the greatest variety of features beyond parallel.* Whites have green eyes, blue eyes, brown eyes, golden eyes, red hair, orange hair, really brown hair, regular blonde hair, white blonde hair, and even white hair. Pure white hair is dying out, and I have only observed 3 people on Earth with natural blonde hair so blonde it is always pure white. Simply white like a mixture of silver and gold. Just as white as for instance the Targaryen family to make an example. Yet a lot of white-blondes, including myself, were just as white when we were young. Blonde hair grows darker with age. The Sun also bleach blonde hair so it becomes white. I had pure-white blonde hair when I was young. Now I`m just white blonde. All those I have seen with white-blonde hair have milky soft skin that is very pink. And they are the most gullible, goodhearted, cheerful and naïve people, so much so, you could certainly call them aliens. Other races would think that their peaceful nature is a sign of stupidity. I liken them to the Elves in the Lord of the Rings.

But it doesn`t stop there. Scandinavians can have curls, and quite a few even have afro-tendencies, while most have straight hair.

Scandinavians have by FAR the greatest variety of appearance. So much so that it`s quite ridiculous.

*Scandinavians come in all varieties while all other races on the planet look similar to their own kin. This is distinct from all other races who only have brown eyes, and black hair. That is a fact.*

Their blonde hair represents virtue, holiness, light, intellect, value, purity, and is sacred to the sun. Their blue eyes represent the blue Heavens, and a deep spiritual soul of wisdom and intellect: Peace and high spiritual awareness. It would nonetheless be better for everyone if the Scandinavians at least tried to see themselves as such. As God sees them. Which brings us to number 4.

*4 Because they are thus God's chosen people. Why? Because the scientific creator is the sun. And the sun-god was always historically represented as blonde, of course. Seriously. Grow up. Think for yourselves. Do you think God is black? Well, possibly. I wouldn't mind, but hey, I'm a scientist, and it doesn't rhyme to me. Perhaps he's blue??? That would be cool.*

*5 They are arguably the chosen people because of their great historical accomplishments. Scandinavians built the greatest architecture for two millennia, preached Christianity (the true religion), *created humanism (human rights) and the civilized western world, philosophy* – the first civilization that actually work. We also went to war against the darkness, the financial elite, the war-criminals, the conspirators, the masons, and the (Satanic) Jewish cabal in the second world war. Doing what none of your conspiracy theorist dare even dream off, although you all realize they were right, and that you've been lied to. This is because we were threatened, the entire world is threatened, and because Germans are a proud, virtuous, and noble people that will not bow to the Satanic Illuminati, which was the cause for WW2...*

And no, I'm not proud of how they treated the Jews in WW2, and I'm not proud of how Israel treats the world today, as they have done for the last 3000 years.

Scandinavians built the first civilized world, politics (Rome), revolution, the school-system (France Germany), the judicial system and the military institutions (Greece) etc, with some credit to the Jews who for the latter centuries have advanced in all science. But let's be serious, they're all EUROPEAN Jews. There is no real difference between a western Jew, and a European, ethnically speaking. Aside from ethnics, there is however a HUGE difference, because I believe culture, spirituality etc, is just as much passed down in blood as the colour of your skin.

*6 Because they are the most civilized people. We are an orderly, perfectionistic, and very compassionate people that makes no compromise to evil, yet will often close our innocent eyes if the truth is so ugly we dare not face it.*

Let's be serious. Swedes are the most divine people in the world. They are pacifists all of them, even historically!!! They are so peaceful, loving, pure-hearted, gullible, and naïve they wouldn't even rebel if their King raped their country, if they were attacked by Muslims, or were themselves raped.

It is a statistical fact that immigrants in rural areas have 1000% higher crime statistics than natives in all of Scandinavia including Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Finland and Iceland. All Scandinavian countries. We are 10 times more peaceful and civilized, statistically speaking.

They represent intellect over instinct. They take sound judgement based on a high state of intellectual morale. Unlike almost any other races which are war-like.

They are polite, and never prone to anger. They make great diplomats, and *the world would be better off ruled by them, and their western morale.*

The Scandinavian people are an ancient noble people of sacred stature and power. Compared to other warring people, they are humanistic intellectuals of holy, virtuous, incorruptible, innocent, godly manners. They will never insult any other person in any way, and are very caring, because they are natural empaths that feel, and share other people's pains.

They are a VERY gullible people whom never steps on other toes, just like for instance the Japanese. Every ethnicity has an inherent quality from God, and the Scandinavian race is the ethnicity that most strikingly resemble the likeness of the Creator, and his Heavenly Angels...

God wants to use the Scandinavians to bring ORDER to the world. *They are a very orderly, perfectionistic, and compassionate people.*

Most intelligent people like the Scandinavians are guided by their brains, their light, or their intellect... And will never make compromise, or change opinion when confronted with truth, or the reality of Hell for that matter. Unlike people of lesser intelligence and virtue, like for instance the mighty, zealous warrior-tribes of the Arabs, or the Jews. They are too narrow-minded and stubborn.

In this lies nobility: We use our intelligence and make no compromise to the evil cabal, disease, war, corruption and starvation. Germans, and Scandinavians have always been this way. Jews? Evil? We make NO compromise: GET OUT!!! "We want a perfect world for all! "

We are the caretakers of the Earth, and God's guardians of Eden.

But wisdom, innocence, care, and virtue also needs heroes. For whenever terror, or tragedy strikes, Scandinavians simply become sad, depressed and peaceful. They never start hating or get aggravated: Even after false-flag terror meant to incite more right-wing extremism!

*The elite cannot even make Scandinavians angry! We are too civilized, or gullible, and more prone to "live in a lie" than believe someone (a state) is evil, and out to get us!*

*We are simply too angelic. Too naive. We are thus the easiest ethnicity for population control: Just like the Japanese.*

Those of our noble creed in England, Germany, and France have shaped a humanistic, peaceful civilization of equality, freedom, and civil rights unlike any other. The entire world owes the humanistic codes to the roman-Christian Europe. And if you believe humanism was accepted in any historical civilization, you're wrong. It's solely a modern European phenomenon...

We thus conclude that we are civilized, and they are savages or barbarians, from an objective perspective. That the rest of the world, like our dear immigrants, can behave like tameless beast. Simple savages that must be tamed by western morals and civilization. This conclusion should tame, and humble the immigrants, and make them accepting towards our love for them. Accepting our peaceful culture. No crime. No lawlessness. No Muslim should be allowed to practice their criminal, anti-human, medieval religion of paedophilia, death, and fascism in our countries. They bring Islam here.

We should bring Christianity to them! We should civilize them! That's the only way. That being said, I never once considered any non-white Norwegian a person of lesser worth. All my best friends were mostly immigrants. But they stabbed me in the back and showed their true colours. This is the backside of our noble nature. We are TOO tolerant. If we do not actively defend ourselves through either emigrating in huge numbers, or at least creating one fascist ethnostate in the world: a very ancient beautiful people WILL die out, and civilization will die with them. For we were the only ones who fought evil.

Scandinavians are the kindest, most empathic, peaceful, civilized people as statistics show, yet they are thus also EXTREMELY naive, gullible, and cowardly like me.

One tries to deny the fact that a white genocide is happening, because it is too painful to accept. One tries to believe politicians want the best for us. Yet time and time again, we are disappointed.

This eventually leads to a broken individual who has lost his country, his right to speak, and thus turns to right-wing extremism. It is the most understandable phenomenon of all, for historically speaking: What mattered if not language, ethnicity, religion, culture, and the color of your skin? It shaped all world history, but whites have somehow forgotten this, until they wake up in a nightmare that even the ancient Gods could never have imagined!

Our problem is that Scandinavians simply cannot believe there is evil out to get them, or that evil exists at all! There has rarely ever been a single protest in all of Scandinavia. All protests have been by Muslims, the leftists, feminists, gay-pride, and against whites, not for them. Something is terribly wrong, and you know who is to blame. The Jewish masonic lobby.

All statistics show whites, and especially native Scandinavians have extremely low crime statistics. In the case of rape, we are ten times better than immigrants throughout all Scandinavia. Ten times! And still we are so civilized we actually love our open borders. <3 Scandinavians are the most peaceful, naive, non-aggressive people on Earth statistically. Sweden wasn't even a part of the Second World War. In fact, they have rarely ever been at war. Is that why they deserve to die???

*7 Because Scandinavians is the most intelligent races.* (This is a fact that the Jewish-masonic lobby tries to hide by not making IQ tests of Scandinavians only. Native Scandinavians whom are the most *beautiful and peaceful humans statistically* on Earth has historically had the highest IQ of Europeans back in the days, even as intelligent as the Chinese, and Japanese who are the most intelligent people today after Askenazi Jews. The latter which aren't a nation-bound race, but are in fact only Europeans by ethnicity, if one is to be factual...

*8 Because Scandinavians are the most spiritually gifted.* Both positively and negatively. (Alas.) Whites have dominated the realm of Magick, and the royal houses from Egypt to the druidic orders of England. Who were the Pharaohs? Who was Julius Caesar? They were redheads or blonde. The ancient order of the Illuminati, the Order of the Sun-Hierarchy, or the Order of the Serpent, was a sun-cult, dominated by ancient Scandinavians, which brought civilization to Sumeria, Egypt, Greece, Rome, yet were totally defeated by the Jews at the end of the 2WW. In fact: All Earth's history was ruled by a race of red-head, and blonde giants whose culture, science, knowledge, and religion was far superior to the animalistic human races. Homo Sapiens Sapiens you say? No, my friend. There were A LOT more to races than that, which the Jewish-masonic Smithsonian institute of

Archaeology tries hard to cover up. Giant redhead, and blonde mummies have been found from South-America to North America to Egypt to China.

These were the survivors of Atlantis, and they once had a global empire of trade by sea, not very long ago. You see their mounds up the rivers of America. You see their Pyramids, and stone-monuments scattered around all the Earth, from Stonehenge to the pyramids in Crimea, Egypt to China where redhead mummies have been found.

The Vikings were originally their descendants, all redhead Celts, and also built ships and mounds for their diseased. Their knowledge of the stars, astrology, and the Ancient Scandinavian Gods of America, South America, the Mayans, the Aztecs, of Egypt, of India, and Sumeria have shaped all religion today, although a thief named Abraham stole it's knowledge, killed all others, and claimed monopoly. Today we live in the first age of Homo Sapiens Sapiens. The noble Gods are all dead but the last few survivors in Scandinavia.

Furthermore: All Satanic websites I know of state that Lucifer, and his angels were blonde giants that lived on Earth, and all who summon them testify this. There is a lot of angelic blood in the white race, a lot of purity, and a lot of power, although all races are spiritually powerful, especially the negroes in fact, whom are often very pure – much like blondes.

Blonde angelic Scandinavians are more spiritually aware than for instance the skyrocketing criminal Arab statistics because of their loving, peaceful nature, and have a higher aura-field-conscience than *any other ethnicity* as they are alien, and part interdimensional. As I am. This is the most pivotal point on my list.

Scandinavians can connect with higher realms/dimensions of angelic purity, which the other races SIMPLY CANNOT. They connect to the higher Heavens which are populated by blonde angels. To be able to venture forth in dreams, and see these dimensions, you return, and realize you are an angel with wings, a totally different species, as you have seen that your blonde race originates from universes far beyond earthly beauty and purity. I am of course talking about Alvarheim. The spiritual dimension above Norway/Scandinavia, which is only reserved for pure Scandinavians.

Only pure blondes can connect to these angelic degrees of purity and consciousness, just like other ethnicities have their own higher realms. Yet we are on top, in Shambalah, above Scandinavia, above Tibet, and even in the underworld below the pyramids where our ancient ancestors still roam. I have been to all of these places, called by my blood.

Most Scandinavians are very holy, loving and virtuous, but many have fallen into Jewish carnality, and materialism of the 21<sup>st</sup> century, and forgotten about their spiritual origin from the Heavenlies. The blonde remnants are fading,

and the glory of Hyperborea, Thule, Greece, Rome, India, South America, China and Atlantis is fading, and will be forgotten by history. The Jews have won.

I would compare myself to an eagle who can look directly into the sun, separated from other races just like a veil separates the eagle from the fish, while other races are terrestrial, and can only experience Earthen life and conscience. After all: It was the Heavenly Tribe who created the Hindu mystery schools, were our kings and Gods in all history, and created all religion.

9 *Because the original Scandinavians were aliens, the genetically modified servants of the aliens, or even children of the aliens themselves.* Seriously. Just ask yourself this. If an alien came to Earth to examine all races, he would certainly pick out the tall, peaceful, orderly, non-hairy, blonde or red-haired, blue-eyed, beautiful, intelligent broad-shouldered Scandinavian with milky-smooth skin. Just like myself. ☺ He would come from the Pleiades looking for his long-lost family. An angelic brother with peaceful divine conscience. This is a philosophical absolute that dwarves all other 9 reasons. In a crowd of alpha-males, and alpha-females of all races, the tall, broad-shouldered, blonde, non-hairy Scandinavian would stand out. EVEN in a competition among other alphas.

10 *Because Most Scandinavians have way above world-average penis size.* Iceland has for instance a WHOPPING 16.51 cm as average: only 1.5 cm shorter than the world nr.1, Congo in Africa. Today: Iceland nr 9 on the list of the world's most intelligent countries, below the Asian countries, because they have been taking in lesser intelligent immigrants for 30+ years, and Iceland is a major competitor in sports in spite of its tiny population.

11 *Because we are the best physical athletes, or at least the most tenacious.* Scandinavian countries are the best countries judging from competition in all sports from Magnus Carlsen`s World nr 1 chess victories to cooking, armed forces, summer-sports and winter sports.

Norway, a tiny nation of only 6 million hardy Vikings - statistically wins the most medals in athletic (curling not counted) winter sports out of all nations for about 50 years. And in the last 2018 winter Olympics: Norway got the most golds, AND the most medals in general out of ALL nations in ALL disciplines, not only athletic disciplines. (!!!) We have the world record of getting the most medals, and most golds in winter Olympics through history!!! Even while Norway only has a population of 6 million. And that makes tiny Norway`s Vikings the best country at sports in the world by quite a lot really. Not to mention the Ingebretsen family compete on par with the mighty negroes at running.

A very credible insider in the shadow military also told me Norway has the world's nr.1 special-force troop in the world. And THAT is incredible, because that competition is tougher than sports. There are statistics to this as well. But this troop was very unofficial. Why are they the best?

They are wolves I tell you. Survival of the fittest through thousands of years in the harsh snow-covered lands produced a strong breed, just as it did with other races in other places.

*Spiritually, physically, behavior-wise*, and quite arguably intellectually as well: True Heavenly Scandinavians are the best.

Comments: The Smithsonian institute have long covered up skeletal remains of redhead, and blonde giants from China to South America, Meso-America, and along the great rivers of America. These were the red-head tribe of seafaring Atlanteans that survived Atlantis. The same breed as the redhead pharaohs and Sumerian royals. A bloodthirsty, ferocious breed that I do not relate to. But they certainly had an advanced technology and religion, gifting us with astrology, and all the religion of today. Some of these giant skeletal remains are up to to 20 feet in height, with abnormal teeth etc.

The TRUE world of Middle-Earth (Viking name for our planet) is closer to the world of George Martin's Essos than your wicked history books. The idea that humans are all Homo Sapiens Sapiens, that all are related to the same family tree etc, are the same, etc is simply not true, taking alternative archeology into account. And the Goddess-like blue-eyed, blonde Scandinavian Swede is a living fossil of such a long-lost age where Gods comingled with men. You simply cannot believe anything any school, history-book, or professor teach you at school.

We conclude that the large variety among the human species is due to angelic affairs. Discoveries of giants, and also dwarf tribes in the African rain-forest - smaller than the pygmies – less than 1 meter in height – *have been covered up*. This is to give modern man the illusion that "there is no such thing as race", that science is telling the truth, we are all related, and that all are of equal worth. I agree to the latter. (Because of my Christian faith etc) But it was not always so. Would you compare a pygmy of 60 cm (yes, they did exist) to a 20ft giant who built Stonehenge? And would you say: They are all saved by the grace of God??? But thank Heavens: The giants are dead, and we are all Children of Noah, as the Bible fulfils itself. All are humans of more-or-less the same blood as of today, saved by the grace of Jesus, as the giants are dead, and the age of Homo Sapiens Sapiens dawned for the first time in all of Earth's long history.

Giants would certainly be a *huge* problem... Lol.



## **The Nordic people are the most Christian people. Chosen???**

Nordics are not only chosen by qualities and features. They are also the chosen people of scripture through replacement theology: The Christian theology that Jews after Jesus were no longer the chosen people. And Nordics are the most Christian people by population. Thus we are chosen by the God of Abrahamism to defend our land and faith like the Israelites did long ago. Got mit uns!

Historically: All Europe has been Christian for 1000 years and is the cradle of Christianity. I support what in the scholarly field of theology is called "replacement theology." That means I believe the Christians are the true Jews, which the NT, and current (Satanic) Jews prove me right.

Buddhists, Christians, and humanists are especially close in the humanist ideology. Christianity, Judaism, and Buddhism should unite.

Racial-imperialistic medieval sharia Islam threatens us all and wants to chop off our heads for believing what we want! We cannot let the ultra-orthodox, lawish patriarch warmongers of the medieval old-world-order stop global humanistic development!

We must unite as children and build this world no matter what. Abrahamic religions must NEVER cause any more blood and be reformed! A state effort investigation of religious crimes against humanism must be craved established!

The religious superstition in anti-human Abrahamic laws must be stopped! These laws are the devil's best friend, judging our otherwise pure conscience! Jesus told us to be like children! As I said: Unite as cheerful children under the new-age sun! Socialize and live!

Compare revelations 13:16 with exodus 13:16 and tell me what you think would be the apostle's message of today. Don't be so burdened with sin! God free us from sharia law!

Once again, the answer is Love and Light through the Kryst of the Aquarian age. Now. If love, and light is the creator: The sun. And if the sun-god is God of ancient pre-abrahamic times, then who were the people originally chosen by this true Christian God?

The blonde Scandinavians are the people of the sun – of light – whom resemble the angels. Angelic observation testimonies on the internet confirm that angels are blonde Caucasians, as do observation of Satanic angels as for instance on joyofSatan.com I am happy to say I am of the statistically most civilized, and beautiful people on Earth. We are the world's most beautiful people of love. Just look at the gorgeous Swedish blondes with dove-like blue eyes, their tiny noses, and beautiful facial features formed perfectly after the golden ratio, as they are: The perfect Heavenly people.

They look so divine, innocent and holy. Of course... For that's exactly what they are, and who God made them to be! It's time to step up, and BE what you ARE!

God will SMITE those who rape his beloved people like is happening across all Scandinavia where immigrant Muslims rape 10 times more statistically in ALL Scandinavian countries.

As the creator/God scientifically speaking is love and light: The blonde Scandinavians are certainly his chosen people through science. They are also the smartest, and most peaceful. And little of our civilization today would exist without white Europeans!

You also have the question why the angels are blonde? It symbolizes purity.

Even several Satanic sources say the fallen angels are blonde-haired: As were the *sun-gods of Egypt*. The Egyptians were the highest, and most long-lived culture of ancient pre-roman time. They built the greatest monuments and had the most advanced religion. We should not discard the fact they worshipped Atum-Ra, the sun-God as their prime deity: Lucifer as he's called today.

*Blonde hair symbolizes the rays of the sun-god ever since it was regarded as such in the antique.* But we forgot our sacred power for thousands of years. Hellenistic blonde beauties are a historical fact and were attributed to the Greek sun-gods Helios, Apollo and fertility Gods: Exactly as in Scandinavia where the Gods like Frey, and Freya were depicted as blonde. We are the sacred sun-children.

*Our white skin, and blonde hair symbolize sacred purity, God-hood, and a noble stature. Their blue eyes symbolize purity like the ocean, and a high intellect like a blue well. They are also the so-called ocean-born, and always lived by the ocean, ever since before Atlantis sunk.*

It's interesting that the Scandinavians have been a seafaring people for the last 10.000 years at least. Do research into secret archeology. They are basically the elves of the Lord of the Rings. Lol. They are the most beautiful, sacred people God ever created, and carry themselves as such, having the highest moralistic humanitarian standards on Earth. They are pacifists, slow to anger, naive, individualistic, overly polite, never incite violence, take care of themselves, are balanced, warm and kind.

The Scandinavian people are an ancient noble people of sacred stature and power. Compared to other waring people, they are *humanistic* intellectuals of innocent, godly, and uncorrupted values. How then did they commit WW2? And who was really behind evil at the time? Was it the German people? Were they misled? *Or was it the Jewish bankers that financed, planned, and profited from the war? Jewry was, and is taking over the world.* The German people was sacrificed for *their* benefit, the creation of the apartheid state of Israel. Nazi Germany was no different than the conspiracy theorists of today, who wanted to change the power-balance of the world. To define Nazi-Germany based upon the speeches of Adolf Hitler, I define it as a "nation of conspiracy realists," awakened responsible people who wanted to end international banking, end the antichrist Rothschilds, end financial tyranny, and the freemasonic lodge of the Illuminati, as they shut down every lodge in every land they conquered. It is evident that Hitler really believed he was saving the world from the eternal slavery we are facing today. Nazi Germany is the only historical force of God that fought evil in recent history, and could have stopped them... You will be sorry when we're gone. We were your only chance, I'm afraid... Chose the best of two evils: Nazis and (Jewish) Askenazis. Both want to rule the world, but only one of them are Satanic, behind all conspiracies, evil, sly, corrupt, immoral, and murderous in their approach for world domination, sacrificing millions for profit and hiding in the shadows, not like Hitler who was chosen by the people whom he represented wholly, playing with open cards as the Aryan world went to war against the evil bankers of England and America.

You will know that Satanism is at the core of all evil. Wars is nothing but secret Satanic societies playing out their scheme and sacrificing civilians to war-gods.

Germans are a bit fiercer than Scandinavians. It is sad how misled they became under the rule of Adolf Hitler. Scandinavia opposed Hitler, but is today threatened with something worse: Namely racial-imperialistic, and the religiously fascist doctrine, and system medieval Islamic sharia. Just look at the terror!!! How many terror-attacks have Christians done compared to the 4-10 Islamic terror-attacks that happen every single day for about 20 years now???

Islam is a stone-age, idiotic, false-religion, anti-human imperialism that seeks to imprison our very lives, and openly profess to kill western culture, and thus destroy evolutionary development.

How can you distinguish fascist Islam from fascist Germany? How can you distinguish fascist Israel from fascist Germany? How DARE the Jews call themselves "the chosen people!" According to the Talmud, which you can read about in my book "the Kingdom of God", Jews supposedly own all riches and land given by God, and demand that all others be their slaves. Every Easter/Pesach, every Jew pray for "the death of all non-Jews." How can you overlook the war-crimes of Islam and Israel and still judge Hitler? How is secret tyranny any better than open tyranny?

I`m just asking..!

Europeans are inclined to act under the alpha male. They are happy with just being in peace, but when united under a strong leader, their Atlantean dominance reappears. Do you not remember pre-historic times when you ruled the world?

Europeans are inclined to act against oppression only when under a strong, charismatic leader or chieftain, for they lack determination themselves. The Arabs are in comparison very zealous and fierce. Putting them together, and the worst scenario will happen, the Europeans will let themselves be dominated by a people whose behaviour is statistically *animalistic in comparison*.

Europeans are a very civilized ancient people. They have been the major culture for many thousands of years. They are a VERY gullible people whom never steps on other toes, just like for instance the Japanese. They are the most peaceful pacifist people. They are not as fierce as others. They represent the angels, and Heavenly harmonic peace. They represent intellect over instinct. They take sound judgement based on a high state of intellectual morale. Unlike almost any other races which are war-like.

They are polite, and never prone to anger. They make great diplomats, and *the world would be better off ruled by them, and their western morale*. Statistics speak for themselves. Whites are the Godliest people of peace, love and light. The immigrants are stubborn, egocentric, racial-supremacist invaders whose *rape, terror, revolts and pillage you see in statistics*. As we are the chosen people of love, and light: It is our job to civilize them.

## The Biblical chosen people.

Whites, and smart blue-eyed blonde beauties are the chosen people through science, and methodology of love and light.

But who are the chosen people of the covenant? Is it really the Jews, or is it as Jesus ironically says: "God can raise up children of Abraham from these rocks!!!"?

*"Dwarves just spring up from rocks/holes in the ground!" – Gimli, Lord of the Rings.*

If you were an alien from space and saw each race: It would be certain to assume God chose the beautiful, intellectual blonde "Scandinavians." But instead God chose the ugly and lowly: The captive Jews of Egypt. The wisdom of God is shown especially through the teachings of Jesus who say blessings over the poor, meek and persecuted.

God always shows us it is the heart that matters, and the Old Testament says the Jews were not chosen because they were a godly people, but because God would show his strength through their weakness.

The Jews of today are however entirely different and have become a plague. In fact: There are no Jews left. Why?

Because the law of Moses has *ended* with Jesus who says God can raise up children of Abraham from rocks! We live under a new covenant, and there is no need for Judaism, or the belief in *idiotic Jewish, racial supremacy*. Jews must NEVER rule the world! The age of Judaism should have ended *long ago*. But has continued to haunt this world.

*The blood of Israel is diluted long ago*, and Jewish belief in race is nothing but a superficial "thing", as is their religion, and the entire idea behind Judaism. Christians must stop supporting Jews, and Israel at ONCE! Jews kill both Muslims, AND their Christian, white allied countries in ONE. Israel, and Judaism has been allowed to survive because of Christian sympathy for the Jews. But NO more. Israel NEVER should have risen again.

The Jews of Israel have NO intention of becoming Christians and have mixed with other races for a 1900-year long diaspora. They have EVIL intentions towards us Christians, and see us as enemies, or stupid slaves. Cattle. There is NO REASON why whites, Christians, or Muslims should

support Jews. In fact: All the world should hate them, God included. They've only ruined everything, and I'm certain God HATES them. They have created so much pain, suffering and death, and God must be really mad at them. For all people are the chosen people through Jesus. Except the Jews. They are under the OLD covenant.

The Jews who once were captive in Egypt have today become the great antagonists themselves. The Jews who once opposed Babylon tried to create Babylon, Sodom, and Egypt themselves. What a sad tale of corruption...

We thus conclude: The Jews as a chosen people ARE utterly extinct, or void of meaning.

The Jewish owned oligarchy of the monetary system, the demoralizing cultural-Marxist demographic crisis of globalism, Hollywood, politics, government, news-media, and more are destroying God's REAL children, and re-creating a one-world of Babylon. A Babylon which was forbidden in the Bible! The few Jews still loyal to Yahweh have become their *own enemies*, and the New Testament is clear about the Christians being the true Jews or Israelites.

### **Romans 2:28-29:**

"A man is not a Jew because he is one outwardly, nor is circumcision only outward and physical. No, a man is a Jew because he is one inwardly, and circumcision is a matter of the heart, by the Spirit, not by the written code. Such a man's praise does not come from men, but from God."

The Scandinavians are now as weak, and leaderless as the Jews were in Egyptian, and Babylonian captivity. God always chooses the weak to raise them up. And our future native minority will seek revenge for both their blood and Christianity as I prophesied earlier. The future noble Scandinavian Casanova will inevitably be seen as a rarity.

*Put together the Satanic agenda against Scandinavian whites and Christians = they are the new ultimate chosen people- to avenge themselves and civilize the world. Chosen by the New Testament covenant as Christians.*

Scandinavian Christians are both. They ARE the chosen people.

European Christianity, culture, values, and Judeo-Christian humanism is threatened. We are thus the current chosen people just like the original Hebrews was in the desert.

The Jews are completely fallen as we see through documentation of their endless crimes against humanity and are the chosen people of Satan with a 2000 year long *trail of blood*. No other. Satan. I base my belief in Christians are as the BIBLICAL chosen people because:

1 The Jews are ethnically extinct except whatever way you see it and have deserted their God and purpose. In fact: They have been ethnically extinct for 2000-3000 years depending on how you see it.

2 The old covenant of Moses is dead with the Piscean covenant of salvation through Jesus. The Yashuaic Covenant, or "Holy Ghost Mercy Covenant." We have the miracles, NDE, and testimonies while the Jews have none... Just saying.

3 Christians represent the 10 lost tribes of Ephraim, and the northern kingdom of Israel. Israel as a people is lost, and the blood of Abraham has spread throughout all Africa, central-Asia, Europe, and North-America. Some scholars argue over 1.000.000 Jews emigrated to Africa after the destruction of the second temple in 71A.D.

All Scandinavians seem to be too civilized to do anything about an invasion of Islam, even if they know Islam is wrong, ruled by this moralistic conduit.

The true Jews are no longer the chosen people of the *Mosaic, Abrahamic, and Davidic* covenants because they follow the TALMUD. Christians have God, and the proof of all his miracles on their side. Who is the chosen people? Everyone! As long as they are Christians. The apostles were Jews themselves, and declare these covenants to be DEAD, as God's word in Romans is clear.

*Thus, there is little point in being Jews aside from being evil. Some still choose to follow, and love the law of Moses to please God, and get the Biblical blessings. But it's not necessary, and why would you do it??? The entire world is under the covenant through Christ. Judaism without Christ is a dead religion. Where is Israel's prophets and miracles? Truly we live in the new covenant.*

Still: Paul argues that there are blessings over messianic Jews in the New Testament. These blessings are the biblical promises to the Jews through

the Abrahamic covenant. But most Jews of today are Talmudian, carnal, immoral, selfish, or apathic, ignorant, misled, or really into the Satanic conspiracy of corporate-Jewish NWO world domination: destroying all ethnicities, and cultures but themselves.

I believe every ethnicity, and culture should live in a protected environment, or national borders as God ordered it after the fall of Nimrod's tower of Babel! But the Jews are recreating Babylon, and disobeying God's word!

## **The sad Christian support of Judaism and Israel**

*Jews are Christianity's natural ENEMY. Jeremiah 31:8*

See, I will bring them from the land of the north and gather them from the ends of the earth. Among them will be the blind and the lame, expectant mothers and women in labor, a great throng will return.

The prophecies of Isaiah states that the Judah will be gathered from the nations in the north.

### **Ezekiel 37:16**

"Son of man, take a stick of wood and write on it, 'Belonging to Judah and the Israelites associated with him.' Then take another stick of wood, and write on it, 'Belonging to Joseph (that is, to Ephraim) and all the Israelites associated with him.'

You can read the entire chapter. This represent that the 10 lost tribes will "magically return." The 10 lost tribes disappeared over two, and a half millennia ago!!! The prophecies about the Jewish messiah King David reigning like God from the mount of Israel are ANTICHRIST prophecies and was seen as such by the first Christians!

### **Isaiah 2:3**

Many peoples will come and say, "Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the temple of the God of Jacob. He will teach us his ways, so that we may walk in his paths." The law will go out from Zion, the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.



## 2 Thessalonians 2:4

He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God.

"The one who sets himself in God's temple, and proclaims to be God." The early Christians believed Jesus was BOTH messiah Ben Joseph, and Ben David, as the Jews operate with two messiah's, and that Jesus fulfilled the Isaiah prophecies from his Heavenly reign in Salem the spiritual Jerusalem. Jesus sits on the Heavenly Mount. There will be no king of Israel, and the early Christians NEVER believed the Temple was to be rebuilt after it's destruction in 71.A.D The very message of Christianity since the beginning was that the priesthood is ABOLISHED. No priesthood=No temple. Jesus on the cross=No temple. The Jews are Christianity's natural ENEMY! It was NEVER seen as a goal that Israel should be re-established in early Christianity.

Most Christians are misled to believe God is behind current world events and directing his chosen people because they see "scripture fulfilled" with the Jews returning to their homeland. At the cost of what? Two Jewish-financed world wars? It wasn't GOD's chosen people who returned to Israel!

It was ROTHSCHILD'S chosen people by the Belford declaration who returned to Israel to start more wars-for-profit, enrage the middle-east, start ISIS terror, and flood Europe with immigrants! Was it's GOD? It's a trap to deceive Christians and make them sleep while their Jewish allies betray them! FORGET THE OLD TESTAMENT, and fulfillment of prophecy! It's just FAIRYTALES! Prophecy? What's it worth against a living Jesus? Christian love for Israel will lead to the death of Christianity, and white nations: And the rise of Israeli monarchy. Christians will be SLAUGHTERED!

**BUT! All races are of eternal worth. And all or none have the rights to believe they are chosen.**

Who would you say burn more in Hellfire? A white or black man? Who screams loudest? I say every human has infinite potential, yes, infinite. Even disabled bodies have divine spirits that could theoretically have been transferred to a super-human body. (I know some crazy scientists.)

I believe every ethnicity to have eternal worth, for *every race as a divine quality of the eternal creator*. And God has a plan with every nation and

people. He wants us to love each other and raise us up as brothers! Not mix us to war each other! I thus do NOT believe culture is the only determining factor that defines behaviour.

These globalist lies are pushed onto us, while only Jews are allowed to say they are superior! Furthermore: Saying that all races are the same is *severe blasphemy* towards God the creator. We believe genius lies in every ethnicity, and that all are in one way blessed more than the other. The white-blond race represents God`s aspect of angelic beauty, love, and holy purity.

All are of course welcome to adopt the humanistic message of light, and love that traverses all borders, ethnicities, and time as the eternal law of graduation. For this will create global stability, which should be every person`s goal.

But Scandinavians are the chosen people: As they are light and love. The latter is however a bit relative. One could say the negroid ethnicity are particularly life-filled, joyous and loving, judging from my experience. They also don`t get sunburns which I envy them. Lol. But they are historically, and statistically not as peaceful (love), or intelligent (light) as us. But all is relative.

Every ethnicity should have the right to believe they are the chosen people and protect themselves in the way God commissioned. But they will have the law of love, and light in common. You will find extremities in all ethnicities. Some whites are better at sport than others, and can compete with Nilotes, the people of the Nile.

Some blacks are more intelligent than others and excel in math. There is such beauty in the plurality of God`s creation. Think of a peaceful future globalism where ethnicities could love each other through common humanistic values.

I mentioned the Nilotes. Who are they? In terms of biology, except from beauty, they are the finest of God`s creation. They are the people living by the river Nile in Africa, hence their name. They are the *tallest, thinnest*, and blackest people on Earth. They are also quite *beautiful*. They excel in most sports and would make excellent warriors in sword-combat. They also have proportionately large penises, which has historically always been seen as a status symbol, if not THE status symbol.

But they are far below native Scandinavians in intelligence as native Scandinavians have an average IQ of about 100 while the African Nilotes,

and Banto have an iq of only 70. This is still higher most other African groups, but then: No Africans has built a city in 3000 years.

With all blessing, comes great responsibility. The Bible teaches that it is the weak, and the low who are strong, and will be put high. Why is this? For God does not judged by our appearance, but by how much love, and light we have. If a proud blonde Scandinavian is an egocentric bastard, and an African-America beggar on the street is kind: It is our noble Nordic, Christian belief that the latter is of more worth so to speak??? The real question of racial worth becomes evident when one asks: Who screams the loudest in Hell? Conclusion: We are all humans, and we all go to the same places after death. Although: Scandinavian blondes like myself have contact with the angelic realms of the lesser Heavens.

I see the potential of what God can raise Scandinavians up to be heroes against evil. Just think of it! How would it transform their social behaviour if they started living like holy, loving children of angelic purity, and the sun? Would they not shine and smile?

Would they not be kind, responsible, lead the fight against medieval sharia, and civilize the world? They have all this from God inherent to their nature, but have been programmed to believe cultural-marxist, and post-modern lies of the elite politicians. They must start living after God`s pallet and see themselves in God`s eyes: With worth of protection. Valuable, and deserving of political attention. Yet not a single nation, politician, or mental institution hears our broken-hearted cries. It is a humanitarian DISASTER!!!

My point is: God wants to use western riches, humanism, kindness, knowledge, and love to bring love-light humanism, and Christianity to unify the world! God wants to invade the hearts of Europeans, westerners, and Scandinavians to bring about a new-age of children, and end world starvation, poverty and disease!

God wants to use the Scandinavians to bring ORDER to the world. *They are a very orderly, perfectionistic, and compassionate people.* Most intelligent people like the Scandinavians are guided by their brains, their light, and their intellect, and will thus never make compromise, or change opinion when confronted with truth, or the reality of Hell for that matter. Unlike people of lesser intelligence like for instance the mighty, zealous warrior Arabs. They are too narrow-minded and stubborn. In this lies nobility: We use our intelligence and make no compromise to the evil cabal. Germans, and Scandinavians have always been this way. Jews? Evil? We make NO compromise: GET OUT!!! It is written in Norway`s constitution, and now we have the proof for the 110 time a country throws them out.

We are an orderly, perfectionistic, and arguably compassionate people. Whenever terror, or tragedy strikes, Scandinavians simply become sad, depressed and peaceful. They never start hating or get aggravated: Even after false-flag terror meant to incite more right-wing extremism! *The elite cannot even make Scandinavians angry!* We are too civilized, or gullible, and more prone to "live in a lie" than believe someone (a state) is evil, and out to get us!

*We are simply too angelic. Too naive. We are thus the easiest ethnicity for population control: Just like the Japanese.* If the state tells them to support a thing: They do. If the state tells us to send money to an afflicted country: They do. If the pope tells us to support Muslims, they do. If the Church tells us to support Israel, they do.

We are very hearty and noble. We must use this inner strength of noble purity through love and light!

Being a people of former harsh winters, tribes and chiefs: We northerners survive on empathy, and being kind-hearted: But we need a strong chieftain, and that is our downfall. We are very individualistic, and make up own image, personal culture and opinions. That must change: Through unifying love and light. For that is our TRUE nature.

Oh! How long have ye people of the sun lived in winter!!! How I cry for you!!! First came Christianity with the sword, then came the black death, and 600 years of harsh winters! You were ruled by Denmark, and Sweden until you became an independent state only 200 years ago!!! God blessed you with oil, and you went from being the poorest country in Europe to being the richest! But your masonic King, and his Satanic army has spoiled all your riches, sold your economy to foreign lands, destroyed your riches, sold you to the EU, destroyed your culture, and raped you through immigration!!! How I cry for you! When will a thousand years of oppression, and suffering finally end!!! When will the people of the Light see the Light???

## **How is Arab, and Muslim behaviour contrary to whites?**

The Muslim immigrants are the opposite. They are united through religion and are a minority. Arabs are particularly blessed with *fire in their blood* from millennia of religious perversion, dominance and darkness.

Arabs are very zealous, dominating, racist, violent, proud, aggressive, and religiously one-eyed. This comes to view in the number of Muslim extremists, and the hundreds of terror attacks. The entire world is at war with the Muslim

Arabs. A war solely based on and blamed on religion. A false religion that is so laughable tyrannical, fascistic, anti-women and anti-human.

And while we eat our cake, millions of Muslim activists come through open borders: Raping and vowing to make our children sex-slaves. Others vow to take over the democratic system, force sharia-courts on all, kill the Jews, kill the Christians, make cathedrals into mosques, burn our Christian artwork, and create a *European caliphate*.

They are even encouraged to do all this by hundreds of Imams which there is enormous documentation of. These Imams are supported by the black-brotherhood media, and black-brotherhood state as "a minority". But we Christians are called racists if we don't agree to their stupidity. Muslims have the right to point at us, and yell racist islamophobe, yet Christians are the world's most persecuted minority in the world, have lost all their nations, have lost all their state-Churches, have lost all their former rights in their formerly sovereign nations, and there is no media coverage of how the fascist, racist, religious supremacy of ISIS has killed off several million Christians: 10-15% of the population in Iraq, or how the Islamic Brotherhood has eradicated the Christians from Egypt. Coptic Christians who lived and stayed in churches as old as Christianity itself is dead! Now lost. The only surviving remnant of original middle-eastern Christianity is mostly lost.

Arabs have a huge sense of identity and protect their own. They have much more of a hive-mind mentality, and are often very social: Much due to their common identity as Islamists taking over our streets. They are the children of El/Allah/the Moon, and you know what the moon does?

It makes people violent and crazy. Full-moon statistics prove this. They have a mob-mentality we don't possess at all. Why?

For the first time in history, the western generations have no common fighting cause against oppression, and nothing that unites us, because we have lost our religion: The main unifying factor of a country. This was well planned by evil as outlined by theosophist author Alice Bailey.

The normal Christians that remain are too caught up with the pleasures of the world and keep Christianity a personal thing. The radical Christians are very few, perhaps 10.000 in all of Norway, and might go to church once a week, evangelize once every month, but know nothing of conspiracy-theories, supports Israel, and believe "God is in control of everything, dare you doubt Jesus???"

The TRUE radicals I have ever met are still too caught up in the happiness of salvation: Knowing they have obtained eternal life. Then you have me. I never had a friend or brother, for I never met a radical Christian like myself, and barely had Christian friends. I was even looked down on in Church for being too Christian. I lost everything but give what I have to Christ, and to the world. To help you save me and save yourselves.

Non-Christian Europeans are happy, gullible, apathic, rich, tv-slaves while Islam is waging war to conquer Earth. What further creates the mob mentality of Islam are the *warring verses of the Quran*, and the laws that *you cannot leave Islam*. So, with all that in mind: When the riots first start with a few radicals, all the moderate Muslims are dragged along as not to lose face, for the fun, and the intense experience.

We see their mob-mentality in the hundreds of violent riots that have caused police-state, or even military-state tendencies in France especially. But also, in Denmark, Sweden, Germany and England. Something that never once happened in all recent European history. THAT is the difference between the nasty Arabs, and God's chosen rulers, the whites.

But Arabs are truly the most blessed, chosen people if they could only their religious zealously, blind-faith, and aggressive nature *for good*.

Or: What we simply need is a renaissance through Love and Light. Radicals have to use our western logic, and discern through intellect of Light, while we Scandinavians could need their fire. Their ecstasy of life would also be helpful and is a good quality they possess. All Arab middle-eastern countries are after all, the top countries in the world who watch the most porn. Disgusting swine...

## Chapter 16: The Nordic Native Reserve (NRR). Nordicism.

The Nordic race is a sub-race of the Caucasian race, consisting of the indigenous people of Scandinavia and surrounding the Baltic sea/Balkan. The indigenous people of southern Finland and mid-Sweden, have the highest percentage of blue-eyed-blondes, with small noses, which is the most notable traits of a person being a Nordic, not to mention the most outstanding human feature in all the human family, along with redheads

The psychological traits of Nordics were described as truthful, equitable, competitive, individualistic, yet peaceful, naive and reserved. In other words: Noble. Therefore many Nordics have used the term "Aryan" to describe our people, as Aryan is Sanskrit for "Noble". Nordicism, and the Nordic race identity developed, and gained popularity over all the west in the late 19th-mid 20th century, ending with Nazi-Germany. Nordicism developed after writings such as Madison Grant's "The Passing of the Great Race", Arthur de Gobineau's "An essay on the inequality of the Human Race", and Houston Stewart Chamberlain's "The foundations of the nineteenth century."

Subdivisions of the Nordic race were catalogued as the Alpine race, Dinaric race, Iranid race, East Baltic race, and the Mediterranean race.

Nordicism is a form of racial separatism, not racial supremacism, that is; saying that a Nord is different from an African (...), and view Nord as a superior endangered group. Totally different from Nazism which was a military-political and racial agenda by a madman who saw himself as the incarnation of the Aryan messiah, and sought revenge against Jewish bankers who bankrupted Germany after Germany lost WW1, having perhaps started and financed both sides of the entire war, and profited greatly from it, which we see happening today, which was so evil to Hitler that he never overcame it, as he himself had fought, lost comrades and was decorated in WW1...

Our Nordic racial superiority is based upon current and historical achievements, appearance and noble character. This is however far from racial supremacism, that is; racism, which Wikipedia defines as "believing in the right to enslave others," which both the Jews, and the Muslims have in their individual sacred texts, Jews praying liturgically for "the death of all non-Jews", specifically every Easter every year.

The Nazis, brutal as they were, saw themselves as the only solution to liberate the world from Jewish-political-financial tyranny and subversion of morale. And what do we see today??? Masonic politicians, who answer to the money-makers, the Jews of all industry, are selling our inland economy, destroying our national sovereignty, opening borders for rape-epidemics and

the savage Islam, while our youth are becoming more Jewish in their materialistic, apathetic, gullible mindsets. The entire West is losing all humanistic values of liberty and free speech to a Masonic police-state, and our youth have lost the moralistic virtues of our proud, noble, Nordic race. One could really ask oneself if the right side really won WW2. And frankly, most random people I meet at pubs, from patriots to Christians to Muslims to conspiracy-theorists, all agree to the abovementioned statement. They all know of the Jewish conspiracy, and both we, and the Middle-East have had our religions, people and nations destroyed.

For what do we see? All Middle-Eastern wars are financed, and instigated by Jewish-Masonic false-flag terror attacks. The Nazis did however ban the Freemasonic lodge, and awful as their blitzkrieg was, as Hitler`s greatest mistake was ever going to war, the poor German people were naïve and manipulated by Hitler`s propaganda, and a whole people cannot be held accountable for the crimes of a political party.

To even blame the entire race of Nordics as automatic racists is racism itself, denying us the right to be. For Norway resisted the German occupation. All the elderly I have talked to, including my grandparents, always tell of how all the Nazis told us they had come to liberate us from Jewish-Masonic tyranny, and tell tales of how beautiful, strong, competent, joyous, well-behaved and friendly the German occupation was. Nothing like you see in Hollywood movies, as Hollywood is owned and run by Jews.

The Jewish Talmud specifically states that Jews have the right to steal, that non-Jews are animals (as does the Quran) , and that all property of all people belongs to Jews. The Talmud states that all Jews will have 2800 slaves in the future messianic kingdom.

So you see who is the real racist behind both WW1, WW2, and all current upheavals of the 21<sup>st</sup> century, something the entire community of conspiracy-theorists, as well as all Muslims I know are aware off, having lost all they had, coming to Norway...

Hundreds of books have been written on this conspiracy, and this book will not be about proving my abovementioned claims, but to restore your hope, identity, pride, and faith as Nordics. To promote peace and not war.

Yet we will discover how at the core of all evil is ideology: the racist-supremacist, inhuman, and straight out "satanic" ideologies of the Jewish Babylonian Talmud, which I refer to the books of Michael Hoffman for as source material.

There is no denying the iron-age propaganda machine of the Muslim and Jewish racial-supremacist Quran and Talmud, but we will not be deconstructing, we will rebuild. I therefore constructed a virtuous, Noble Aryan code of humanistic law to counter the de-humanization of our lands.



**I once had a home:**

I knew a place once, where I was born.

I knew the streets, and the people there.

My friends, neighbours, strangers – we all belonged.

We were all English, but unaware.

Our faith, flag and history were things that made us all the same.

Sad we only noticed them, when they became a source of shame.

We weren't all friends or acquaintances,

But we all just understood

The culture, norms and humour –

All the things the English would.

My neighbour now (we never speak)

He smiles at me sometimes.

We share a wall, but that's all.

Our cultures just don't align.

When will we all, as Englishmen,

Have that feeling once again?

To feel the warmth of nationhood,

And moan about the bloody rain.

Who made the call, who signed their name

On papers that would change

Our countries into nothing more than

Collages of the strange?

*I wish the same for all other men.*

*That they should have a home.*

*A place for their people to call their own.*

*Somewhere to be left alone.*

Norway is the land of the Gods, and our ancestors, like the redhead Celts, have lived here for 5000 years with the same burial fashions until 1000 years ago. THAT'S A LONG TIME! Norway was once the land of myth and legend, sometimes called "the land of fog", "the swan land", "the land of waterfalls", or just Nor-veg/Norway, which translates to "the way North."

This is our land, and our land remembers us. She has fed us from our breasts, and we grew strong.

Or did we?

Our seafaring tribes have all lost their identity... Which tribes???

There are no tribe left aside from the identity of a few Sami people!!!

All know who the long extinct Israeli tribes are, but the changes of our land is but the *signs* of a greater terror that will engulf not only Norway, but the entire world.

They are trying to rebuild their tower of Babel, when all the world was one, but even the Abrahamic religions condemn this, as God intended the world for diversity, and the beauty of plurality, like the natural growth of the forest. Not depopulation and dehumanization into Agenda 21's settlement zones.

So you see, this battle has been raging for tens of thousands of years, and will continue to rage on until all life on Earth is dead, and the anti-human activists (Satanists) have emptied the world for blood. This is in no way the "end-game" or the "end-times."

I say the battle is intense because we can finally win, and they know it, as so much is at stake depending on if humanity becomes an enlightened brotherhood and learns alternative knowledge of the abovementioned conspiracies now revealed through the internet, as all Earth has never been united and had such potential for peace and equilibrium through knowledge and enlightenment as they now have, united through social media platforms as the internet.

We live in a time where telling the truth, and awakening the masses against the technocratic, monetary, and cultural elite is not just important, but CRUCIAL to where humanity goes from now on, either graduating kindergarten, or becoming a reserve under an Illuminati system.

We intend to create private schools, families of light (knowledge) , and a revolution renaissance enlightenment campaign with a reserve of our own. The Nordic Native Reserve. You thought the battle was close to an end? It's only just begun, and their first strike is Scandinavia: Eliminating what they call "polarities" through a stages of wars outlined by Albert Pike, so humanity will easier to control, with no dominant national or global cultures, where everyone is leaderless in their own sub-culture bubble, fearing others, paying homage to a police-state which is there "for your own safety. " That is why nationalism is so important.

For more about the revolutionary aspects, read my books "The Kingdom of God" and the "People's Army's Red Revolution", detailing every possible course of politics humanity MUST take if we are to survive not being enslaved, with the first detailing patriotic Christianity with right-wing to center politics, and the latter being simply "the battleplan", not depending if you are left or right. I just named it "red" to embrace a wider audience. For nothing matters now more than the simple act of:

**STANDING UP!** Not depending if you are white or black. Rich or poor.

For Chemtrails, 5g, and bad healthcare makes no differentiation. Our first ambition would be to enlighten the people of the most obvious conspiracies which matter the most, and will enrage the general public, like for instance that Royal Raymond Rife had a cancer-cure 80 years ago, and that simple intravenous C-Vitamin can cure almost every terminal cancer.

## **Response to criticism of racism. I am not a "racist", I just want to raise a resistance against the New World Order.**

I am not a racist. In fact, most of my friends have always been immigrants. I didn't like Norwegians, because they lacked identity, identity which I personally had as a Christian. All other ethnicities had great cultural pride other than Nordics, which is ironic, as the Nordics have are the most different and diverse ethnicity among all the world's ethnicities, and since Norway was never part of the crimes of WW2.

Nationalism is healthy and has nothing to do with Nazism, but with national-romance, love, integration, and patriotism against general evil, against the New World Order, against conspiracy-theories, against global communist dictatorship, if nationalism is done correctly: Being used to wake the Scandinavians to fight the battle for all humanity, just like the nationalistic Sami, Hawaiian Polynesians, Israelites, or Middle-Eastern citizens fight against the same bloody elephant in the room: The Illuminati's NWO. Some Norwegian nationalists point at the mouth of the elephant and say "cultural Marxism!" Some Jihadi fighters point at the feet and say "big-capitalist Rothschild war-broking!" Some American conspiracy theorists point at it's ass and say "big pharma, Mc-Donalds, CIA false flag terror and chemtrails!" *We see the same big elephant, but we won't be able to defeat it unless we see each other and unite.*

I myself am pro anything that is non-compromise that expose the lies of the current system, be it communism, ultra-liberalistic anarchism or right-wing nationalism. As long as it exposes their monetary crimes against cancer patients.

Humanity must wake up. It's not me vs you or him vs her. It's us vs Illuminati Satanism. A battle against what could only be described as "anti-human activists." Satanism and Illuminati in world-leading positions across the 1. Monetary elite, 2. Technocratic elite, 3. Cultural elite. And 4. Governmental elite, although the list goes on into further degrees and categories.

We are not fighting an armed conflict but an INFOwar of a revolution renaissance to enlighten the people with cures to cancer, stopping chemtrails, exposing the 9/11 inside job, etc. This isn't about ideological

differences, but about having the opportunity to live long healthy lives, caring for our planet, and getting rid of an ideology, that of Illuminati Satanism, which inhibits all human growth in all diverse nations... To Norway, nationalism might be medium to fight the elephant, while to an Iraqi citizen who lost his family, Jihad might be the medium to fight the same fucking elephant: The Illuminati Rothschild war-banking empire, and Rothschild globalism, as David Icke puts it.

It's not negative that the world is one, or that it's one for the first time because of the internet. The problem is chemotherapy, chemtrails, depopulation, wars, and the abovementioned Illuminati leaders of this New World Order. A global world based upon humanistic values is a brilliant idea! Going to war with Afghanistan, Iraq, Lebanon, Syria and Iran is however a (very) bad idea if we want dialogue, and a stable natural growth towards a humanistic future world utopia. The world of human nature is already united through the internet. The world of banking-empires does however have a few wars left. The problem isn't globalization, but the ones who would be it's leaders.

Furthermore, if we are to be really scriptural about it, and go against the Jews: Multiculturalism through mass immigration is forbidden by the tower of Babel story in all Abrahamic religions and by common sense. The only reason Rothschild cause wars leading to immigration is to continue being in power. If there was peace, brotherly love and true healthcare, we would not need their hospitals, armies, governments or police. *But if they can create a cold future society of Muslim vs nationalist with no common world ethic, they will continue being in power because we won't have the unity to overthrow their monetary system.* The coldness through the diversity of Europe's future society will crave a strong police-state, and a strong communist government "for your own protection"! While it's nothing more than Satanic population control by elite anti-human activist megalomaniacs.

I want to sell the idea that God has chosen the Nordic people, because *he has*. EVERYONE is chosen to fight along God against the NWO, but the Nordics seem to have missed this, and abandoned their national identity, replaced by Americanisation, political relativism, materialism, post-modernism and out-right-Satanism. God WANTS them to believe they have a special role in the fight against the Beast NWO, because Nordics are the future minority who lost their country, just like the Jews once lost theirs. The mantle of civilization is passed from one race to another, because the former lost their humanism to materialism...

God also wants to redefine how Nordics view themselves and give them the pride that they lack. Even Africans have more pride than the average Nordic! And that's a good thing, because pride doesn't mean we chop each-others heads off. Pride just means we aren't brainwashed. Ethnic pride is a natural

human thing, just ask any ethnic child. Ethnic pride contributes to world diversity, and Olympic games, sports, independence-day-parades, and meeting other ethnicities as a pub, are friendly examples that ethnic pride is positive, and has nothing to do with war in a time that we all have resources like food and shelter. With food, water, healthcare and partying, humanity has no reason to go to war. Wars were never fought because of racial pride, but because of megalomania, and the same old anti-human, Satanic conspiracy. The beasts of the Bible. Yet today we are all subjugated by the same world authority: Jewish racism.

Nazi Germany only used nationalism as a propaganda tool while the war in reality targeted the freemasons, and the Illuminati conspiracy, the Freemasonic lodge being banned from every country they occupied. Just listen to Hitler going on and on about how Rothschild started WW1 for profit and then destroyed Germany's economy, enraging the entire nation. It is a fact that the entire reason for WW2 was a response to the same economic Rothschild conspiracy that creates all current wars and upheaval in the world today. This is an evident historical fact seen in the conspiracy-theory nature of the Nazi-Party, Hitler himself, all his advisors, all his speeches, etc. Nazi-Germany was the world's first Illuminati-free nation comprised of the same conspiracy theorists as today. And by liberating themselves from the Jewish Illuminati, Germany became the world's most powerful nation in only 13 years from after having lost WW1. Historically speaking, there is no difference between a member of the historical Nazi party and a modern day conspiracy theorist, aside from racial views, which was only used to kindle the fire. A Nazi is a conspiracy theorist in battle. A warrior for truth and freedom against anti-human activists, any way you see it.

The entire idea behind me writing about Nordicism is to replace Norwegians wrongly attributed identity of Satanic materialism with the our rightful purity, strength, honour and holiness. I want (particularly) blondes to view themselves as God sees them: Their blonde hair, white skin, and blue eyes symbolizing the blue Heaven, the sun, the clouds and in general: Holiness. If they so did, they would be very mighty, and a powerful tool against Satan's New World Order. Satan knows this, and has therefore branded blondes as stupid, promiscuous, naïve, submissive, and as "evil Nazis" or even "offspring of fallen angels." If only the latter were true, then perhaps our holiness would take effect.

Just kidding, the Bible is clear that all the sons of Noah are blessed. We're all the same on the inside, but God has given gifts to each race, through his immaculate love for diversity. It goes unsaid that the persona called "God" could only be fully expressed in the creation of all ethnicities, represented with Jesus as Adam. God is thus philosophically in my view both white, black, Asian and Hispanic.

I read the Bible, and then I read dark secrets on the internet. The Jews once represented God's fight against Babylon, Egypt, Rome, globalism, multiculturalism, Satanism, *but have become the very thing they once fought against.*

I cannot bring myself to believe they are his chosen people!

Surely, out of all the people in the world today, God has chosen the naive, hopeful, loving, peaceful and civilized humanistic Nordic conspiracy theorists in their resistance against the NWO. They are in the exact same position as Nazi Germany, or the historical Jews when they left Egypt and represent the entire human race, having lost their first Illuminati-free country, being enslaved by Babylon and Egypt, wandering in the Sinai desert searching for the future homeland for all ethnicities of the Earth: The first free federation of likeminded organizations. The world's first Illuminati-free nation. A nation where God rules, not banking-profit. A nation of futuristic healthcare FOR humanity, not against it. A nation with free electricity as envisioned by Nicola Tesla. *A nation free of the old Satanic conspiracy: Today represented by the Illuminati.*

And while I often address Jews, Jesuits, and Freemasons, I do so only because many of these are involved in the anti-human Illuminati conspiracy, not because I am a racist. My best friends are f.i Jews. The regular Haredi Israelite hates his war-broking Rothschild government as much, if not more than any Norwegian nationalist. It's the same bloody elephant in the room. With the internet, partying, healthcare, food, water and shelter, humanity has no reason to wage war for resources. This is the first time in history... Had it not been for Rothschild trying to stay in power through war-broking, putting us against each-other to create a cold future society in need for their elected pay-dogs on top: A police-state "for your protection".

The Jews have played their part in history and have become a racist, fascist, powerful world empire of conglomerates. And power is prone to abuse. It is time another chosen people took over, interbred in the same way, and kept their bloodline purity, just like the Jews have for 2000 years. Or else, blonde hair will die out. It makes more sense that kind, peaceful, naive blondes are chosen, and preserve their cultural and racial purity than Jews, whom look like everyone else anyways. Why Jews are allowed to be racist while blondes are not, I wonder... None of Scandinavia was in any way associated with Nazi Germany.

Does it matter? Only if can be used to fight the greater war... I see the world dying. I am afraid not only for the survival of European ethnic culture, but for humanism, the ecology, and all that stands in the way of the Illuminati's destructive elephant. I am not a racist, and this battle is not about race, but the survival of mankind, which is the purpose for my writings.

One of the first battles (along with the Middle-East) against the future communistic New World Order is being fought in Scandinavia, as Nordics are loosing their countries and culture to the demographic crisis, with big-capital-war being the root problem (not the immigrants), and I think therefore that Nordics should use that anger, not against other ethnic groups, but through conspiracy theory, to wake up, and fight not only for themselves, but for all humanity, in the greater war against this monetary conspiracy of war-broking. Perhaps the Nordics and Arabs should unite, as the army under Daenerys Targaryen, to overthrow the moneylenders, the usury and whore-bribery of the big-capital Lannister war-machine of anti-human-activists???

I personally could not give a damn about race; when people go to Hell! It is the greater war that matters, as we put aside all differences (for now), and unite in the infowar to wake up and unite all mankind to the conspiracy of the New World Order.

What worth does nationalism have to me as a Christian who believe all races are equal and saved???. Nationalism is only a response that wakes people up to the GREATER conspiracies.

As Norway is hijacked by an Illuminati pirate-ship destroying her people, human rights, culture and economy, you might say that Scandinavians are CHOSEN, as they are the prime example of the war against the NWO in the world today, so that it is God's will to pour out his zeal, passion, love, strength and courage over Nordics, to take back their country from the Illuminati, because the war of the world is being fought in Scandinavia.

Why is the war of the world being fought in Scandinavia? Because, if Norway actually exposed the lies of Illuminati government, through inherent nationalism waking them up, and if Norway became the world's first Illuminati free nation, which they are the best candidate for as they have the wrath, the riches, the oil, the wits and the resources, they would represent a light of free healthcare, electricity, and MAJOR scientific breakthroughs to the entire world; the turning of the tides for the globalist Illuminati war against humanity, as the Illuminati would lose their first and most important battle to destroy humanism and Christianity.

Look at diversity in nature. Human plurality is the common sense of nature philosophy, history, state-science and religion. Biblically forbidden in all Abrahamic religions through the Tower of Babel story. God meant for diversity.

Take for instance the ecology in China. Is it the same as in Norway? Should we force Chinese ecology to Norway because it is plant-racism???. Diversity is natural and beautiful. Diversity is not multiculturalism through a mixture of demographics, but through unity of nations, not through the EU, but through common human ethics in independent nation states. The humanist ethics of the Greco-Roman-Judeo-Christian values that the entire west is built upon.



Peace cannot come through a mixture of ethnics, but through a unity of ethics. And my candidate is Christianity.

Aside from that, I wish I could do more for the *greater good*. This book is such an effort. Thank you. I want a better world for everyone.

But this book will focus on where the battle is currently raging against this inhuman future depopulation agenda: Nordic countries losing their sovereignty, something all races should support as every ethnicity's right.

## **The Nordic Native Reserve (NNR)**

No Babylon EU! It is every ethnicity's historical right to deify and preserve their culture through all means possible, to which I dedicate this book, when in the face of obvious tyranny, and no, we are not historically linked to the Nazis. Nazism means "New Order", which we oppose. We would be more similar to native Polynesians, the Sami people, or the American Indians. We live in a Renaissance of our 5000+ year old culture! WAKE UP and FIGHT HUMANITY'S BATTLE WITH US, or be an ass-licking slave to Rothschild Mammon for the next countless NWO millennia!

## **Welcome home!**

Hi dear friend. Everyone are friends, precious, and everyone has their home. Are you light-blond, red-haired, or just concerned with Nordic values, culture and history, then I want to outstretch a warm welcome to you. You are homo-sapiens most unique ethnicity, as well as the most minute minority in the world. Welcome to your rightful country taken from us, our ancestral home. I'm Sasha Edomita (Harald Hårfagre), and I don't want to cut my hair until I've found my tribe. Maybe you are a Nordic native like me, have weeping over your country? And maybe you are seeking social and mental support contact for what you are going through as a lonely misunderstood native??? You have nothing to fear. There is nothing wrong with you and you are not alone. Welcome home to the tribe.

I often say that a Northman does not remember who he is until he looks with his tribe into the fire during listening to stories of prehistoric times ... How did we get here? Who were we historically, and what is our noble role in the future; are questions everyone seeks answers to and who unite us as individuals in the NNR.

The Germanic people have often been called "Aryans", which means "noble" in Urdu, in India, a term I personally like, but which we do not use, as we are not brown-skinned Indo-European Iranians, and our origin is unclear, certainly not from a mutation 11.000 years ago, but aims to the stars, something that fascinates us. The term Aryan was used to term this glorious

pre-history, and the Nazis believed the blue-eyed-blondes were the purest of the Indo-European race called the Aryans.

We call ourselves the (Tribal) Nordic Native Reserve. Our goal is comparable to the American Native American Reserve in the United States, and we are of course not racists, ie white supremacists, which Wikipedia defines as the belief that one's ethnicity gives the right to dominate others in terms of slavery, contrary to Islam, and Judaism where both sacred writings (The Quran and Talmud) require all others' total submission in the form of slavery or tax.

We are talking stone Age cultures from before the Viking era that introduced banking system, treasure and kingship while most Germans lived peacefully in tribes, naked under the stars with bodies adorned with flowers...

We oppose forced cultures we experience as hostile to the human child's natural compass. Cultures of Viking Norway, and Germania were subjected to bloody wars, forced religious conversion, and feudal slavery under foreign kings and lords. Our natives were suddenly subject to the invented "system", e.g artificial intelligence as a banking system, a Jewish power apparatus of taxes that alone serves its own human-alien existence of suppression.

And today we are forced to open our borders and accept cultures where serious racism is socially and religiously forced children, and incorporated into the daily practice of society, something I can quote from both the Talmud and the Qur'an.

Notice that there is no single nationalist, fascist sovereign white state left in the world, unlike Israel, and countless Islamic states that politically-historical must be defined as racist-fascist, with a sharia-political-judical propaganda identical to Nazi Germany, which we condemn as natives.

We will have nothing to do with Islam, Israel, or Nazi Germany, because we are peasants of fertile soil, elvish children of the Earth, and have nothing to defend ourselves against Satan's ugly power apparatus. Despite the lying educational system, the human child has gained access to advanced prehistoric technology, herbal medicine, and to-and-free electrical energy, through the internet, thanks to scientists who sacrificed their lives for humanity, and our futuristic native children can now regain our ancient age, as is our right, as there are no white countries left anywhere in the world.

We will cultivate our valleys as utopian, futuristic societies in symbiosis with nature. All we want is to have one Alvarheim, and be in peace in the land of our ancestors.

## **Who we are.**

We are national-romantic patriotic men and women who preserve human bio-diversity (diversity and multiculturalism) through protecting the whitest of the white, making sure human diversity never goes extinct, humans, our most precious species of mammals. We are of good repute with Norwegian indigenous appearance, who like to meet to discuss our hobby and interest. We are not political, or religiously affiliated, as we are a tribal community of ethnic like-minded people, not politically, but maintain the law of liberty over will, body and economy as liberalists by nature philosophy, common sense, anarchy, communitarianism and contributionism inspired by the template of Sacha Stone` s New Earth Nation, and Michael Tellinger` s Ubuntu program, the only real way to leave a world-order of growing economic, political, informative, and digital control, foreign to the human child's innocence.

We encourage all people of all races to seek freedom in their own territories, be it the next valley or in Zimbabwe, but alas, white humans have no territory that is theirs anywhere in the world, and are the world`s most threatened minority. The UN must answer to this.

## **The human rights of a resident.**

There are thousands of Mosques for Muslims only, Synagogues for Jews only, not to mention millions of foreign (Jewish, Asian, Arab, etc.), especially African-American gangs, and African-American churches, and millions of religious communities in both Norwegian ghetto communities, but mainly in the USA, and also worldwide.

Think about it ... But that Norway involuntarily lost its tribal identity, religion, was subjugated Catholic, Danish, and Swedish occupation for 900 years, and now face history`s greatest demographic movement from wars we had no part in – so that our ethnicity will statistically die out, taken over by immigrants who statistically rape 10 times as often as a Norwegian of ethnic origin.

There is no room for immigrants here. Norway is like a lifeboat. If too many enter, we will all sink: Norway WILL die, and what once was Norway will not be Norway anymore. This is a factual absolute. You cannot deny it, nor can you deny our rights for a home: The simplest, most basic of all human rights...

Isn't there enough space in the world for mankind to cultivate the earth, each on their own land, live in a future of diversity, and have a home that is theirs? Or should we mix all races...

We at Ubuntu, New Earth Nation, and NUF work for you, humanity, and have the medical and technological solutions that confirm it's time to leave the

world order to be divided into farming cells of contributionist survivalism, unless you are keen on centralized power.

Is not defending our people, their culture, and their country our human rights according to the UN Treaty on Human Rights Article 2 and beyond??? And this is called society for diversity??? It's ethnic genocide, and that is a statistical fact.

We were never part of an evil Empire, we never went to war, we were never part of England's slave-trade, the colonial crimes, Napoleon, we resisted Hitler, and we the people never went to war against Iraq or Afghanistan. Norway has been forced into foreign Empires, killed-or-be-Christian, and subdued for 900 years in a cold climate with the 3<sup>rd</sup> lowest living standards in all of Europe for 900 years until we finally won back our own country 200 - 100 years ago, getting our own king only 100 years ago. Norway has never been part of any historical evil, aside from a few Viking raids 1000 years ago, and owes nothing to the world after 1000 years of oppression, so if you are an immigrant, get out! This lifeboat can only take so many people before it sinks.

Consider that, despite our open love of immigrants, who form ghettos (racist societies), there is not a single ethnic European community in the West that is not labelled as racist, a term that magically refers only to whites, which is racist, and breaches human rights and dignity for the last ethnically pure blonde or redhead ancient Europeans: The few of us Nordic-looking left here in Scandinavia.

Think historical, nature philosophical and child-like: What matters more than language, tribe, ethnicity, religion and country? What has Norway become, and is it Norway, or even an independent country any longer???

No. It's become a state where citizens cannot even talk to each other, and fear of Sharia Islam dominates the streets. It's nothing but a bank-occupied state in a banking federation called the New World Order, or culturally, a post-modern materialistic global America where money, power, and sex have replaced the humanistic basic principles of ethnic Europeans. An American world of dubious lobbying that neither Muslims nor Europeans like.

And despite immigrants-only "no-go-zones", which exist over all of Europe, especially in Germany and England, where they have Sharia courts, schools and quarters, we are not allowed to one single longhouse or "Nordic only societies", or "natives only no-go-streets" without being called racists, even though we are indigenous to over 4000+ archaeological years of slightly varying ethnic culture.

We are not Nazi Germany, were never part of Nazi Germany, so how can we be judged for racism when we are simply indigenous people who pay the price of America's financial empire's warfare??? What are we other than the Allies, considering that former American President George HW Bush, and philanthropist Henry Kissinger advocates a "New World Order, a term

obviously taken from "Nazism" which means "New Order" or "New Order" translated from German.

My great-great-grandfather Hans Holst (noble-family) Fleischer's (Illuminati grandmaster of Norway and director of Kristiania spikerverk) cousin was Norwegian General Carl Gustav Fleischer who was the first to advance towards the German war machine throughout the Second World War. For that he was liquidated by the eternal lobby, something they called suicide. As my family does not speak highly of. It's up to us.  
We are the Allies...

What is a nation without a nationality? And what has had greater historical significance than ethnicity and religion? What is one country without borders? These are infallible, timely questions from tearful indigenous resident screams that do not receive social and mental therapy, and face a fear community where no native dares to talk about the same as I do, as it is politically incorrect to say that a white resident is more white than a black Norwegian, or that one does not want to be associated with foreign origins, while the opposite is okay due to the law-work in Islam and Judaism.

Native residents, with human rights of free speech are slaves in an invisible prison. Hundreds of thousands of indigenous people, hundreds of which I have talked to, suffer from post-traumatic stress, and severe mental illness, after years of trying to reach the politicians as their country is being taken from them by a state system abusing the emotions of the indigenous people, alienating, and misleading our youth into cultural Marxism!

The Alliance, the Allies, cannot accept this.

Ten thousands of indigenous people burst, get emotional breakdown, fall out of the education system, and often end up with self-therapy, alcoholism or drug abuse, a Hell due to lack of mental therapy that I, and hundreds of thousands have suffered from. All thanks to the state. Good, kind, yet wounded natives often end up on the street, or are recruited into the Nazi environment that nurtures hatred, and abuses the name of Norwegian national romance, comparing us to the crimes of Nazi Germany, which we historically resisted and fought. This is a prevailing trend all over Europe.

NNR are a friendly non-racial alternative to supporting the indigenous people, who are already a minority by birthcharts. NNR are here to better understand immigrants, the problems that causes immigration, and be a platform of dialogue between the immigrants and misunderstood natives, reminding the world of our human rights; that you should be proud of being proud, that immigrants should be proud that you are proud and help you connect social ties for mental therapy until we get our own reserve. A country that is ours, which is the right of any people through the UN declaration of human rights.

NNR does not accept the gross violations of indigenous emotions the state scheduled on a continental scale by the lobby on behalf of mammon's masters. The NNR requires its own reserve outside of forced integration policies with limited state authority in line with how the threatened minority of indigenous peoples are treated in America.

Blonde and redheads are, after all, the ethnicity that looks the most outstanding among the human populace, is the smallest minority in the world, and has a poor forecast of a couple of hundred years before it dies out, statistically speaking.

Humanistic foreign and domestic parties, human activists, and advocates of religious freedom must hear the NNR, and ensure that such a catastrophe against the human race's proud unity and diversity does not occur ..., should the whitest of the white-blond race die out, which could happen overnight, but be regretted for all eternity as mankind loses a beautiful and vital part of God's beloved creation.

And while the Night God and Immigrant God, Loki / Set / Satan have thousands of Satanic churches, there is scarcely a single sun-temple seen anywhere in Europe or the world at all. The ancient people of the sun have no nation, no tribe, no village, or any community, temple, or media organization, whatsoever, in any country, or in any form anywhere in the wide world.

Therefore, we take a bold initiative against the 21st century's grossest racist discrimination through the establishment of the NNR, to ensure a future multicultural society in which ethnic diversity and culture is represented and preserved to the end of time, in the face of demographic changes, for survival.

## **Questions and answers:**

### **Who we are.**

We are a Norwegian grassroot movement with origin and support from the Alliance party, onlyresultscout, the Vatican and UBUNTU on the initiative of Sasha Edomita. (Author)

### **The purpose and goals of the NNR.**

Goal number 1. To meet, exchange and explore Nordic culture, history and origin through regional communities called "The Tribe" or "tribes" (after Nordic custom and tradition) and local communities called "the longhouse" (after the house of the Viking chieftain) where members may take one new middle name (by Nordic custom) who describes their personality and/or physical traits, as the Vikings did. We are as such a gentle, happy, warm,

non-racist, loving, national-romantic company with a focus on social cosiness as a mental support contact for lonely wolves.

Goal number 2. We will form a media company for both mainstream and alternative Nordic Culture, Archeology and History, with the goal of publishing a magazine once a month.

Goal number 3. As part of the vision of Michael Tellinger's UBUNTU, Sacha Stone's New Earth Nation, and with the ambition of self-sufficient societies and private schools, we see nothing against writing a reform of all science including history, physics and cosmology as we believe the current unified fields of schools are consciously constructed with holes we believe are obvious to one who simply sees David Wilcock's Wisdom Teachings at the alternative media agency at [www.gaia.com](http://www.gaia.com), for instance...

3.2 build a model for the future through a permanent residential reserve, especially for the endangered light-blonde and red-haired tribe / ethnicity with independent laws, private schools, our own technology and medicine development, our farming/garden-planning/ecology and our own electricity, as well as an export agreement of these resources, which is our demand for the aforementioned racist threat, and the discrimination of our people, and that Norway was united under Catholicism and Kingship by sword without the tribes' acceptance.

As a personal, threatened light-blonde elf, an ethnicity that will statistically soon disappear under the sea of racism, I wish, and have always wanted to create something as peaceful as a Rivendell, for why should other ethnicities and religions idealize themselves and not us???

3.3 A goal of our native residential reserve is to restore and preserve the staggeringly different human phenotype seen in rapidly diminishing Nordic blonde, and red-haired populace, and restore their tribal identity and pride for the future. Similar to a Svalbard Seedbank of the human gene pool, gathering, and restoring the original Nordic tribes from across the country, or from across the western world.

This tribe has historically been called the "Heavenly People"; Those with bright blond hair (gold / light / sun / lion tribe (the lion is the only animal with blonde hair)) who were the last people to emigrate to the Nordic countries, in the pre-Middle Ages, from Turkey. So, the blonde tribe is the Tribe of Heaven.

We also aim to restore the real redheads (to be called the "fire tribe" - the strain that historically dominated Eastern Norway with whole tribes of only redheads, but which were scattered after the Black Death.

Thirdly, reserving those with black and brown hair: The silver tribe. (because they are white but have black hair and belong to the moon.) Not because they are a threatened minority, but because they are natives as well.

*The redheads and blondes belong to the ancient ethnic-white cultures of the ancient fire-tribes of the Sun, while the brown and black hairs belong to the silver-tribes of the Moon. These correspond to the ancient sun and moon cult Illuminati and Luminari from Latin "lux and Luna".*

In the NNR, we believe that Satan has plagiarized the term Illuminati and Lucifer, as darkness hiding in the light, as this false, historical Illuminati are in fact a materialistic financial empire of the Dark cult (the God Set) , not enlightened at all, and we believe that this Jesuit and Jewish impostor-Illuminati see the blonde Nordic inhabitants, the God Horus (Lucifer / Light) and his Illuminati order as his enemies of darkness, and has therefore made plagiarism by monopolizing the term Illuminati to make light dark and dark to light. This is our belief.

To defeat Jesus, Lucifer, and his Illuminati solar cult, the lobby belonging to Satan, plagiarizing Lucifer in a conspiracy through John Milton and Dante Alighieri, transformed the cult of light into the cult of darkness, turning Jesus into Lucifer, and Lucifer into Satan.

Darkness always hides in the light. Satan had now officially become the angel of Light through bad interpretation of the Greek Septuagint Bible, either purposefully or not, which 2 Corinthians 11:14 warns us about. Darkness is dark, and light is light. Make up your mind.

This is our belief.

We adapt the colours of the sun culture (Illuminati), the traditional red and gold (see, for example, the Knights Templar, Rome and the Vatican), while the moon culture (Luminari) wear white, blue and silver. (See EU, Israel etc) This is our belief.

We see the blonde lions as the heavenly people, and believe blue eyes esoterically symbolize eternal youth (most babies have blue eyes), the colour of the sky, the deep water of the soul (the sea, the sea), while the blonde hair represents, and historically represented the sun god, the sun and light, like our skin. Thus: The Tribe of Heaven, or those who from Heaven came.

## **Where we stand politically and ideologically.**

We have no unified political opinion in the NNR, but most of us favour the national-romantic, and ultra-liberal-anarchist (in the term traditional / economic liberalism ) survivalist (peasants and hunters) communitaristic and/or chieftainship political opinion (ecologically intelligent, self-sustained, futuristic and anarchistic village societies), with the addition of contributionism as defined by Michael Tellinger's UBUNTU and the New Earth Nation movements as the "sharing of resources' natural value without involving a medium like money / currency." If we had our own nation, we would start a Kingship with tribal provinces with an intellectual-direct-



democratic political-centre-model where our party would be national-socialists with a political right free market for capital growth, but with a politically left free healthcare and citizen salary.

## **Our view of religion.**

Religiously speaking, we are inter-religious as long as you agree to the Lion's Law of Source, Love and Light / Fire as defined in the book "Wisdom of All Golden Ages, " the (ontological and metaphysical) law of source, love and Light" by Sasha Edomita. A scientific religion based on evolutionary creationism through bion bio-genesis demonstrated by Wilhelm Reich, and Dr. James DeMeo, a spiritual approach of the world of physics, astrology, and tribe unity: Source field / ether, love and light. We also believe in prehistoric Nordic (white, blonde and red-haired) battles, and advanced prehistoric Nordic shipping civilizations, most recently based in Egypt and Sumer, but also in South America to China and India. This ties into our religion as "Aryans. "

Research into the historical as well as prehistoric depths of our ancestral religiosity, linguistics, archaeology, giant archaeology, white and blonde giant mummies, and of course, our own approximate identical ethnicity (see e.g "Tut Ankh Amon") provides unequivocal evidence that our ancestors, the Vikings, were the last adherence to this global shipping empire ruled by an Aryan bloodline that our ancestors, most commonly referred to as the " God's priesthood" that ancient texts, and detailed alternative archaeology lies proof of. (See books of Zechariah Sitchin, Michael Tellinger, and Lara Atwood in her book "The Ancient Religion of the Sun, and the Lost Civilization of the Sun.")

We accept all religions that have ethnic affiliation to the Nordic countries and Europe, or have historically legitimate content in their sacred writings, as well as scientific, natural philosophical, metaphysical and ontological validity, including Asatru, Zuisme, my own religion of Source Love and Light, which does not have a name yet, Thelema, and the form of Messianic Judaism as I detail in my book Reformation of Christianity, regular Christianity, Gnosticism, Hinduism, Buddhism, and all religions other than Islam, which fall outside the validity test of the above-mentioned sciences, and is seen as a primitive retelling of pre-Islamic biblical stories that the dyslectic Muhammad (peace be upon him) historically had no relation to or qualification to report. (See Apostate Prophet or David Wood on YouTube.)

## Chapter 17: National-patriotic articles.

The blondes are the people of the Illuminati. The children of "lux". The children of the Light. The Luciferians. The civilizers. The Pyramid-builders. The builders of matter, and constructors of religion. They are the 144.000 white covering-stones surrounding the Great Pyramid of Giza with Jesus Lucifer being the head-corner-stone.

They were once noble Vikings, but have degraded, and lost their memory as God's sons/suns. They were once God's people, and the angelic rulers of a continent of Atlantis.

The Viking Scandinavians were warring, anarchistic and tribal. But they had advanced technology like the world's most advanced ships, a technology that might go as far back as 5000 years. They had amazing steel swords, and were the first people to name their swords with magical runes. Runes which were both magick, religion, science, and their alphabet.

They had an incredible religion as discovered by Maria Kvilhaug, and their religion corresponds to other comparative religions in both mysteries, depths, science and truths. Odin was for instance comparable to the blonde God Kukulcan of the Aztecs.

Åsatru, the ancient religion of Scandinavia, might even have been more true than for instance Judaism, for it incorporated a detailed description of the dimensions/tree of life, world history of giants and war-gods, as well as giving out a true creation myth described as it happened in the 12<sup>th</sup>/7<sup>th</sup> Heaven as I as a seer have seen myself, comparable to the Egyptian creation myth in detail, and at least more true than the Biblical 7-day narrative.

Iron-forges in Norway is ancient. The Vikings had the best armor of the middle-ages, as they combined scale, and chain-mail into one, also adding leather.

The accounts of King Olav, and Einar Tambardskjelver say their bows shot over 1000 meters, and rocks still mark the shot's distance during the duel. This is achieved through composite-bows which are the most powerful of ancient bows, with a world record shot of over 1300 meters made by an Egyptian in the 18<sup>th</sup> century.

The Vikings were hired as the personal guard of the Constantine Emperor. They were the most fearsome warriors of the medieval ages.

The Vikings first discovered America. They sailed far into Russia, and it's cities are still named after them, just like France` Normandie is named after them, the north-men. *And they certainly must have incorporated war-technology from all the world, making their bows, armour, and swords the best in all the world.*

The Vikings also raided Europe for almost 300 years. If they had been more organized, they certainly could have won the battle of Stamford Bridge, but God had a different fate for England. They thus never became an Empire, although Knut The Great of Denmark was close.

I argue that the harsh winters, and conditions of the north made the northerners into fearsome warriors. The priest-elite which must have been similar to ancient druids had many cult-centres for the different Gods, most famously Uppsala in Sweden. But it is the warrior-priests we remember: The fearsome Berserkers who would be possessed, and naked in battle. So powerful was their magick, that no steel, or arrow could harm them. A similar practice is found among the ancient Aztecs, and also in China.

The Vikings were most importantly comprised of three factions: The redhead Celts, the blonde Turkish and Phoenicians, and the tribe Dan, and Naphtali from Israel, often called the Ephraim tribes. The Celtic tribes came around 5000 years ago and were seafarers. Their tribes were all redheads.

They came from Egypt. These were the last remnants of Atlantis. These were the seafaring giants with dragon-ships that sailed to all continents. If you are into hidden archaeology, you would know that the Vikings religious beliefs, burial-mound practice etc, are found all over the Earth, as for instance the mounds surrounding the rivers of America. Redhead (and blonde) mummies (many of whom are giants) are found from South America to America to China. These were the red-head Celts that came to Norway.

David Wilcock argues that the Source-Field gradually transforms an alien species (like a giant) more into that of it's (God`s/Source`s) preferred shape. So the giant redheads, and blondes gradually became lesser in height... To which there is much proof.

The God of the Bible were against giants, and today we live in the first age of Homo Sapiens Sapiens in over 500.000 years, if we are to believe the hidden archaeology, the Babylonian Enuma Elish, the Bible, Hindu sacred texts, tales the American Indians have told me personally, and European fairy tales, all who tell of giants everywhere since time immemorial.

We were ruled by giants. None of the giants were black, or had black hair. All mummy findings have showed white-blonde hair, or blood-red hair, like that of Tut-Ankh Amon.

Look where the world is heading with the Jews in control. Are they the chosen people? No. Are the descendants of the giants, who now are the Scandinavian People the chosen people? Not necessarily the chosen people of God, but certainly the chosen people of history, beauty, accomplishments and science.

No. The chosen people are the Christian. I am personally a Christian, and believe all have value. A smart Jew might be a crook, and a dumb negro might be a hero. It is the will, and the purity of heart that God will judge, not your height. This is what Jesus taught.

Yet consider there were giants. So 3000 years ago, there were giant Nordics, and black African pygmies. Would you say that a 12 feet giant who could build palaces, and wipe out an entire army, like Goliath in the Bible, had the same value as a pygmy???

Not from a scientific viewpoint...

So I ask. Dear Nordics. You, and your half-angelic giant Gods ruled the Earth peacefully for 500.000 years. Will you die out? Where are your Gods?

Are the Jews doing a good job ruining the economy, mixing all races, destroying all culture and religion? Lying about the Nazis, and branding themselves as the only chosen people? Or would it be better if the giants returned?

I think so.

The fact that there were giants is proof that much, if not all of our history is false. Archaeology shows the giants were a sophisticated, peaceful people who taught mankind astrology, religion, metallurgy, agriculture etc. All ancient records tell this.

The pharaonic dynasty was a remnant of the peaceful rule of Gods.

The mystery becomes even deeper when questioned with how they suddenly disappeared after having a global network of sea-trade for 500.000 years, with megalithic structures, skeletons, and identical religious burial customs to prove this, some 4000 years ago...

The Nordic giants Gods must have been very intelligent, and peaceful monarchs. It is highly unlikely that they went to war with each other.

The mummies we have found, and the length they went to build sacred religious structures like Stonehenge, and the Pyramids all over the world, with no other purpose but to honour God, and heal the planet's ley lines goes to show their peaceful, enlightened nature.

The fact that we are still here goes to show that they never exterminated us, which they certainly would have been capable of. The only weapon that could technically kill an 8-12 feet giant would be poisoned arrows, but their immense strength would have enabled them to wear armour covering their entire body very, very easily.

Even against an 8 feet giant, I fear not even a hundred men would have stood ANY chance.

So they certainly weren't here to kill us.

Did an interdimensional intervention occur that killed them off, or did they simply grow smaller with time? Why did they hide from humans? Why are they dead? Why are we not ruled by giants today?

We must conclude that all we know about history is wrong.

The Danes were a middle eastern people of mixed descend that came around 1800 years ago. The blonde Aryan Turks were probably the first blondes to settle in Scandinavia and came from Turkey around 13-1500 years ago. The majority of Vikings who pillaged England, and France were not tall, but tiny, although some were giants like Hrolf the Ganger of France, who betrayed Christianity in a great rampage before death in his final days, revealing his pagan beliefs. The descendants of the Vikings were mostly redheads and settled primarily in Scotland which has the highest percentage of redheads on Earth. Up to 20% of some populations.

All ask: Where are the 12 tribes of Israel lost 2500 years ago? None ask: Where are the ancient, majestic redhead tribes who once dominated all Earth, and gave us religion and astrology? Nobody asks: Where are the blonde Nordics who civilized us, and had sex with us? It is an ethnic disgrace that there is no pagan Viking-tribe of redheads today.

They are extinct! Redheads share a common ancestor. Many of the pharaohs had red hair, especially the few Seti-ans... Descendants of Set.

King Tut, the most famous pharaoh, had striking red hair. They were the royal elite. The last redhead chieftainships of the Celts, stemming all the way back to Atlantis, died out during the black death in Norway, as western Norway where they lived was struck hardest.

The remaining redhead survivors fled eastwards, and mixed with the rest of the Norwegian population, the Danes, and the blonde Turks who came at the start of the Viking age. One can wonder how blonde the original blondes actually were. These blonde tribes are also extinct, for longer than the redheads. Their hair must have been almost white, and their cheeks red as cherry. Probably soft as well. I have seen only 3 people in Norway with the abovementioned genetic.

Today, there are no redheads, or blondes in the middle east, or in Greece, where the term *Hellenistic, blonde beauty* originated. There still are some blondes in Turkey though, whom blonde Norwegians are related to. Blondes, and redheads were historically regarded of high value, especially at brothels as history of Mesopotamia, Rome, and Islamic slave-trade tells us... The Julian dynasty of Rome, originating with Julius Caesar was named after his hair-color: Blonde. Blonde Caesar. They were Luciferian sun-worshippers, and there was a saying in Rome that "the elite are of a different race." The race of Gods. Redhead prostitutes were also extremely popular in ancient Rome, as the romans believed they were fierier and more sensual, which science do confirm.

The very ancient, and mighty Phoenician royals were *also* blondes according to historical sources. They were the mightiest people of the Mediterranean and invented the alphabet. My studies conclude they were a seafaring people whom mixed with the tribe of Dan and came to Norway. They mixed with the Viking religion, and took over the redhead Norway.

I would like to see the blonde, and redhead people survive. The Nordic Sumerians, Egyptians, Greeks, and especially the latter Phoenicians were MIGHTY.

I intend to see as much diversity of ethnic culture as possible, not globalize them into a soup! I want us to escape Babylon and live like a forest of plurality. An exodus from the empire of clay-and-iron. I want to see them reunite in their tribes...

## National-patriotic Christianity.

In Atlantis, through Sumer, Egypt, Phoenicia, Greece, and the Julian dynasty, the blonde Sun-King Lucifer, or Apollo reigned as God. The son of God has always been regarded as a blonde. Jesus himself becomes blonde when he appears in St. John's vision, and on Mt. Transfiguration in the Bible.

Jesus represented an eternal religion much older than Judaism. A human-friendly religion more in tune with our natural state of being and instinct. A religion for children.

Christianity should return to its Atlantean, Nordic origins.

Nordic Christianity is the only Abrahamic-religion true to the original religion of Atlantis, humanity's oldest, and truest religion. Many so-called "pagan" religions come close, but Christianity is the only gateway to Heaven, as seen through doctoral proof of miracles, and near-death experiences.

Jesus was MUCH more than simply Jewish. That means the entire Jewish, and Islamic world is misled, and are marching blindfolded to Hell!

The story of the blonde sun-god-Saviour figure appears in every historical religion. Take for instance the Mayan feathered serpent. Redhead, and blonde giants have been found mummified from South America to China. We have been along for a long time. Truly, the eternal story of the blonde Sun-God, the Great Teacher civilizing earth, and ascending to Heaven is the original Religion. It has literally 100 varieties in ancient lore as seen in the science of comparative mythology. Aside from Christianity, we have Hinduism which is close to the True religion of Atlantis.

It is my wish that the Scandinavians rise. *Is it not strange that Scandinavians who's existence is threatened are not allowed to be racial-religious supremacists while Islam is evidently a racial-religious supremacy of fascism?* At the same time, there are dozens of totalitarian Islamic states while there is no totalitarian Christian state in the world aside from the Vatican? And at the same time, Christians are the most persecuted minority in the world today, with their existence being systematically wiped out from the middle-east, Africa, and the world? No Christians anywhere in the world dares speak up, being threatened, and silenced to death like myself.

And the media never reports how Christians are being mass murdered! They are the true victims of the Iraq, and following wars, not the Muslims. While there are perhaps a 1000 African-America churches preaching African

supremacy of a black Jesus, there is no Luciferic-Christian church that I know of.

The blonde children of the sun have lost memory of who they are, and have not a single Nordic nation, or village in the world. Nor is there any white-only church, white-only club, or sun-temple in the world.

Jesus was the Pharaoh sun-god. He is the head-corner-stone. A Greek word used only for the apex-stone of a pyramid. The 144.000 with the lamb are the 144.000 white limestone-blocks who covered the Great Pyramid of Giza once. The New Jerusalem is also a pyramid. The Jesus figure itself borrows extensively from all pre-Christian myths of the sun-god Lucifer. While these pre-existing myths were fictional astro-theological sun-gods, Jesus came in the flesh!

While Jesus rejoice over thousands, perhaps millions of black-only churches, he doesn't have one single white church in the world! Not one child of the sun remembers their responsibility as God's pure angels on Earth. The peaceful civilizers of all time, who built every civilization, have completely lost their self-respect and identity. Christianity, and Scandinavians are threatened by Muslims!

I come as prophet of Israel, to raise up a Scandinavian-Christian defence! Surely the God of Israel wants to protect his people and build Scandinavian churches! He wants every Scandinavian Christian to be a knights-templar warrior monk before it's too late. If we educate ourselves, regroup, set ourselves in respect, and victimize ourselves, they won't be able to take our rights, and kill us. Christians are already the minority. *There is not even a single Christian internet forum in Norway. But Islam has several internet forums, and one with hundreds of thousands of posts, and up to 30 members online at every hour.* It is time to mix Viking warrior pride with Templar Christianity.

Norway is for Norwegians, and those who integrate. Not for Muslims. The higher realms above Norway are filled with Nordic elves. It has been this way since Atlantis, and we intend to keep our land, even if we have to start our own village, and denounce the state. The others have nothing to do here. The Scandinavians have the most important role in the age of Aquarius. *To be the last defence in Europe* and turn the tables! To civilize, integrate, and Christianize all Muslim immigrants with love and *light*. Creating room for the human nature to evolve, and not stagnate in a police-state NWO!



## Ragnarok is over us!

So, where do I want to go with all of this. We have been globalized since Rome. Christianity was introduced by the sword, and they took our ancient culture. All that remained was an infinitely small portion of our 5000-year presence in Scandinavia, recorded by Snorri Sturlarson in Iceland, 200 years after Christianity was introduced. But what about the cults of Frey and Frøya? Do we know anything about them?

And today we face an even greater danger that threatens us with Ragnarok, the end times of Viking belief. The stance of today is this:

White accomplishments through history, their religion (Christianity) , and our beautiful appearance is a threat to what the Jews call "world development." With this they mean: If Europe would be ethnically homogenous and Christian: The entire world would have become a gimmick of the peaceful, western, civilized society with Christianity as the world religion. Nothing on Earth could stop Christian world peace: Except Islam, and mass immigration through Jewish-funded wars in the middle-east: Started by the Skull-and-Bones members of the Satanic Bush family who some say are related to the evil Satanist Aleister Crowley. Their goal? Postpone world peace to create war for Rothschild profit, and retardate natural human evolution. They seek to recreate Babylon, Egypt, and rule over a mixed population like Gods as it was in these cultures. But ain't Babylon, and multi-culturalism forbidden by the Bible? Was it not the reason God destroyed the tower of Babel?  
 Say: *I am the Christian, Nordic beauty of God's creation made holy, and wholly unto the lord!*

Remember: The real culprit here is NOT your typical "Jew", but the Illuminati Jewry of the black order. They started two world wars financed by the Rothschilds to destroy Europe, so the Jewish dream of world conquest continued to exist. But why wouldn't they just let Europe alone, and side with Christianity I once said, being a broken naive Scandinavian goddess. I said Christians LOVE Israel, and LOVE the Jews! They even fund them and give them money!

But they are all deceived. And Norway is the prime Jewel of Jewish Islamic conquest. How? Through the corrupt Arbeiderpartiet. For Norway supports Hamas as the only country in the world, even after Hamas was labelled a terror-organization.

Why, I said. Why are they doing all this? How can evil exist mommy! Where is Jesus!? Will he not save us poor whites???

Through study of the Bible, history, and Jewish mysticism, we discover that Jews follow an astrological moon calendar, and a shemitah calendar. They see God as how he was in the Old Testament. An angry God punishing

humanity with war, famine and disease until all is One Israel, and the messiah arrives.

The Satanic Jews, masons, and powerbrokers do rituals, terror-attacks, and wars according to astrological markers of the Mazzaroth. For instance, the blood-moon wars of Israel, and the blood-moon-tetrad terror attacks of ISIS (Israel Secret Intelligence Service) believing that God literally speaks through the planets of the Mazzaroth (the Jewish name of the Babylonian Zodiac). This Jewish practice is seen in the Bible as far back as to when the Israelites first left Egypt. The twelve tribes symbolized the twelve constellations during the 40 year exodus in the Sinai desert and more. There is lots of evidence, and it's an interesting topic mostly unknown to many.

That is why they kill Christianity: The only true religion validated by science of miracles, and near-death-experiences.

What would happen if the Nordics, and Europeans had been ethnically monogamous in their own countries? I can guarantee you that Christianity, New-Age, and economy would have boosted dramatically. A future national-romantic renaissance art period would be inevitable, and the outcome would certainly be white supremacy where whites saw themselves as Gods, or elves, like in the franchise "The Lord of the Rings". I have talked to masonic friends of mine, and they agree to this statement.

The result would have been a peaceful, enlightened, and civilized world built on Judeo-Christian humanism with Christianity as a world religion. A worldwide Rome. The beforementioned golden-age of the antique. But then immigration came, and what does it cause? A cold society on the bus-stop, on the bar, and in class. For here you have people of WIDELY different language and religious-ethical morale.

## The Hope

We Christian white sun-children of Scandinavia must NON-THE-LESS create the above-mentioned national-romantic-Lord-of-the-Rings-renaissance to AWAKEN our people, WRITE books on conspiracy, and then CIVILIZE Europe like an army of lightworkers INTEGRATING immigrants, and CONVERTING Muslims to the humanistic-western ideas. The INFO-WARS of private schools! But no armed conflict. It is time white Viking MEN becomes MEN, and stop acting like women on the kitchen! They are taking your country! *It is time white women start acting against Islamic oppression of women.*

Protect the core-white family and teach your children your white history! If not: Jewish, and Muslim men will be the only cultures of male dominance left in the world!

The whites are peaceful, and non-aggressive. They need their chieftains, and strong leaders as they are a tribal people losing their historic memory. Then they can accomplish anything. But the *white aristocracy is dying out* or

has surrendered to Islam. The elite will always feed upon the minority to keep themselves in power in times of demographic change. History proves this. In a cold post-modern Islamic world: A strong police state will be craved by the indigenous minority to protect themselves.

The way to global currency, and dictatorship does not seem far-fetched. Stop the cultural-marxist annihilation, and blackwashing of western civilization, white-pride, and white history!

Join the non-masonic Knights Templar International! Save Europe`s cathedrals from being pillaged by Muslims! Unite all Christianity at once and crave the need for a Christian-only country! Destroy the thelemic Babylon and create a golden Rome!

You ARE God`s people, and you DESERVE this more attention than Muslims deserve to *invade Europe!* Start by touching your heart and wounds! Wake up! Feel your heart. Feel your national soul, and the angels protecting the nation! They have cried to me all my life! I am a wounded victim! I will not stand this anymore! Start families of Light, and study-groups on conspiracy! Start cultural-religious study groups and save your people! Gather the bikers, anarchists, neo-pagans, âsatru Vikings, Knights Templar, Christians, philosophers, conspiracy-theorists, anonymous, and start a movement to crave your own country peacefully!

Write the necessary books and do the necessary revolution peacefully. Remember: Mankind will always strive to attain Utopia or become slaves of the archonic reptiles. Only utopia is a goal. A golden age of love, freedom and light. Carry that in mind, and may it burn like a new-national mantle. Become the Aquarian man! The Man! The Golden Man! But remember Hitler won`t help you. Pray for forgiveness for what you did in WW2, and start showing you are *Sons of the Light with the light-love torch of civilization!* National-socialism of Nazi Germany won`t save you. Fascism, or stereotypical bold-head neo-Nazis won`t save you. Perhaps bunad, national-attire, neo-pagans, or Knights Templar can save you, for: Remember the law of attraction. Only through thinking positive vibrations can you achieve a warm society of integration. For that is the goal.

How do we obtain it? Through socializing with Muslim immigrants on the street and telling them about the law of love and light! Through an enlightenment renaissance campaign like for instance the Anonymous movement, and "New-Age authors" achieve. Go out in national attire and sing your national songs with a guitar. Without love: You will achieve nothing. This goes for all races. Jesus... <3

At worst: You end up waking the people and saving the race! At best: You win! You do realize that all the bloody wars of all European history were in

vain if YOU won't fight for your race and heritage? Think of all your ancestors, and your Christian grandparents in Heaven.

YOU are the hero of the Roman dream of the antique! A new renaissance Atlantis ruled by enlightened Christians.

Or else: All the countries, and ideas your ancestors bled, and died for will be in vain. They are watching you from Heaven: and many died for Christ. Will you let them down? Will you let all the nations of Europe, their blood, and their ancestral history die *without a single fight*???. Or will you wake up with cheer and say: "Hey! It's a new day, and a New-Age of Aquarius! I live in the futuristic dreamworld! Let's spread love and light with song, and parades on the street! Let's keep peace, let's all unite, and let's perfect this world!" That is mission of love and light. Christian enlightenment.

Like it or not, the battle between a humanistic, or despotic future is being fought today, and the Christians, and Scandinavians are statistically the good-guys either way you see it. Especially the swedes. They've never done anything wrong, nor do they have oil. They weren't even in the second world war. Poor naive people. <3

We might achieve a peaceful Babylon through love and light: *But the best of our future won't come unless the Christian Scandinavians awake, and see they are the chosen people.* That would be POWERFUL! Children of LIGHT finally AWAKENING with flowers in their hair like the may-queen of old.

I prophecy that in the future, when next generation of what will then be native minorities realize they've been lied to and wiped off the planet by their elected politicians: Their blood will awaken, and they will *become bloody racists to enlighten, and dominate the world.* That is their God-given right of justice, vengeance, and self-explanatory. When the sybelline prophecy of Rome is fulfilled, and "the golden one arises in all the Earth", the history of Atlantis thus repeats itself.

## **Native Anger.**

But Christians are too gullible, naive, pacifistic, kindhearted, and ignorantly happy with their lives to fight, or care about world domination, race, or their own culture.

Now what is a white supremacist? The dictionary definition is that of a white person who believes whites are superior to other races and has the right to rule them. There is no dictionary mention of Jewish, black, or Muslim supremacist: But they are real. I've met them. I have on the other hand never met a white supremacist who believes in slavery as in the definition. In fact: All patriotic whites I know just want to protect western-humanistic values, and other races from the same threat! The Jewish-Masonic Illuminati! Some also want world peace, and to be the ethnic majority in their home countries, and I am one of them.

Nobody I know want to dominate any other race!!! But if you say you want to protect your kin: You are immediately labeled a racist, a Nazi, a right-wing extremist, or a white supremacist!

This is predictive programming from the elite politicians, and media to incite an automatic response in the general public whenever a white takes up a subject such as ethnicity. But the reality is so different. *The fact is there is evidence of a white genocide.* Don't believe me? The Noel Ignatiev openly profess this. *Judaism belief in themselves as a chosen people IS racism, and Jewish supremacy. Together with Islam: It should be illegal by LAW.* Why are there Jewish synagogues for Jews only? Muslim countries, and mosques for Muslims only? Why do Israel have the right not to take in immigrants while Nordic countries must? This makes me enraged!!! Who made this system if not the Jews??? And there is proofs of this. Why do blacks have thousands of African-American churches while there is no "white only church" , or even temple of the Sun anywhere in the world. There is *not even an official white only club* in the WORLD! And yes, I've checked...

What saddens me is that white-blonde-Scandinavians have forgot how holy, beautiful, and supreme they are. All others feel dominated by their very presence so much that they call whites racists! We've ruled Earth peacefully since forever: Symbolizing the blonde sun-god who's hair resembles the rays of the sun: The source of all life. They are the chosen people but is saddens me greatly that this ancient Nordic sun-religion of Atlantis is dead along with the tribes that once protected it.

There is not a single blonde-only sun-temple in the world, nor is there EVEN a sun-temple on Earth. But!!! Satan the night-god has MILLIONS of temples, the Illuminati, and conspire with the Satanic Jews to kill the sun-religion, and the race of the sun. The Heavenly Tribe of the Angelic blondes. *The sun-cult of Christianity would inevitably have evolved to Atlantean world-dominating heights had Scandinavians remained the indigenous majority.*

A series of 3 world wars was conducted by the Jewish masons as written by Albert Pike. A renaissance of elvish culture, art, and architecture like we saw in the Hellenistic, and roman period would have been inevitable if native Scandinavians remained the ethnic majority. This was the original plan of the roman Illuminati. Novos Ordo Seclorum. A new golden-age Atlantis. But the Jewish Illuminati took over.

Perhaps you're thinking: There are MILLIONS of whites everywhere. We will never disappear. Wrong. We will be gone within 200 years. Every, yes, EVERY country with white population in the world has forced mass-immigration policies driven by the UN-Jewry of America.

Why is it so that only white countries take immigrants? Yes, ONLY white countries are FORCED by the Jewish-led UN to take in immigrants!

Is it not because only whites are rich enough, and civilized enough to take them in, educate them, and give them welfare? Yes. The Jews abuse our riches, and our inherent kindness to foreigners to kill us. How evil can you get, and still they claim THEY are a moralistic people, and that "goyim have no redeeming qualities" quoting the Talmud. Whites are too kind and gullible. A divine quality. Our taxes fund families in Afghanistan. Everyone knows. A Norwegian immigrants automatically gets 2000 USD each month by our Jewish owned masonic politicians, and that is a fact. OUR TAX MONEY IS USED TO KILL US! AND WE HAVE BEEN WORKING HERE FOR 5000 YEARS OF HARSH WINTERS!

Nobody does anything.

And the Muslims we loving people ignorantly greet with loving open arms have come to RAPE and KILL the pure, holy blonde beauties,, according to several Imams which you can find on Jewtube.

In 2030: There will be born more foreign children than Norwegians in Norway. It is happening in THIS generation. By 2038 there will be born more non-whites than whites in America. 8 years earlier than expected. And in England, France, and Sweden it is *already over*. London has already become a non-English city. Sweden is dead. The French go berserk. Islamic terror, Muslim rape-epidemics, and immigrant criminality is *pillaging ALL THE WESTERN WORLD!* That is a fact, and it is simply beastly *warfare*. The second world war never ended. Not for me. Not for Christians. Not for whites. Not for ANY people in the world!

Even though all Scandinavian countries have statistics that prove immigrants are behind 9 out of 10 rapes, we still pay taxes to immigrant social welfare through lies of politicians, and the elite who call us racists if not. And all support open border policies as not to feel "dumb", "out-dated" or "out of place". You will easily be hated, and persecuted by the Secret NWO police which incorporates all intelligence agencies in the world, bought by the masonic, and Jewish elite. The program is called "Targeted Individuals", and I am one of them. Google it.

If you go against the expected norms, expect to lose your life to the empire. The threats are electronic harassment, gangstalking, forced institutionalization, loss of reputation, and being completely shut out from society. Either you play the flute of the Jewish World Empire, and get rich, or you loose your job. I even lost my ABILITY to work, since I was targeted too much. Mainly by a Jew who never went to Church called "Louis". I won't mention his name.

Forced integration, and straight-out selling our countries to Islam has become reasonable common sense among the public, and if you disagree, then you're a racist. The politicians kill people like me while doing NOTHING to rescue Christianity, or our national culture.

The way the dominating secret society worldwide elite has silently accepted Islam in unison *overnight* is proof of a worldwide Satanic conspiracy. And who is their holy target? The blondes. The civilized, peaceful people of the sun.

For the first time in history: Our own government is against us both us romans, us Greeks, us philosophers, us templars, and all Christians. It happened like a dark-state military takeover overnight. And our nations were Christian just 10 years ago...

Millions of Christians are persecuted in Africa, Asia, and by ISIS in the middle-east.

Egypt`s, and Syria`s Christians have basically been WIPED OUT with not a SINGLE media coverage. Ever. And these terrorists are welcomed to Norway? Yes. We all know who owns, and run the media, economy, and dictates the politics: The Rothschilds, Jews, and their masonic slaves. Their goal? Eliminate peace on Earth, and create civil unrest for profit, and the continuation of THEIR world history. The longer it takes for humanity to create peace on Earth, the more they will profit from wars. That`s their goal. The racist Jews, and radical Muslims are ENEMIES to humanism!

We also see how American media blackwash America, European, and ancient history: Replacing ancient, and European history with their own version! It`s just like their monopoly on science! Be aware of this conspiracy, and cultivate your history, and national culture. Wear hats, and national attire whenever out in public, and smile to the immigrants to give them a shock of your thrilling beauty, ineffable love, and blonde sunshine. And watch the haters burn away.

It`s one of the qualities of the SUN: It shines on ALL people! WE ARE THE SUN, and SUNS of ALL ages including ALL major historical civilizations aside from Babylon, and China, which we now fight. Israel wasn`t even CLOSE to being a major civilization like Egypt, Greece, Rome, or the European kingships.

Let me state a bone-chilling fact: There is no Christian, or white nations left in the world. And Norway was a Christian nation only 10 years ago.

The immigrants need to shift from medieval sharia to liberal humanism to adapt to humanistic-western ideologies of freedom of speech, women`s

rights. But too many immigrants come in, and we have NO control, and can't integrate them FAST ENOUGH!!!

The elite simply SOLD ALL THE WEST TO ISLAM IN ABOUT 50 YEARS! It took over like fire, and burnt our nation, and people to the ground. There is no white-space left in the world , unless you want to be called a racist!!!

What makes matters worse is the UN policy called *forced integration* where immigrants are by law strategically intermixed with the ethnic population in the country. By law: You are not allowed by law to have a white only village in the entire world.

Back to the point. Why do Jews see whites as a threat?

Because they as "God`s people" see a race far more civilized, true, and richer in culture than themselves. Jews have been known to ruin every nation they enter, their economy, and start wars in the countries they manifest their evil in. There is a reason they've been thrown out of over a hundred countries historically.

*Remember that each race is only as good as its best, it's leaders. The leaders of international Jewry are outspoken multicultural globalists who seek to control the world and diminish the world population.*

There is substantial proof: Many of our elected officials are practicing Satanists.

*Evil is worshipped in an elitist religion called Satanism, and this is a conspiracy reality.*

Also: Jews own global wealth and Hollywood. 96% of the America media! The Jews are known to believe they are SATAN`s chosen people...! Not God`s.

Let me ask you this. How many tribes did Israel have? 12 you say! Now. *How many tribes of Swedes, Norwegians, Germans, English, French, and Greek went extinct? Where did they go? And nobody-has-a-clue. Were they less worth than the Jews???*

Ye Christian fools let yourselves get killed by kissing the gun!!!

The globalization started already with Roman imperialism. There are two factors that rule the world. The hidden Satanic orders of the Catholic Church, and the Satanic sabbatean Jews.

Still: There does exist good in man. There are evil among whites as well. I'm no anti-Semite. In fact: I believe it is a war of good catholics vs bad catholics,



and good Jews vs bad Jews. Why? Because these groups have the historical legacy and knowledge of Satanism. Satanic roots if you will. And knowledge is power.

Many Jews want a white genocide, dreaming of "the death of the last white children" to quote Abraham Foxman. And then you have Satanist Rabbi Abraham Finkelstein who straight out says they basically sacrifice hundreds-of-thousands of babies in America each year, and drink their blood in a 2000 year old, documented Jewish practice called "child sacrifice" and "blood libel" which prevailed throughout all European history wherever there were Jews. And you want them in your country??? Norway's constitution wrote that Jews, and Jesuits have no entrance into Norway's border. That's a fact, and my family, the noble Fleischers, were present. What clever men. I am from an ancient Germanic noble-family of elves... And for that I am killed. But it's not ME they want dead. It's you!!! I only try to protect you!

The only question is however: When are you going to start YOUR war?

Get up from your gullible, pacifist, naïve, civilized, white, normie bottom, and start a loving the shit out them! Literally squeeze the shit out of the Talmud, and the Quran, and tell them the UN's humanistic law defines it as crime! They will love you for it when you preach how science proves the Christian God! Document ALL conspiracy FACTS in BOOKS you write, and start being what the Jews say we are: White supremacists saving the world!!! And FIGHT them!

Why? Because all the world sees whites as superior heroes that must be exterminated.

Or as Jewish Harvard professor Noel Ignatiev says: "Whites cannot exist without being supremacists."

I don't think so, but we intent to reed out the rat, and the world will love us for it. Today I see that both pagans, nationalists, Christians, Jews, and Muslims see Adolf Hitler as a great hero who only wanted to liberate the world from what we are experiencing now. Inevitable suffering under the *Jewish* New World Order.

## **The needed revolution of Christian natives.**

The previously mentioned black-brotherhood rules Earth through mega-corporations, war, fear and terror. To hinder the evolution of mankind. I therefore advocate Christians to make an Exodus out of the system, and into an independent village. There was hope during the renaissance, and there was a dream of a united European Europe.

Idiocracy. The renaissance halted. Enlightenment philosophy, and development of humanistic philosophies halted. The third reich was stopped. The world population exploded. But racist kings rule countries. Racist Jews rule the economy. And racist Muslims rule religion. Fascists all of them. A three-headed hydra of the Illuminati.

National-romance is gone. The Jewish megacorps have monopoly on music, media, science and education. Discoveries in medical sciences, free energy, etc, are bought in by the technologic elite through bribe of child-sex-slaves, and bunker-slave torture... Cloning blonde archangels of joyous laughter, and absolute unconditional holy love, just to EAT them.

Yet in spite of science, humanism, philosophies, and information available on the internet: We still have the lies of government, religious wars, and political wars. The world is global yet make no advancement towards a universal ethic code or equilibrium.

We conclude that evolution has halted, and that civilization has died. Natural selection of survival of the fittest ended in Nazi Germany, and families with low iq (often immigrants) produce significantly more offspring.

Revolutions have ceased to exist. All are apathetic conformists. Nobody questions, and do only what career politicians tell, obeying the political norm to gain fame and money. If you defy the Empire, like myself, you are simply threatened, tortured and killed. We are the last resistance on Earth.

If the world leaders will not fight for Christianity, we live in an idiocracy. The proof is there on YouTube. Read my book "The God Reality." Our Illuminati leaders KNOW, but rather want YOU to burn in HELL than to make an everlasting paradise for all races where all can go to Heaven! That is a fact. And the Jews will NEVER repent for killing Jesus, and would rather take all with them to Hell, and construct HELL ON EARTH unless we PROVE Christ is real through science like I did in my book the "God Reality."

It is said that people won't protest unless they are starving, faced with religious persecution or at war. Nobody protests but the Muslim immigrants whose crime-statistics is high enough to call it a "barbaric sacking of Europe", or war for that matter. Nobody seems to feel responsibility, or care for the future world, thinking only on themselves. The renaissance is dead, and personal spiritual, philosophical, and enlightenment advance is dead. Replaced by Hollywood entertainment. With the family gone, with race gone, and Christian religion being a personal thing void of imperialist thought, the instinctual fight for survival that promotes evolution is gone, as is Europe, and the west.

We have become ID tax-soul-farm slaves like animals. All are programmed by news, and the political norm. Owned by the media-moguls. (Who protects the financial empire.) The post-modern culture divides every individual into thousands of sub-cultures where uniqueness is God. There is no common will of the people, or sake to fight for. Instead of evolving intelligence, uniting globally, and achieving something as a species, we take no responsibility, watch soap-operas on TV, sell video-games to our children, buy unhealthy food, focus on work, and spend most of our time on ourselves, our ego, and our phones... Constantly preoccupied and programmed as to never realize we are breathing poisoned air, eating poisoned food, and drinking poisoned water inside a prison they tell you is round.

And the worst of it all is that Christianity has made no significant scientific, theological, apologetic, or reformative advance in about 100 years. *There has been no personal, or corporate initiative for the advancement of Christian science, or apologetics by any part in history to counter Satan's ideocracy scheme.* The Christians have been sleeping through superimposed faith in Jesus believing they cannot act without his guidance, or on their own. They say Jesus will come back, and that Christianity has already won, never realizing they are afraid, and imprison themselves in the confinement of religious lie to feel safe, which the Vatican has used for 1500 years. They say "we can't do anything through Jesus, and only Jesus can defeat the New World Order." Well... I am Jesus. You are Jesus. They are Jesus... The Kingdom of Heaven (the Mazzaroth) is within... And Jesus from Nazareth means "Jesus from the Mazzaroth" - the Jewish Zodiac.

While Satan built a monopoly empire on science, philosophy, history, media, internet, knowledge, education, money, government, military, and even religious institutions (like the Vatican), Christians have not advanced in any science, not fulfilled their mission, not taken Israel, and have nothing of the abovementioned. And they don't care about it. They live careless lives...

They have not even understood the real meaning of the cross, scripture, Heaven, or the existence of the Source-Field. Nor have they advanced religiously, or spiritually against (The Satanic Church) aside from Martin Luther who is the only historical figure to fight the real Satan. (He was an anti-Semite by the way.)

Nor have the evangelical, Pentecostal, liberal, or protestant Christians made any advancements towards standing united as One Church, as a globe, and has never addressed any current, or future attacks against the true believers while the Christians are the most persecuted minority in the world with millions massacred by terrorists! And the media never reports ONE thing, because they are owned by Jews, and that is a fact.

There has never in history been any countermeasure aside from Martin Luther. There is neither a white, nor Christian nation-governance on Earth, and governments shouldn't even exist. Nor should kings. Kingship must be the very definition of racism.

Today's youth have become slaves of fashion, beauty, and fight themselves to become better. Former generations fought the system and were unitarian. There are many examples of how they fought for equal rights between sexes, oppression, feminism, black rights, the Vietnam war – even up until the 70ies, but not today. Civilization, and humanity has ceased to exist, as has Christianity...

Today's society is net-based, fast-paced, and rarely involves deep friendships, or fighting cause. The only rebellion the west see are Muslims, who massacres tens-of-thousands of Christians every month. There are rarely any parades, or protests by any native European groups. Have the NWO already won? The next battle will be either against Islam, or police state control of weapons, and the internet.

Every generation has had their fights... The eighteen-hundreds, the thirties, fifties, sixties, etc up until the seventies. But we have become to ignorantly happy, and self-centred. *But if you don't move forward, and evolve, then you're dead.* As I said: Humanity is dead, and that is their goal... But it is only the beginning... Have you ever thought of the reality of Hell, and burning for all eternity??? That is the world where our non-human shapeshifter politicians, and world-leaders come from, and the place they will return. And they want YOU with them down there!!!

History shows that revolution never happened unless the people were at war or were starving. Did the 2<sup>nd</sup> world war ever end? Germany capitulated yes, but did the winners capitulate? Or are the Jews still at war against freedom,

humanity, white race, or basically "all goyim" like they publicly pray every Easter: Praying for the DEATH of ALL non-Jews like it's written in their Talmud.

Did the Jews capitulate??? Are we defenceless without nothing as extreme as a Nazi-Germany??? I'm just asking!!!

We must focus on what to do when sharia Islamists *will* become dominant in western politics and tightens the rope on the human rights of a native minority. The battle surrounding gay-rights, women's rights, and freedom of speech will be intense against Islam unless we prepare. You were forewarned.

We'll see if there are guts left in the population, or if they only submit to career politicians payed for by the black brotherhood. I prophecy the world will end, that all life will die, and that Satan, the very fallen Cherub Himself will return.

But I will fight!!! And for us in the NNR, there is still hope.

## **I have a dream speech like Martin Luther King**

After the loss of all white, and Christian nations, we cried millions of tears. I have a dream that one day: White-patriotic minorities will get therapy instead of being called racists. I have a dream that our chains of slavery will break, and the voice of our minority once more will be heard. I have a dream that whites one day will be treated as equals to immigrants in their own countries. I have a dream. I have a dream that whites one day will have their own country. I have a dream of justice. Justice against those fascists, ignorant, raping, murdering Muslim racists. Their racist, oppressive, medieval religion is the anti-thesis to the civilized humanistic west. I have a dream of love and light. Of revolution, liberty, and the voice of the people. A dream where all races can flourish together in harmony, and respect through the humanistic values of love and light.

## My futuristic utopian Nordic Native Reserve.

You arrive at a peaceful, idyllic village hidden by clouds, and valleys in mid-Norway. It is autumn, and the generational trees planted 50 years ago make you feel you are moving into a geometric garden of Eden with all kinds of flowers, and futuristic technologies.

While you walk beneath the red leaves, you see pyramids, a water-facility-well, a revolutionary spirit-healing, and herbal "hospital", a school with all the knowledge in the world, a football-field, a science facility, an outdoors forum that looks like something from Rome, and new architecture of romantic periods, as well as artistic houses with painting you have never seen before. You see pyramids, non-polluting power-plants, and water-hydrogen fuel-cell cars. It looks like something out of a novel.

Due to the advancements in antigravity (levity) propulsion technologies, the villagers are able to fly around the valleys, and build monumental structures relatively easily. The villagers greet you in white robes, and the children wear flowers in their hair. Indoor cultivation of exotic plants is made possible by the free electricity devices. A monumental stone church spires above the little fantasy-town and looks like it could stand as long as the Giza pyramids. Here: People live happily to the age of 100 years. The village is an ultra-liberalistic (in the economic sense) anarchistic theocracy (or insert chieftainship if you like). A communitaristic, survivalist society in ecologically intelligent symbiosis with nature that functions through contributionism. But theocracy? Yes. Here: God reigns. Common Christian ethics of love, and light's eternal law govern this eternal village peacefully where the inhabitants can focus their life on cultivating soil and soul – reaching ascension as all should. A Garden of Eden.

As an *ethically*-homogenous society, not necessarily ethnically: There is no reports of theft or violence. Everyone has everything in common like a big family and live like brothers and sisters.

They are called the Kingdom of God. And it was God who tasked me and gave me hundreds of visitations in dreams: Showing me I had to create these villages as a template for all future societies.

As a theocracy, the village is governed by miracle-working saints, and/or humanistic heroes of love and light. The priests. The temple/church (or insert longhouse if you want) will serve as *judicial institution, religious institution, police, military institution, school, and social welfare centre for the elderly and disabled.*

This is part of the global village reservatory project of Kvitekrist. The people meeting you are of all races and preach a universal gospel. They tell of a harmonic natural way of living, working for your food, marrying your classmates with immeasurable romance, and teaching the children TRUE science and history which they built the village upon 50 years ago, after the great rebellion, and NNR break-up from the state.

They succeeded and created an eternal haven in symbiosis with nature. Their revolution, and technological solutions created a worldwide revolution renaissance, and *reformed the whole world* after our technological, monetary, medical, and scholarly revolution, rewriting all schools of science. This happened through internet media effort, and the village houses many New-Age, and conspiracy theorist tourists that shared the idea. The tiniest of light illuminates ALL darkness, showing that paradise Earth is indeed possible. One day we will get that Utopia...

This CAN exist because Norway is economically liberalistic, but here they've taken it even further, into ultra-liberalistic anarchistic-theocracy built on contributionism.

Their mission spread fast across the globe, giving ethnic people pride in their heritage, and the tower of Babel FELL as international Jewry was exposed by a People's Army effort in media and distribution of knowledge.

In the valley bordering this one, there is a Viking village. The entire cabal fell, and America crashed it's economy. But the Children of the Light survived and fulfilled their dream after a great disclosure and revolution. New-Agers, Christians, professors, and many people with high positions stepped out the secrecy following the revolution, and made this technological marvel possible, getting the support from foreign, and domestic financiers. The villagers tell you how they created a revolution renaissance of liberty, love, light, knowledge, art and success, introducing the New-Age of worldwide peace based on love and light.

Such a world is not possible? It is the ONLY possible, philosophically valid, and ecologically intelligent world. A garden of Eden as children of Earth. Nothing else makes sense.

They are not yet at their goals in reforming science and creating a new economic system, but the entire world loves the NNR for the LIGHTHOUSE they've become, reforming all curriculums, their pro-activism for peace, love, and zero crime statistics. Over the globe, many children of Love and Light have become inspired by their achievements to create villages themselves.

There has never been a theft, stabbing, or murder in any of these anarchistic societies.

## **Operation NNR Alvarheim/Rivendell.**

My dream is seeing native blondes, and redheads cultivate their pride, and retake their homeland through protest, banding together to build villages like Rivendell in the Lord of The Rings.

As of now: Redheads, and blondes will die out. Why should Jews, and Muslims idolize their culture through fantasy-religion and not us elves? This is racism, and we are better, more beautiful spiritual, and intellectual. Our people could utilize hidden science like levitation, and free electricity to populate the warm, beautiful waterfall valleys of southern-inland Norway at an altitude of perhaps 500 meters.

I don't know of another Rivendell candidate than Norway, considering the landscape of fjords and BEAUTIFUL hidden valleys with flowers, deer, elk and birch-trees as white as snow, (like for instance Ljosådal/Light-Valley in "Setesdalsheia", where I will fulfil my dream, and it would be sad if such a beautiful thing only exists in fantasy-scape when it would be so easy to create in real-life. But the Jewish mafia kill people like me and call me a racist. They want revenge for WW2, which they themselves arguably started.

Let's do it! Let's gather conspiracy-theorists, survivalists, anarchists, nationalists, Vikings, and future-tech handymen to build a futuristic Viking village for the preservation of our people! It is the adventure of a century! Retaking your ancient homeland! Globalism, and cultural Marxism has ruined our nation! But we can still build a Viking village!

There we can cultivate our national-romantic pride, and culture uninterrupted. There used to be tribes in this nation. Where are your tribes? Do you even know their names!?!? And all Christians only care about 10 Jewish tribes that went extinct 3000 years ago...

That's racist!

Return to Viking patriarchy! What has the King done for Norway?

You will only remember *who you are* when you return to the fireplace in the longhouse of the chief. It is in your blood. There used to be entire tribes of redheads only, and blonde only (Redhead Celts, and blonde Turks) Think of the glory... And the mission falls upon you! Band together! Together we can LARP as Vikings all day long!



Our village would be a utopia. A survivalist, communitaristic, anarchistic village.

## **Emigration of Scandinavians to India.**

But having our own village might be a problem concerning forced integration policies, as you are forced by law not to have a white-only living space in all western (Jewish) countries... The war on whites is real! We are basically done for!!! We lost all our nations, all our culture, all our religion, and all our national rights in only 20-30 years!!!

That is why we should gather 20-30 blonde only, or redhead only intelligent, handyman, Tesla-scientist couples, get some finance, and emigrate to India to create a futuristic Aquarian New-Age village/spiritual retreat-centre/farm, and live like the high-caste Aryan Gods had returned to their ancient homeland of Krishna's Atlantis: India. Where Scandinavians are still considered superior.

Nothing could go wrong. Eternal glory, and supreme god-like status is guaranteed.

Why does nobody do it???

Creating a tribal reservoir project for the threatened native blonde, and redhead Scandinavians would be glorious, cultivating culture, love-light-ethics, science, and civilizing the Indian world.

We are not racists, or white supremacists. We're only a culture. Are we not allowed to have a culture???

## **Save the Norwegian bio-diversity!**

Create a new national romantic renaissance. Eternalize your culture in a reservoir village under a libertarian new form in India or Scandinavia! The Jews, and Muslims come to Norway, but can't see Norwegians! They see America's Europeans! The Muslims see their post-modern soul-tax-farm slaves and want to sex-slave our girls for being dhimmi's! Cultivate, and worship your culture through architecture, art, song and clothing! Regroup in families of light! Create cells! Do all to create private schools!

We will stop the NWO state oligarchy, compartmentalization, corporatism, classes, despotic religion, war-brokers, and the endangering of our beloved nature/environment. We will expose vaati-illumi-Jew-imperialistic conspiracies whom are as Nazi-fascist as they get and make our *own village*

*of peace!* We will oppose the economic, political, and cultural vampires that archon in a cauldron of future Babylon Brussel creating a "negroid European race." That IS the word the Evil Count Kalergi used! "Negroid Europe". *The parliament of Brussel is built eerily similar to our conceptions of how the tower of Babel would have looked.*

And last but not least: We will win because we rewrote all schools of quackademia, from physics down to musical notation, and I am not kidding. EVERYTHING! This heroic journey involves ALL RACES. And only through uniting ALL can we win and reach OUR goals. Knowledge is power – power to the PEOPLE! This is an info-war, not a domestic or armed war.

All are called to our cause. Every political party, and ideology has it's good ideas and solutions. We are many. Some are Christians. Some are communitarists. Some are socialists. Some are survivalists. Some are liberalists. Some are anarchists. Some are bikers. Some are patriots. Some are nationalists. Some are Vikings. Some are atheists. Some are pagan. Some are Muslims. Some are Christians. All want love and light! Because any society will work when there is homogenous ethics based on scientific truths!

Many Vikings, people of the Asatru belief, don't like the current trend, and want to return to pantheons of Rome, and the ennead of Egypt just as we want to retake Jerusalem. We want Muslims free so the Muslims can practice their pre-Islamic fertility cults of Ishtar in Babylon! We don't want Islamic Babylon! We want pre-Islamic Babylon! Because Islam... Is simply the worst!

Christians should be Knights Templar, and pagans should be Viking warriors alike, fighting together for a common cause. To you I say:

Go back to survivalist and chieftainship! You are tribes! Go back to tribal farming, living in anarchistic villages with patriarchy.

Go back to chieftainship, cultivating nature and survivalism.

I want to create a UTOPIA of intercultural exchange and raise the forums of ancient Rome! I want to rule like Jupiter and see all cultures blossom even more from each other! I want to see elven Rivendel's, and redhead Viking villages! I want to see Jewish, and Christian monasteries! I want to see African tribal culture in Norway! Perhaps even a mosque we can laugh at? No way.

The Christian mission is an exodus OUT of Europe`s Brussel Babylon! It is an abomination!

Cultivate Soul and Soil, focusing on the afterlife, living at peace, and marry your neighbour with infinite childhood romance.

## **For your Viking ancestors!**

Our governmental model is an ultra-liberalistic anarchism. The crime-rates would be zero. The Longhouse, Temple, Church, forum etc would function as social welfare centre, school, judicial institution, hospital and religious centre, just like as in every great civilization in history! The church/temple/school always functioned as such.

I hate the Vatican, and catholic Christianity! Think of all they did to this nation! Think of all the Danish did to this nation, and the treachery of the Danish king Harald, and his son Haakon the Hated. Think of what the America black Jewry of globalism has done with its profits in this WW3! Think what the Vatican cult, globalist war machine has done to the world! What traitors to humanity! Hang them!

The Vatican, and the Danes enslaved us Vikings for millennia! They forced taxes! They first destroyed your pagan religion, and true history, replacing it with Christianity. And now they secretly promote Islam to destroy Christianity, and your very DNA. Leaving you completely rootless. Your pure, valuable heritage must be preserved like any other species of trees in Eden! Say no to Babylon! You must fight an *intellectual* battle for western rights! Is it not cruel towards your ancestors not to fight? The great tribes of Atlantis dying without a single fight but one crazy lone terrorist?! I as a Norwegian nobleman of house Fleischer cannot accept this.

We must return to the Viking Age of tribal chieftainship. Our Christian, pagan, Buddhist, etc villages can live peacefully side by side. Reunite the tribes! Crown chieftains! I know we can defeat the King, and his cabal if we religiously demand our protests, and demands to be recognized, as an independent free-zone would be our political-religious right. You must believe in something, and fight for it! Victimize yourself! Think strategic!

You are the descendants of the royal blonde Phoenecians, Greeks, Julians, Europeans and Vikings! And the Setian Pharaohs!! Doesn`t that mean anything to you?

Unite in families of light, write books, teach your children, and lay forth all evidence of conspiracy in continuous revolt, demanding justice to overthrow the state! They will hear us Vikings, or will you simply die out like a faggot?

Revolt for liberty, liberalism, anarchism, and chieftainship, saying you denounce the king, the country, and will return to the Viking era!

I want to create a fantasy world of infinite experience, cultural expression, freedom and possibilities. An eternal circus-ride where all can be utilitarists, and live like Gods, focusing on the joys of the technological, and philosophically advanced world of love and light. A world where all can find their place and be accepted.

## **Chapter 18: Revolution – a new system.**

### **Demagoguery not democracy – enlighten people to vote.**

The founding father of Greek Philosophy, Socrates is mentioned in Plato's book 6 of the Republic. Socrates has a political conversation with Adimetus about voting by birthright leads to demagoguery. Demagoguery is when a politician appeals not through logic, or truth, but through false promises, easy solutions, and fear to gain votes.

Socrates argues that if you are heading on a sea journey through a storm. Who would you let control your ship (your government)? Unexperienced people or seafarers? That is the danger of birthright voting. In my opinion: Immigrants should not have the right to vote. Why is any un-educated person fit to judge who should be leader of a country? It is as dangerous as putting peasants in charge of a sea-journey through storm.

Like any other skill, the act of voting must be taught in the respectable country, according to Socrates. Education about politics, history, and having a populace who are all equally smart, and enlightened should be OPTIONAL when we have birthright voting. But that is not the case. Most of our populace have NO clue about leading a nation yet vote anyways. Often voting for the left-wing demagoguery politicians who say not accepting immigrants is unethical with the Jewish aim to ruin their own countries economy, nationality, culture, religion, values etc. Career politicians use demagoguery all the time, since politics has been reduced to a game of popularity and career, steered by secret societies, and not a ship to steer the better evolution of humanity, which would have come through the white-ethnic humanistic values of native Christians. A humanistic national-romance revolution renaissance would inevitably have happened – evolving humanity in the right direction, had our society not been divided by a mass of mongrels and Islam.

I feel like Socrates myself. He experienced the idiocy of demagoguery himself when he was put to death by Hamlock in 399 BC by popular vote of 500 civilians where 52% voted for his crime of corrupting the youth of Athens. What a great tragedy. It is just like my own popularity contest.

We need a new nation of intellectual democracy, not democracy by birthright. The greatest defeat of the west was the dissolution of nobility. Descendants from European nobility has a much higher IQ, and sense of right and wrong. In my ideal ultra-liberalistic anarchistic theocracy nation: My intellectual democracy is where only the Christian noble-men, the native Christians, or

citizens (of any race) pertaining to the Christian faith are allowed to vote. This should be self-explanatory. Christianity IS scientific truth, and why should we have room for error and corruption when our entire country is based upon the humanistic ethics of love/morale/humanism and light/enlightenment/knowledge?

## **Anarchy**

Anarchy is often equated with lawlessness, but that is not the case. Anarchy is the law of the jungle, but the jungle can be peaceful. For instance, in communitarianism. In hippie villages. In survivalist communitarianistic villages. The principle of anarchy is a society without government or laws. Back to the garden of Eden so to speak. Anarchism arose as a principle of renaissance enlightenment, a child of namely liberalism. Anarchy is the ultimate form of liberalism, where every man is free to do his own will. As classical liberalism is the far right, so is anarchism, contrary to popular belief. Anarchism today is mostly defined by renown philosopher, and anarchist Noam Chomsky. The definition of anarchy as given by Chomsky is *the purpose of testing the legitimacy of any authority*.

What he means is that since anarchy is the law of the jungle, and the natural state of unhindered expression, it is up to that common sense, or will of the people, to legitimize a state. For instance. If I use my power to save my child from a passing truck, then my power as parent is legit. If the state uses its authority to take away our rights, then anarchy must rebel. Get it? Anarchy is the natural law of the jungle we have forgot.

If an authority is logically legitimate, its ok, and if not, then it's up to the common sense of unhindered expression to reduce the authority of that state.

That is the task of anarchism. For anarchy is the natural governmental form, with no indoctrination other than common human sense. The people really need to be freed from the illusions of their captors.

The people have the task to validate authority, and not the authorities themselves. Most evil people in power see themselves in the mirror each day and think they're good persons. The PEOPLE have the role to validate power both politically, economically or socially, based upon the archaic principles of the jungle.

Power must always be in the right hands, and if not: We need a revolution. And that's what we need today. For power is being misused today. We never had a chance to vote if we want Islam in Norway. We never know what the politicians hide. We see our economies, and rights being washed away. And my privacy has been attacked by the PST.

Today we have something called internalized authority. It's the authorities themselves who legitimize the government. It should not be so. When power, fame, and fortune is shared by an elite few, most officials look themselves in the mirror, and say "I'm a nice person doing what is right." As long as the people are not starving, and as long as they control the news – the government of gangsters might get away with hijacking a country. Neither officials, nor civilians will ever think in the pattern that they might be serving evil, as we see most slave societies were legitimized by the slaves themselves.

So how did we end up with corrupt nations? How did we end up with Babylon?

It all started with the agricultural revolution in ancient Sumeria. Matriarchal nomadic tribes settled and started organizing. They became patriarchal as they needed armies to protect their precious harvest and ladies. The ruler of the army became the new war-god, and eventually made himself a title: King, and demanded we pay him taxes for his army.

It may, or may not have been that kingship arrived with the giant Nephilim, as Michael Tellinger suppose, but that's how we ended up with the current system of BANKING. It all started in ancient Sumer's fertility temple, where the first bank-notes, clay tablets were produced. So you see how the unholy trinity of Religion (whore), Military (beast) and Money (dragon) are united. It's the same bloody system today as for 9000 years ago. Furthermore, there are only 3 miniature city-states within cities that govern themselves as legit countries. These are the Vatican (whore), the City of London (dragon), and Washington DC (beast). All three of these cities have an Egyptian obelisk, symbolising their legitimacy as a continuation of the ancient priesthood of the extra-dimensional Nephilim Gods.

But if all agree to a common universal law, why would we need the King's police, or his army to protect us? The system itself is the root of evil, for an army only serves a purpose if there is war and borders only exist if there is an army. If the Earth had a uniform ethic rule, there would be no need for nations. Nations only exist to serve the king, and the king exists as an evil to create war for the continuation of his nation. Without wars, war-video-games, and music about war, there would be no war. The book of Enoch tells war was an invention by the fallen angels, who taught mankind civilization and weapon-making.

But today there is no tribal identity left in Norway.

There is no ethnic, or national pride that defines the border of the nation. The nation exists only because of the authority, the King. And we are his soul-tax-farm for his war-machine. We are hijacked by pirates.

All talk about Israel's tribes. But where are Europe's tribes? Why did we make languages? Where are the Vikings? The King is a racist Davidic

descendant. His birthright is so above us that he is to govern all and everyone, while no other family gets any of the share, just because of his DNA. If that isn't racist, then what is??? And his reign is so deeply rooted in our subconscious that we have forgotten it is evil despotism.

With a universal golden rule, a nation would neither be in need of politicians, a state, king, and as such, a *nation does not exist other than as a trade federation*. Corporationalism, and technocracy is the global future model, where a rich elite of oligarchs, primarily the Jewish mafia, owns a communistic world, and the slave-like peasants. Will you let this happen? Will you let the elite politicians, and oligarchs create a communist Babylon? Or will you shed yourselves of your country and start a right-wing ultra-liberalistic private-market revolution renaissance. Taking knowledge and power back to the people!

For the very idea of anarchy, and liberalism is freedom. Our future country, or tribes will be ethically homogenous through enlightenment. There will be no room for corruption, war or crime.

*That's why the law of love, and light is so pivotal.*

## **I will break the wheel!**

How did it go so wrong? I was walking down Aurdal in the mountains listening to nature, and pondered why the peasants living a monthly journey into the rugged inhospitable mountainsides should pay taxes to the Danish, Swedish (and now Danish) king for 1000 years when they lived solely by themselves, and nobody from their village had ever seen Oslo, and had to strive to death to pay taxes working far away on a farm. Nothing has changed. Kings like being fed by sheep.

Ok. So, they have a mental disorder that makes them think they are kings. *That's racism, at its most extreme*. How have they managed to pull it off? The answer is simple. The kings create war. It started with the bloodliners back in Babylon. More wheat=more gold=more armies for protection because of resources, and now because of religious reasons. A country with divided ethics needs a strong police for safety. That's how the modern army of the king makes himself needed. Through immigration. The result is a cold, divided society of individualism, minorities, and flourishing hate. The goddess matriarchy of the stone age was pushed out, and the patriarchy of war-kings/gods like Marduk, Horus and Yahweh became the new inn.

It all started with the fall from tribal matriarchy to patriarchy kingships in ancient Sumer when farming began. Armies were provided to protect the harvest from other tribes. From there we ended up with kingdoms, and the



modern state was born as a growing cancer to feed the power-hungry king. Evil globalism bellowed out destroying every culture up until today: In the name of power. Because kingship was a success. Because taxation worked, and mankind could be kept as domestic animals! Their tool? Religion. (not our scientific truth) It was introduced for warfare, and as to give power to the king, and priestly elite, historically speaking.

There is nothing good about a nation or a king. It's not God's order at all.

Taxation was originally introduced to fund the royal house, with threat of the Kings army. It also funded warfare since they needed rations when marching their armies. On, and on it spins.

Daenerys Stormborn, our Nordic lady liberty once said:

Dany: Lannister, Targaryen, Baratheon, Stark, Tyrell are all just spokes on a wheel. This one's on top, then that one's on top, then on and on it spins. Tyrion: That's a beautiful dream: stopping the wheel. You're not the first person who's ever dreamt it.

Dany: I'm not going to stop the wheel. *I'm going to break the wheel.*

That means we won't just stop the wheel with one ruler on top: We will break and revolutionize the entire civilization back to matriarchy, love and the system prior to Babel's wargods. What she means is she will give back power to the people. Crush authority.

Will *you* break the wheel?

## **Soul, and tax-farm corporation Norway.**

I want a golden age for my children! It's about time we move back to survivalism and communitarism. Back into Eden's harmony with nature. No more war! No need for a state when you have free electricity and medicine! No need for kings. It's Adam Weishaupt's dream: Peace love anarchy. But no! The Hanseatic league invented something called corporation technocracy and NWO communism. It's a new worldwide state of Rothschild. And Nietzsche is their hero. The opposite of Jesus who taught that the measure of a strong arm is in how much it can help the weak.

If all said: Oh! Im happy. I have food. I have internet.

Let's just keep this world for as long as possible and lay down our swords and differences we could all say:

I\_dont\_need\_King\_Harald's\_army\_to\_protect\_me. Humanity would revert

back to harmony naturally. Nobody wants war unless they are forced to by a third party.

But now they let in a bunch of fascists, racial-imperialistic, medieval, Muslim, anti-western, and anti-humanist barbarians into our humanistic post-modern Norway! And what happens when integration fails, and the parenting culture disappears? EU BABYLON! A European Caliphate! Mixing cultures that won't blend create the need for a strong state to unite the divided population with a strong police force. Am I wrong? Since immigration came: Crime rates have skyrocketed, and the state continuously push new laws to impeach our freedom!

With Islamic oppression, freedom of speech is dead. The result is a stagnate, cold society that cannot evolve. Do you want 1000 more dark ages of war just to empower Rothschild dream of a control society? Rothschilds have historically said: "There would be no war unless we wanted it." One of the Illuminati catchphrases is: "Wage war and make profit by dividing the population until all is one and tired of fighting."

Do we ever get tired of fighting? Do we ever reach enlightened brotherhood with our masters who laugh at us? Do we use knowledge and power for ourselves? Do we need the King's army of police to protect us? To feed King Harald's soul-farm? No!

But after feeding the hounds of Hell for 4000 years, the bloodliners won't stop. THEIR world needs war to survive, make money, and keep themselves on top in order to "protect the people".

I just want to go back to be the lost northern tribes of Norway, and re-establish the chieftainship of free NORSE tribes that emigrated here away from the tyrannical middle-east, TRYING to survive the harsh WINTERS before the king INVADES us with taxes, and false-flag terror after 1000 years of brainwashing, and harsh living!

First the religious war-machine of Rome's Vatican GLOBALISM ruined our Scandinavian Viking religion, culture and society. THEN they keep us as peasants. All Viking nobility dies during the Black Death except the Galtungs who should have been our current royals. We finally become an educated, civilized, rich country after 1000 years. Now we can make a name for ourselves! The country is finally united! We are a people! We have the same language! We are protestants and pagans! We are Norwegians!

The Vikings will surely rise again, blessed with oil. We exit the dark age after 1000 years. Everything looks promising. But NO!

The Danish, Jewish king tries to keep himself in power at the expense of his "alleged" people by appealing to the powerful minority through trumpeting against "racism". That comes from a big mouth.

This is to limit the growth of human social intelligence, and potential of evolution through creating a cold, stagnate society.

It's the same that happened to the Vikings when the Vatican church took over, and this time, the Vatican will destroy us for good! Our religion, history, language, culture, ethnicity, and the alternative timeline of what Norway WOULD have been today is destroyed.

All because of the CIA Bushes starting Al Qaeda, and Isis to create their war for immigrants and oil. To serve their soul-tax-farm. GATHER YE TRIBES AND ELECT YOURSELVES CHIEFS AND A KING!

Now, King Harald, and Queen Elizabeth can destroy their own countries. "They're just too stupid to think I'm evil! Here I sit as the biggest racist asshole! I am so good my very birth gives me a royal castle! And the military protects me! I can rule these peasants and destroy them! That's how I have fun!"

### **Statists and authority.**

Statists often have a deep-seated terror of a world in which every person decides for himself what he should do. Unfortunately for them, that is all that has ever existed, and all that ever will exist. Everyone already decided for himself what he will do. That is called "free will."

Many assume that if an individual is not bound by any "authority," and has the attitude "I can do whatever I want," he will behave like a selfish animal. Some even imagine that they themselves would become animals if they were not governed by a master. Such a belief implies that people feel a strong moral obligation to do as they are told, but otherwise have no moral compass at all. That was perhaps true for the stone age when famine, disease, and resource war was common, they had no guns, and a strong man was as dangerous as any weaponized terrorist. But today we have something better than guns: Nukes. Humanity are finally one through mass-communication,

and can seek morale knowledge, and truth through the internet. Will they embrace a worldwide heritage, and decide to keep this world at peace for as long as possible? Or will they blow themselves up?

Most people obey “the law”, school, and news-media brainwashing because they believe that it is good to do so. There is no reason to think that, without being subservient to a master, those same people would no longer care about being good. Yet many still imagine human beings to be stupid savages, kept in check only by controllers. So, they expect that, if unrestrained by a belief in “authority,” most people would become like unchained animals. The old, and new order is the same thing! “The world has always been this way, you can’t handle the truth, and the world is ours by Jehovah!” Or “the world is ours because we are whites!” Or “all other than Muslims are savages!”

Those who have given up the “authority” delusion know better. There are consequences to actions with or without “authority” aside from moral issues, but most people usually choose to behave in ways that do not incur the wrath of others. Even if no one believed in right and wrong, being a habitual thief or murderer would be dangerous, and finding ways to peacefully coexist benefits the individual and the group. But aside from that, most people try to be good. In fact, that is why they obey “the law”: because they were taught that doing so is good. Humanistic belief in man’s inherent goodness of being is especially true if left to evolve without the opposing view of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati: Humans are only inclined to evil and must be controlled! We are the children of Satan!

But most humans just want to be good.

The problem is not that people do not want to be good, it is that their judgment of what is good and what is bad is horribly twisted and perverted by indoctrination of “authority”. They are taught that funding and obeying a gang of thugs is a virtue, and resisting is a sin. They are taught that asking those thugs to rob and control their neighbors (via “legislation”) is perfectly moral and legitimate. In short, when it comes to “authority,” they are taught that good is evil and that evil is good. Initiating violence via “the law” is seen as good, and resisting such assaults (“breaking the law”) is seen as bad. Their

baby-milk morale inherent to humans by nature is being torn by mediocrazy-morale into a thousand subcultures of cold individuals that never talk on the buss or agree to anything: yet when it comes to politics and law: All are one in the greater morale of the state!

I have found that, whenever the topic of a stateless society comes up in my discussions with statist, almost all begin asking questions in the passive voice: how will this get done, and how will that be handled? They speak as if, even when it comes to their own lives, they are little more than spectators, waiting to see what will happen. This is because, for many of their formative years, especially while in “school “, they were little more than spectators. The scripts of their lives were written by others, their destiny was determined and decided by expectations, and not by themselves.

So, in an effort to get them to escape that mindset, when they ask me something like, “Under anarchy, how will this be dealt with?” I respond, “How would you deal with it?” When they ask, “What would be done about this potential problem?” I ask, “What would you do about it?” And they can usually come up with ideas, off the top of their heads, that are better than any authoritarian solution.

The problem is not that they are incapable of being in charge of themselves, their futures, and in fact the future of the world, the problem is that it has just never occurred to them that they already are in charge of themselves, their futures, and the future of the world.

I'm a human being and you're a human being. Human freedom will be law. However, as the result of some rituals lawyers, nobility, and freemasons did, and things being written on paper--which you don't need to understand the details of, and which you definitely were not involved in--you now have a moral obligation to give the King money and obey his gang commands. If you fail to comply then you are a worthless, low-cast, criminal, and you will “and should be” punished, by force.

By living in the land, you were innocently born, all have agreed to this, and grew up indoctrinated in school which told you nothing true. All knowledge is hidden unless you go to a Jewish private school. You are an obedient subject

to this crown corporation kindergarten soul-farm. Congratulations! You are a free man! The king owns you, you have no legal problems, and can enjoy your "life".

The King: Ultimately, it's not your decision how much of your money I will take, and how much of your life I will control. My whims and edicts are "law." You should forever feel obligated to pay and obey, and you should feel guilty by programmed response without thinking it through, if you ever fail to do as I say.

That is the message that "government" sends. And it is a message that the vast majority of people still believe. THAT is the insanity of statism. It is the most ridiculous, destructive cult belief that historically stem from Sumer's royal-religious temple taxation. From an elitist age of slavocracy. But the mind control has been so successful that most of the victims of this slave mentality continue to vehemently defend, and make excuses for their own (and everyone else's) enslavement, and lash out at anyone who suggests that they should be free. This is usually fun to see as all respond as programmed slaves with voices and faces as if they were the prime minister on television, preaching only pretty-politics. Oh! You must not offend anyone!

The media installs fear of terror, ethnics, and moves us closer to willingly accept a communist police-state. This must not happen. The people themselves must solve this problem, as not to play straight into their hands. Compartmentalization, and a feudal society is coming. The entire industrialized world is moving in this direction, not only America and Europe.

### **Crown a new king – the best solution!**

The idea is that you can never deny the people the right to crown their own king. If the majority denies the King, then it's his shame to step off. As people are inclined to act as a pack under an alpha male or female, a new Kingship would be the way to go for revolution.

Come on! What has the king, and state ever done for you? Taxation is theft! It stems from an outdated age, and it's foundation is non-humanistic values of supremacy, and not equality! How can you say racism is wrong, and still support monarchy? What makes the king less racist than the fascist Nazi, Jew or Muslim? What makes the king any better, or more suited for luxury, and wealth than you? What is the difference between racism, and having a

king? All the state does is fighting to keep their power through created war, and terror to keep us nations fighting amongst each other in need for the king's protection. They appeal to the minority to stay in power during this season of change.

The Vatican-imperialist invasion of Viking Norway never ended. Now they want to sack us again! This time through Islam: Binding us in a new medieval dark age without knowledge or truth: destroying the peaceful result of the last war!

The imperialist royalty of Norway is the same royal family as in England and Denmark etc. Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. They are hannoverians serpents! Who DARES treat them well? They are psychopomps, psychopaths, narcissists, carnal, anti-human serpents sitting on top of a pyramid drinking blood! We hold the pyramid while eating their crap! Those at the top look down and see only shit. Those at the bottom look up and see only assholes.

*If they loved you, they would have treated you better!* THEY ARE NOT YOUR VIKING KINGS! ARE YOU MAD!? Their alliance to the Rothschilds, Illuminati, and Hannoverian blood relations should be obvious. They are a foreign invasion on your domestic property. THEIR castle is YOUR HOUSE! What makes them better than you, or what gives them the right to own you? Is it biblical? Is there any reason for your devotion to them other than indoctrination from school?

Read this then and go for a one-week hike in the mountains. Return as from 1000 years ago...

Their political correctness will kill this country! The cries of your hundred ancestors cry from their graves. Will you give the corrupt media, and the state the right to define the majority's opinion, and just let them brand all other opinions as wrong? This isn't a democracy! It's a corporationalist technocratic dictatorship! Ingentinget: Der ingenting gjøres!

The Satanic secrets of royalty is exposed! What remains is to just dethrone them. We need only gather knowledge into a lobby and publish books on conspiracy! They ARE corrupt! It's provable! You do have media don't you? Well the French still managed to create their revolution without books! Why don't you just denounce the state after showing the proof to their face? Will you let them ruin the economy of Norway? And they will kill more than your economy!

Read Per Aslak Ertresvåg's books! All men shall not be united as slaves under terror craving a police-state...! We WILL be united, but as their worst nightmare: Free individuals standing together in the face of tyranny! Against stortinget!

## **Aristotle on homogenous society**

History reveals how the power-elite has long used, and now desperately use immigration to stay in power, and destroy humanity before we wake up.

Here the Greek philosopher Aristotle argue that tyrants keep power through appealing to immigrants (as they do today), and that a true, liberal society can only be homogenous. (through ethics) He also argues that only a homogenous (ethnic majority) society can overthrow a tyrant:

One measure of the intellectual and moral degeneration of the West over the last decades is the now near-total ignorance of the founding Classics of Western civilization, even among the so-called educated class. Those who remain in ignorance of what superior minds have thought before them are condemned to remain as children, at best reinventing the wheel, rather than standing upon the shoulders of giants.

While the Classics were clearly written for a time and place very different from our own, their concerns often speak to us very directly. Aristotle's *Politics*, his main political treatise, is replete with comments concerning the dangers of diversity and egalitarianism. Aristotle's political thought does not soar to the eugenic and spiritual heights of Plato's utopia. However, Aristotle's moderate and pragmatic brand of politics is much more palatable to someone raised in modern liberalism, while at the same time being a better introduction to the communitarian and aristocratic political ethics of the ancient Greeks.

Aristotle is greatly concerned with the preservation of civil peace in the city-state. One of the most common causes of "faction" and civil war, he says, was the unhappy consequences of unassimilated immigration and the consequent diversity. Aristotle's prose is perfectly clear:

Heterogeneity of stocks may lead to faction – at any rate until they have had time to assimilate. A city cannot be constituted from any chance collection of people, or in any chance period of time. Most of the cities which have admitted settlers, either at the time of their foundation or later, have been troubled by faction.

For example, the Achaeans joined with settlers from Troezen in founding Sybaris, but expelled them when their own numbers increased, and this involved their city in a curse. At Thurii the Sybarites quarreled with the other settlers who had joined them in its colonization, they demanded special privileges, on the ground that they were the owners of the territory and were driven out of the colony. At Byzantium the later settlers were detected in a conspiracy against the original colonists, and were expelled by force, and a



similar expulsion befell the exiles from Chios who were admitted to Antissa by the original colonists.

At Zancle, on the other hand, the original colonists were themselves expelled by the Samians whom they admitted. At Apollonia, on the Black Sea, factional conflict was caused by the introduction of new settlers, at Syracuse the conferring of civic rights on aliens and mercenaries, at the end of the period of the tyrants, led to sedition and civil war, and at

Amphipolis the original citizens, after admitting Chalcidian colonists, were nearly all expelled by the colonists they had admitted. (1303A13)

Thus, immigration of different peoples was a common source of conflict, often leading to civil war and concluding with the ethnic cleansing of either the native peoples or the invaders.

Aristotle's ideal of citizenship, entailing civic duties and group solidarity, necessarily requires a strong common identity and a sharp differentiation between citizens and foreigners. Conversely, foreign mercenaries had no solidarity with the people, and were thus frequently used by tyrants to enforce their unjust rule:

The guard of a [legitimate] king is composed of citizens: that of a tyrant is composed of foreigners. (1310B31)

It is a habit of tyrants never to like anyone who has a spirit of dignity and independence. The tyrant claims a monopoly of such qualities for himself, he feels that anybody who asserts a rival dignity, or acts with independence, is threatening his own superiority and the despotic power of his tyranny, he hates him accordingly as a subverter of his own authority. It is also a habit of tyrants to prefer the company of aliens to that of citizens at table and in society, citizens, they feel, are enemies, but aliens will offer no opposition." (1313B29)

This passage brings to mind the Bolshevik tyranny in the early decades of the Soviet Union, when the government, and especially the secret police, was dominated by people from non-Russian ethnic groups. As Aristotle notes, under such a system any assertion of independence was ruthlessly crushed.

Aristotle also clearly expresses a related idea, that ethnic homogeneity enables the group solidarity that is needed to throw off tyrannical rule, while a diverse population with a no common identity is easier to rule. Aristotle, in order to enable leisure in the premodern era, argues for having a population of ethnically diverse slaves (something I, for reasons of civil peace and genetic integrity, would not endorse and especially not in the age of automation):

The class which farms it should, ideally, if we can choose at will, be slaves – but slaves not drawn from a single stock, or from stocks of a spirited temperament. This will at once secure the advantage of a good supply of labor and eliminate any danger of revolutionary designs. (1330A23)

*Thus, a mass of mongrels without identity is easier to rule than a self-conscious people, a truth which the hostile elites who rule the West seem to instinctively understand.*

Source, occidentalobserver.net

Globalism, and peace cannot be achieved through a mixing of ethnicities, but through an ethical homogenous society.

We see the same disaster happening today. The elite are appealing to the Muslims, and betray the native Europeans: Destroying Europe to fulfill the goals of the black order NWO as paraphrased by masonic, and Jewish authors and authorities. Their goal is a cold society in fear of Islam. Islam is merely a tool to create Hell and police-state.

We live in a nation of insecure, individualistic sheep ruled by wolves, and owned by pigs. The wolves are career politicians are destroying the western values by order of the lawish, anti-human philosophies of Jewish oligarch bankers.

They will create a rootless NWO society in need of their police-state as paraphrased by occultist Alice Bailey of Lucifer's Trust. Our nations of the west are ruled by secret societies with a common cause of evil. They recruit the aspiring new talents with gifts of power, drugs and sex.

Especially popular are secret pedophile rings, which I have seen myself. We thus end up with a Satanic technocracy, where expertise of a few philosopher kings rules their respective fields of society like media, government, medicine, science, history, weather, military etc. And who owns, and fund these? If you follow the money-trail, you will see it is: The old order of European oligarch Jews. The mafia.

These evil control-freaks seek to bind the evolution, and natural growth of humanity in Europe so they can rule over rootless animals. Our warm society of love, unity, and potential is attacked by a demographic crisis through putting us against each other. Or as the saying goes: Order through chaos.

This cannot be allowed to happen. As of today: There is no white nation in the world. We ABSOLUTELY need our own state! The first Christian state in the New World! My obvious political stance is that of a right-wing liberalist, and I stand against the soul-tax-farm state corporation, their black brotherhood, and their corrupt media!

Burn it! It's leading us straight to Hell for 2000 years! It's like some insane evil one could make a funny movie about.

The current government is destroying our people, destroys our culture, and opposes the national constitution, our humanism, and our laws. It's the same in America. The corporationalist globalists with the Jewish elite are coming to ruin us, and I can prove it! YOU will write books on this and start private-schools. *YOU will gather your army, and march against the government, and crave they answer for their crimes!* It is our religious right to be heard! You took our lives, and all we had! I lost everything, even ALL my dreams! You oppose us who do good. We are punished for doing good, but not for doing wrong. And our taxes go to absolute waste. They are a mob. They're trying to destroy us very efficiently.

THIS MUST END! *The lions must rise!*

We need a communitaristic, survivalist society as a refugee-camp for the embattled white minority. A village where the longhouse will function as *religious institution, judicial institution, school for children of all ages, and social welfare centre for misfits and elderly.* <3

### **Christian ignorance to governance.**

I am a liberalist. Not in the America sense of politics, but the European one. We stand for free will, and strong in-land economies. We will certainly be termed nationalists, right-wingers, anarchists, and religious extremists. But they cannot harm us as we are peaceful Vikings simply protecting our nations humanitarian rights. I am love, and light towards everyone.

We are against the technocratic attack on human health, knowledge, identity, and rights. It is a big attack on humanity by the Illuminati black brotherhood through mega-corporations, and a cultural-marxist state. Major corporations work against breakthroughs in health and medicine.

Unleash the lawless ones. This is something you never hear in church as they most often misuse **Romans 13:1-10**

*"Let everyone be subject to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. Consequently, whoever rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves. For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and you will be commended. For the one in authority is God's servant for your good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for rulers do not bear the sword for no reason. They are God's servants, agents of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer. Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also as a matter of conscience.*

*This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing. Give to everyone what you owe them: If you owe taxes, pay taxes, if revenue, then revenue, if respect, then respect, if honour, then honour.*

*Let no debt remain outstanding, except the continuing debt to love one another, for whoever loves others has fulfilled the law. The commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not covet," and whatever other command there may be, are summed up in this one command: "Love your neighbor as yourself." Love does no harm to a neighbour. Therefore, love is the fulfilment of the law.*

This was written at a time of Christian persecution, so that they had to bow to governance. The apostle Paul contradicts the book of acts where they gave everything to the church, and the early Christians did oppose the state, and were communist revolutionaries, hated by the Romans! Paul is argued over by many zealous Christians. Was he really a disciple of God? Why did scales fall of his eyes? Paul was a roman. Was he working for Rome when he wrote this?

This bibleverse of Romans 13 is no longer active. *It is the reason why all Christians have become so dull.*

Aristotle discovered the need for homogenous society to achieve perpetually peaceful society, or any society for that matter. We have now glorified Jesus, and discovered he unites the world with love and light! The world can only be one through humanistic homogenous ethics, not through a chaotic mixture of ethnic groups, and forced integration. The torch of light is passed to the Aryan people to civilize their newcomers to liberate them from medieval Islam.

### **If I took power today?**

Let's say I took power over Norway today, and got a theocracy with me as King. I would of course fix the country as it is through socialist means. Any governmental form would work with the right leadership and a ethically unified public. I would create a new Rome.

Yet there are a few steps I would take to make sure the bad-guys are exposed:

I would write a new national constitution based upon the previously described theocratic model and take over as described in the "battleplan" chapter. Then...

- I would nationalize the media, putting it under my control. No more hate, and fear mongering. No more socialist or communist propaganda.
- I would re-create the State-Church, but reformed in line with my books.
- I would reform all national laws, and the system of courts to answer the State Church.
- I would create a new police department made of recognized conspiracy theorists, investigating into Rockefeller`s bribery of our government and Norsk Folkehelse Institutt, etc, investigation of former politicians and corporation`s alliances with foreign interests and think tanks (treason) , much more, and set up a new Utøya commission, and once the news hit the streets that the terror attacks were an inside job, the PST, Kripos, Norwegian Police, Freemasons, Ordo Templi Orientis, and the Knights Templar will be jailed, seen as foreign intelligence infiltrators and traitors paid by the Rothchilds... To put it to an extreme: People will no longer see Syria`s president who protected Christians as their enemy, immigrants will no longer be seen as our war-targets, but as potential allies against the same elephant, and the former state will be seen as a vampire-squid, and this will unite people of all races and religions.
- I would make a legal case against usury private banks, transfer all money to a true national bank, and give the government the right to create our own interest free money, thus putting the Rothschild gangsters out of business. As of now; the state loans money from private, Rothschild owned banks, with you paying taxes to the government so the government can pay the private banks!!! I would BLOW the Norwegian Krone to the sky through using enormous amounts of money from the Norway`s enormous oil-fund to build inland industry, powerplants, science-facilities, making Norway EASILY the strongest economy in the world.

If you watch the 10-episode video-documentary, "Europa the last battle", you get a truer picture of the economic infrastructure miracle Hitler did when putting the Rothschilds out of business, printing his German mark debt-free. This caused the Washington post to headline: Judea declares war on Germany, in 1933, 7 years prior to any German hostilities against Jews.

All major schools of science are either direct or indirect lies, and I would create: The university of etheric science, the university of religion, spiritual phenomenon, spirit philosophy and metaphysics, thus scientifically certifying the one true religion, the multiverse reality, Hell, and finding the best way for human ascension and protection against evil, so it never returns.

We would enjoy interdimensional travel into unimaginably beautiful spiritual dimensions, magick would be reduced to science. And the heroes of humanity would be such magical/spiritual athletes. Being from a 1000 year old bloodline of magicians, I myself have connected to source and obtained the luminous body, doing miracles, having pictures taken where I am literally RADIATING light so you can barely see my face, with good help from my world's best Orgonite allowing me to heal incredibly fast and survive from 1/5<sup>th</sup> of normal food consumption, for over 7 years. I also easily control the weather, only by using the force, have walked across water, but the best thing about reaching "Nirvana/Buddha/Christ-conscience" / being one with the source, is that you literally FEEL all energy as joyous, loving energy, literally in your body, filling you up with a joy that is better than sex. It's a dimensional consciousness upgrade that will make you see the world as it TRULY is for the first time. And for that, they persecute me!!!

Levitation and healing, only by spiritual means, would absolutely be within reach, take for instance St. Joseph of Cupertino who levitated and flew around the top of St. Peter's Church in Rome for many minutes, with thousands of observers! Take the lung-gom-pa in Tibet, who can fast-travel through nations faster than a car! Each jump takes them 100 meters! THAT is true sport!

With technology I have in my garage, my team of etheric rainmakers would green the deserts through etheric translators, power-free, utilizing tubes to channel and direct atmospheric ether, thus controlling the weather to unimaginable effect. My friend Harry Rhodes already greened the California desert on two occasions causing two super-blooms in two years!

Imagine making dry land into agricultural land and never worrying about drought again ever, on a planetary scale. This is what WE are doing TODAY, and I have the latest technological designs. The team are my very best friends, including Harry Rhodes and Thomas Joseph Brown, renowned alternative scientist, former associate of Trevor James Constable, who was a national-patriot holocaust denier.

Hitler raised up the poorest nation to be the world's greatest power in only 3 years, by kicking out the Sabbatean-Frankist Rothschild conglomerate. Like Hitler employed everyone and ended homelessness, providing every family with a home and car in THREE YEARS, I would do the same, and with the oil-fund, provide every household with a flying car and levitating boots, for free, that runs on the cavity-structure effect discovered by Victor Grebennikov, everlasting cars and boots running on zero-point energy. I would build fusion reactor plants (which I know how to do) , electrolysis

water-hydrogen power-plants based on the Joe-Cell invention, who I have friends that build. Energies based on water, the most bountiful resource on Earth.

I would build great monuments through levitation technology, like Coral Castle, confirmed by Michael Tellinger's cone-tools, you can also use acoustic levitation, cavity-structure levitation or magnetic superconductor mercury levitation, like the Nazis did with Die-Glocke, etc.

With our new technologies, all industry would be obsolete, reformed, and the world would follow our example. Work would be a lot easier, and people would use their lives on art, forest and garden cultivation with levitation tech, and be able to inhabit the too remote valleys of Norway, creating Heaven on Earth. With our new technology, we would build theme parks of extreme enjoyment, both far off into wooden fairylands etc. And take your snowboard up to where you've always wanted to ski, with your levitation bicycle, and program it to fly down, follow you with a camera, or just order it to park where you'll end up. This is technology we've had for decades.

A new age would dawn. A tiny light will illuminate the whole room. The world will forever remember the Sabbatean-Frankist-Illuminati traitors in our reformed schoolbooks, so they could never plausibly rise again, because MY new world order would be just too good. And it's world military would be prepared for any under-sea or interdimensional evil infiltration.

We would have teleportation technology. Life-extension technology (infinite life for those who could afford it.) I have solid sources on all this. Electricity would be free! There are a DOZEN reliable energy alternatives both in the grid and off the grid, like water-aggregates and zero-point plasma generators for far-away farms, if you want to live in fairyland. Nicola Tesla's dream of free, limitless, wireless electricity from the ether (atmospheric electricity) would come true! Some alternative-history researchers (like myself), say we had such electricity prior to a certain population reset.

Most work would be automatized by robots. All would receive citizen salary. Perhaps we could even abolish currency in total. It would be a utopia. All diseases would be cured efficiently with handheld frequency generators, eliminating cancer-cells, viruses and germs.

All schools of science and school curriculums, all physics, biology, history, state-politics and medicine would be all be reformed by me and my friends of

newearthnation and the UBUNTU movement, and we've got some great minds, like Thomas Joseph Brown, my friend.

We would be an ecologically-intelligent green society, flying around exploring the woods, lakes, valleys, snow-covered mountains, doing summersaults and making video documentaries about the majesty of God/The Source-Field's creation. Evolution would be long forgotten.

Mankind was meant to dream, fly and focus on enjoying life, creating art, electronic art and megalithic structures with ease, through the advancements of our technology and computers. My dream is a world where movies about violence and crime is prohibited, and mankind constantly worships and enjoys the creator through exploring the magnificence and complexity of life through recreational activities and video-documentaries. A world of love and light.

Not to mention the enjoyment of creating and improving new species through source-field manipulation as discovered by the Urzeit Code, improved by my vast knowledge of the force. Research chicken-egg homunculus and witness a "biological impossibility." Yes, all you've been told is a lie. Dr. Peter Gariaev was able to make frog eggs into salamander eggs. And Dr. Alexander Golod sas extinct species re-appear surrounding his 70m pyramid, due to mutation. Etheric fields. Electrostatic fields. We could easily induce gigantism – imagine how cool that would be! In a peaceful perfect world with violent tv-channels and war long-gone, we would inevitably perfect or rather add to the human and other gene-pools.

I would create a much better social state than today, but with free market competition... I'd have forums like that of ancient Greece, social integration centers where norsemen, and people of all the Earth could hang out, discuss, teach, share art, music, and culture over an open mic!

There would be open roman culture-centres and theme parks everywhere, at the heart of every city where people could make plans regarding their city, have a drink and sign up to do theatrical shows on the scene all day-night long...

Every governmental form will work as long as the people have the same ethical-intelligence. The clue to peace is homogeneity in the populace through ethics. But I would NOT accept "Islam as the religion of peace." If so. What is Buddhism? The religion of non-peace?



I would create a religious-crime-police-department and a religious science department to investigate the crimes of Islam since 9/11's 20 years of terror and war, going through my universities of etheric physics and history, exposing Islam as a false religion, forcibly converting them.

I would build great monuments to human achievements like for instance the monument of peace, or the cathedral of human accomplishment, to mark the milestones AND suffering we overcame as a human species, ending with the golden age, so as to never EVER forget, and to settle with stone that we overcame all wars and stand together to the end of all time!

I would build free work-out centers as temples of man, or shrine of good health to ensure good longevity! Everything would have a spiritual aspect, as our world is spiritual, not physical in nature. Read my book on that.

Every state department, every aspect of science, every company in the nation, would need to have a spiritual basis for it's existence. Even the television-channels, supermarkets or opera-halls would be shrines to the Source, the holy wholeness.

I would reform all schools of science, killing quackademia, and spiritually remake every aspect of life, every company, music, food, ecology, as it should be in a Golden Age. And I would of course stop the toxic food import/export like the Monsanto pork, GMO's and toxic additives like Aspartame! YUCK!

The idea is to get one such newearthnation UBUNTU village to reform all schools of science, teaching our children as messiahs in our private schools, and broadcasting through our atmospheric-electrically powered media center. If 100 people build Joe-Cell cars at the same time, would they kill us all? We would bribe, and put pressure on humanitarian organizations, the international market, media and UN, etc. This might hear sci-fi and far-fetched, but look where we are compared to only 30 years ago. The fact is, we're WELL underway, with Sasha Stone's newearthnation movement, who preach this same gospel (of this particular sub-chapter) and gathered history's most amounts of royals and heads-of-state for a philanthropic movement, humanitad. You can find the videos of their new-earth meetings on YouTube. I strongly advice you to build families of love and light, cell groups and newearthnation villages.

Go for it! All your ancestors fought to stay alive, but your Jewish cultural-Marxist morale is money, sex, power, drugs, rock n roll and post-human culture. Be a man! Repent! Defend your nation and your children`s future!

ONE free nation, no, ONE free mutual-anarchistic survivalist Tesla village is ALL it takes to destroy the New World Order glass house of cards COMPLETELY. If only ONE piece moves out of line, their entire pyramid collapses. It`s a system that only works because of slaves and only produces slaves. Are you a slave? With President Donald Trump putting the private federal reserve bank under state treasure department, me and many others, like Michael Tellinger, are praying for a global enlightenment campaign to nationalize all banks and put the Jewish conglomerate out of business. (At least try with a village!)

We would have a private market, but free drugs and medicine.

I would cure cancer, all disease, all starvation and all poverty. Afterwhich there would be no more crime!!!

I would have reformed a lot... There would have been war before we could make it through, but this is our only, and last hope. The world`s first Illuminati free nation (or Tesla hippie village)! The First Free Federation!!! FFF! Felleskap for fremtiden!

Norway is the best candidate. And we don`t know before we try. Since hope is all we have then, hope is all there is: So there is ONLY hope, and that`s an encouraging thought...

When they take me out, someone will take my place. They targeted me just as I entered politics, so I have been sick ever unable ever since. Yet I would make Norway into the pallet example of an everlasting perfect society.

I would have integrated every Muslim by scientific proof of the Christian God and the humanistic ethics 100%. Creating a common sense of ethical unity and pride in being part of our futuristic empire. A society of intellectual voters where everyone is an enlightened athlete, smoking is forbidden, all live to 100 years, and disease is no more. Norway still has a chance. IT IS POSSIBLE!

Socialism is being abused to give power to an elite few. They WANT conflict to divide and conquer, taking our rights under the guise of enforcing national security! Marxist Russia is a historical example of Jewish totalitarianism,

where up to 90% of the KGB were Jews, and Jews had all the highest positions, actively inciting food-shortage starvation by taking food supplies, causing 3 major genocides with 120.000.000 casualties, mostly against the targeted smart, beautiful and blonde among the Russian population. They were successful. The same is coming with UN Agenda 21 and Agenda 30 population centers, a Jewish Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati world dictatorship,

I would have reformed the sciences, schools, and educations.

My devoted police, political activists, philanthropists and religious adherants would have exposed and sued the international lobby by following their payers, the moneytrail, back to the elite few Rothschild Zionist, globalist corporationalists. I would write propoganda in the newspapers and expose them. WE WOULD MAKE THE ENTIRE NATION STAND UP TO THEM! The world would soon follow...

But here I am sick, disabled and oppressed by Satanists. I won't be able to start a simple school! All because "pussy" as bribery, was more important to the goyim than all the dreams above, which I verily swear to God, I would have fulfilled, had I not been targeted through gangstalking, electronic harassment and sick Mk-Ultra voodoo technology.

### **The dream of the first non-illuminati nation/school/village.**

A religious, and technological revolution, and disclosure of the Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati's crimes by a worldwide neo-charismatic police department of the First Free Federation is coming to awaken the world! Our success rate will be 200%!

This is not about race or color. This is about souls, freedom, justice against the (Satanic) New World Order, and the future of the Earth.

Have you ever considered that you Christians are spiritual Israelites that deserve your own nation? As of now we have only Russia, perhaps Poland, and a few countries in South America that publicly state they are Christian nations, but no real Christian nation in the way Israel is a Jewish nation, or Saudi Arabia is an radical Islamic nation.

I say that these two are in many way FASCIST states, and there is nothing wrong with that. Fascism just means that one opinion, race or religion is superior to others. They just want to protect themselves. China is for instance in many ways a fascist atheistic country. But a conspiracy-reality state??? Or a Christian fascist state for Christians only? Or a state where the PEOPLE are fascists?!? Where WE HAVE the rights and the voice to speak??? Why fascists? Because truth is not relative.

Have courage and start dreaming! But the west has somehow lost the guts, and privilege to rebellion alongside freedom of speech, and human rights because of radical Islam.

In the future Europe I prophecy: Unite, strategize, emigrate, and rebel for the protection, and preservation of ONE Christian state in Europe. That's why I sing: Raise up an army from these dead bones like in the Song of Ezekiel by Paul Wilbur! Halleluja!

I want a liberal-economic, neo-charismatic-Christian, anti-Satanic democratic state with a government of saints for Christmas.

Only a traditional-ultra-liberalistic (not modern liberalism), neo-charismatic (fascist) Christian state with a government of saints will do.

A state of Christian: Politics, media, hospitals, military, police, schools, and social welfare. Where people are treated with love. Where the children are taught about REAL technology, (like Reich's theory of evolution, and sacred geometry - God's fingerprint) and the CRIMES of the Satanic New World Order at SCHOOL.

Where Einstein's physics is THROWN away, and Tesla's physics build flying machines, and hydrogen power-plants!

Where the state builds HUGE monuments, and Churches for Christ.

Yes. That is God's will.

As in the song: "I hear the voice of the prophet, preparing the nation for war!"

Raise up an army. Raise up an army. Raise up an army. From these dead bones!

We will win! Amen! By starting private schools, and teaching truth.

By starting hospitals and curing cancer patients.

By organizing and building 50 cars that run on water.

We will win! We will WIN! When we only have ONE society of true religion and science! All will be lit! One tiny light expels all darkness, and the world built on the lies of the (Satanic) New World Order will crumble. Everyone will want our system, religion and technology.

That's why a Christian Tesla village in Norway is so important. (Like the one in Croatia.)

God spoke to me about this since my early teens.

## **1 The World's first Illuminati-free nation of truth, living symbiotic with nature. The First Free Federation.**

Today: There is no Christian, nor white nation in the world. There is no nation where Christian fascists or white nationalists can feel safe. We decree through our UN human rights, the need for a (Thomas Jefferson) ultra-liberalistic, fascist home for the white race, just like the country of Israel. This is empirical in our belief of this last age, and for the survival of human bio-diversity, multiculturalism and plurality.

A neo-charismatic Christian state-church theocracy "kingdom of God?":

I don't want corrupt career politicians to decide my life! Do you? I want to be ruled by the proven, miracleworking saints! There is no totalitarian, Christian nation in the world, (aside from the Vatican) not to mention a single church with theology according to 1<sup>st</sup> century adherence to the Bible. While Islam has many fascist Islamic states, we just watch politicians selling our own countries to Islam, having ruined our national declarations, and our very cross covered flag!

We appeal to all world powers, for they have left *the sacred balance!* We cry and cannot sleep at night! Crying:

WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO OUR COUNTRY'S ECONOMY AND PEOPLE!? We have our UN rights! The Jews have their state. So do the Muslims. Christians, and whites have no safe-place to hide, or cultivate our national-romance or identity! We are being massacred!

Examine religion first before siding with the obvious false one! Ah how we know we are the right. Muhammad won't come to our borders and change our true 5000 year old tradition through "revelations" of what we wrote as history 1400 years prior to "the prophet" rewriting it! We cannot take this anymore, and feel threatened both as Christians, Greeks, Europeans, Vikings, humanists, anarchists, free men and westerners. We feel our religion, human-rights, human diversity, western culture, ethnicity, and our liberty is threatened by radical Islam. This cannot be dismissed as senseless fear.

## **2 Communities, Ubuntu Tesla villages and hippie societies.**

If we cannot revolutionize a First Free Federation, the world's first Illuminati free nation to our desire, creating advancements in science, and a new economic system, we will have to start small-scale, comply to laws, and build a miniature version; our ethnically homogenous Ubuntu NewEarthNation communitaristic village societies of enlightenist perfectibilistic hippie Tesla-scientists. Ultraliberalistic, survivalistic and anarchistic as described in "Our ideal village". This will be our haven, a self-sufficient village with a media-centre and private schools until we have reformed all schools of science.

Comments.

We will focus on the law of love and light mission, etheric religious science, discovering all truths about alchemical etheric science, new farming technology, free electricity, in our private schools, and society development

to create Heaven on Earth as Lucifer`s independent village-society experiment for a future model of the Utopian Kingdom of God: Our nation. Our core values will be based on enlightenist, humanistic ethics, and the scientific source-love-light religion:

To keep an anarchistic society safe. Religion, and science will be intimately connected, as they always have been, historically speaking, until the lies of Satan`s replacement science came along. *The Temple/Church will be a blueprint of the future parliament/government* and serve as judicial institution, religious institution, police, military institution, school, and social welfare centre for the elderly and disabled. In every high-civilization, science and religion is sacred, intimately connected, and the nation prosperous, ethically united because of the sacredness of TRUTH (science/religion), the state functioning as a priesthood, a nation where all sectors of society have their spiritual aspects, as was in all ancient time.

*It will work perfectly without crime, for all are humanists of the love light law.*

It will be our miniature version of Eden where humans could live in peace with God and nature. We would obviously be called a "new-age village of anarchists, radicals, hippies and geeks." We want to create protective environments to cultivate our new culture, science, religion, race, soil and soul.

Our educated men will write books on the Sabbatean Frankist Jesuit Illuminati crimes against humanity and our nations, reforming all schools of science including history, creating a true school curriculum for missionary outreach to civilize the rest of the world. Our children, Homo Sapiens Lux, will be like the civiliziers from Hyperborea.

*Basically: We will regroup in a village until we have all necessary proofs, books, and educated men to release a global campaign of reformation revolution renaissance, and ethical-religious enlightenment for eternal world unity.*

*Amen to that!*

Perhaps: When we have our private village, private school, and books documenting the crimes of the state: We will awaken the rising lion, the national patriots, and the Vikings of Scandinavia to peacefully dismantle the state for selling our resources to foreign globalist institutions. The entire world needs to wake up from waking up and realize revolution is possible, just as much needed as was in previous times. The first anti-nwo revolution will spark a domino effect, people realizing victory is possible.

Our main focus in our media campaign will be appealing to health, wealth and success, our main target being nationalizing all state-banks, putting the Rothschilds out of business, and the Rockefeller-Cardigan pharmaceutical conspiracy, curing cancer, because: Rich, poor, young and old want to be healthy, wealthy and successful right? This village lighthouse will create a domino effect, or as Jesus says: One light, lightens up the entire room.

Who doesn't want flying platforms, eternal life, money and love? Who wants to die of cancer, when every medical illness can be cured with my technology.

My village would be Christian, but the same model can be adapted by all ideologies for instance Buddhists, Hindus, Viking pagans, and especially new-agers. All villages should cultivate its own food, have its own electricity and medicine as is possible today. Ecologically intelligent living, cultivating the garden of Earth in symbiosis with the planet as a part of her and not as a virus.

What are we waiting for? We don't need the state nor nations anymore. War and religion is obsolete, and we have technology for every village to live independently as a cell, with their own electricity, medicine and food-stock. My new world order will be ultra-liberalistic (right wing) , with private concerns under a barely present world state comprised of spiritual athletes, the priesthood of science/religion reformed. Please help me reach this idea!

We need to create villages for the protection of the graeco-roman-Judeo-Christian-western-humanistic cultures. We want villages with monasteries, and beautiful gardens in secluded sacred valleys, to last 1000 years! We want to cultivate the hidden valleys of beautiful Norway into Rivendell's and Gondolin's!

I also believe it is every human's right to cultivate, and deify their ethnicity with fantasy and religion, and express their ethnic, religious, national, and cultural pride! A fantasy-scape where elves live in the mountainous Norway! Our world is an expression of intelligent design fantasy and plurality, why should Homo Sapiens and culture be different? Is not a forest beautiful because of it's plurality? Operation Rivendell. Or Alvarheim? New Asgard?

God has given us a wonderful opportunity to live in such a monetary blessed resource-rich country (with 10% of the world's oil), and with such beauty. It's time we use our wealth, intelligence, and resources not succumb to ignorance. You're alive because all your ancestors begot children. You're human because you are FREE, free offspring of mother Earth, because your ancestors fought for freedom against evil alien enslavement, like the Sabbatean Frankist Illuminati Jesuit conglomerate. Carve a future utopia for yourselves. OUR space. OUR dreamworld. The world revival will start in

Norway or any civilized country! *Run with the Aquarian pitcher of knowledge, and the Light's torch of flame!*

That was a bit too long. Part 3.

### **3 The Lighthouses, social-political centers of care and culture.**

My dream is having a Centre of love and light, in EVERY city. Not necessarily religious, but the world needs the scientific-religious reform of source, love and light to ethically unite as a whole. There can never be intellectual unity, only ethical unity. The world needs social workers. Private factors can make a greater contribution than state-departments. The world needs lovers and heroes, and I will make a hero out of you.

Outreach-centers functions as roman forums of dialogue, a political and cultural heart in society, open 24/7, WITH social welfare in every city of the world. This is *one example of ultra-liberalistic socialism. Private actors can do better socialism than the corrupt state.!* Why should the corrupt state have monopoly on social welfare when they only sell drugs made for agenda 21?

Our centers stand for true spiritual, mental and physical health. With alternative medicine, and alternative treatments in a liberal state: The people have rebellion as option against a corrupt concern. In a police-state like Norway, you can't rebel because the police are already Sabbatean-Frankist-Jesuit-Illuminati CRIMINALS.

These Outreach Centers will be open 24/7, and serve all citizens in need of physical, mental, and spiritual health. Love, food, care, sleep and protection.

We are demonstrating the Aquarian code of love and light as responsible private actors for a warmer, more stable, friendly world, and to ensure enlightenment. It will be a center for love, light, life, and joy in the community they are part in. This social-political revolution will be THE forum for renaissance revolution, enlightenment, art, and exchange of ideas in every town until our scientific and religious unity reform, reverts the (slave) state back to small cell villages in symbiosis with nature, connected by levity-propulsion air travel. Lol.

We build our vision upon the forums of ancient Rome, and Greece as we will focus on the cultivation of philosophy, talents, music, and art. We will arrange open microphone debates, and discussion of all political issues, societal topics, philosophies and religions, including conspiracy, unlike they do in the stagnate moat of a Church. All should be welcome to these centers.



Aside from the police. They would seize our healing equipment. Just kidding.

#### **4 Spirit science vs quackademia, reforming all scholarly fields.**

A disclosure of technology. All sciences of all scholarly fields must be rewritten from medicine to physics, from art to music, reconfigured after the source-field model of ether physics. And everything in between. I fear the TESLA knowledge I have will be lost forever. I call forth an alliance of state officials, agents, doctors, masons, whistle-blowers, teachers, and scientists to unite. *Our goal is a disclosure on secret technology.*

*The Darwinian survival-of-the-fittest carnal non-spiritual "so-called-enlightened" Marxist sex-drug-money-power conglomerate make money from keeping mankind oblivious behind a curtain of spiritual and scientific knowledge, ecologically intelligent technology, inhibiting their spiritual potential until they become Talmudic materialist swine themselves. But we don't need money or states with self-sufficient technology.*

Sow an idea so good it's inception will make it's completion inevitable; we all know someone who's died of cancer, so create a media-campaign for Vitamin B-17 and Royal Raymond Reiss frequency therapy!

Sowing the idea of monetary and material need, and dependence upon the state since pre-school, keeping mankind unable to think by constantly creating new cravings, giving the illusion of happiness, the only way to unite the people and make them rebel today: Is through convincing them that they are not happy through exposing the lies of science, the pharmaceutical companies, and the industry in general, giving them a craving for something better, a better alternative.

We need a Hospital/University of etheric science, researching healing and herbal medicine. How is it that herbs who have been used as medicine for eternity now has become "alternative", and artificial chemicals are the norm? Thank you, Rockefeller Cardigans...! If nature has a problem: Nature has a way to solve it. Always: The creator expressing his care through intelligent design.

It should not be too disprove Darwinism and redo the failed Michael-Morley experiment, proving the ether. Wilhelm Reich proved intelligent source-field bion bio-genesis evolution in Oslo in the 1930ies. We could begin by uniting the Church (John 17:21) into a theocratic government and make a compendium of Near Death Experiences and God's miracles as a doctoral

study with signatures, and medical journals of let`s say a thousand stunning miracles, and resurrected dead?

We have the Fibonacci sequence, the source-field-theory, near-death-experiences and miracles. It should not be hard to prove the etheric nature of the world, rewrite physics, and connect spiritualism with religion and science as they used to be connected through all human history, up until very recent latin-schools and the Roman-Catholic clergy. A 21<sup>st</sup> century renaissance!

We will rewrite physics and destroy all quackademia. Science, history, etc, has become a religion with opinion ruled by the elite masons, Satanists and liars. Since "science" was established as "truth", people have forgot it`s just as much a belief-system as let`s say Islam, as Nicola Tesla puts it "Einstein`s theory of relativity is metaphysic philosophy, not science." We will destroy Darwin`s theory of Evolution with the Source Field theory. We will destroy particle-physics replaced by source-field phonetic fractal geometry. It`s really that simple. We will discover fusion energy, Tesla antigravity (levity propulsion), water-fueled cars and powerplants, the Joe Cell, and much more.

We could prove the existence of Jesus` miracles, and the Holy Ghost through simple brain-tests when someone is praying in tongues (which there are references of), some electronic equipment, and a couple medical journals, and we are good to go crave the establishment of a spiritual ether physics university of healing. I dream of a BIG university on the science of religion. It might however turn out to be corrupted into a Hogwart whorehouse, but this should be avoided. Just mentioning.

Religion, education, and science was intertwined until the renaissance. How is it possible that religion (which is only scientific hypothesis, or even superstition) is allowed to exist without undergoing the scientific validation method, and humanistic-validation like any other field/school/thought of the 21<sup>st</sup> century? Islam and materialistic monetary-Marxist Talmudic Judaism will surely fall...! Guaranteed!

We are Christians and Romans, and want to recreate the ancient golden-age world through renaissance. The forums. The temples... Where every workplace, every building, has a spiritual aspect, all interconnected to our source-field spiritual reality. Reforming construction with levity propulsion, perhaps we could build some cavity-structure-effect cathedrals and pyramids of sacred phonetic geometry? Fusion-reactors, and new hospitals for curing cancer, and all disease? At LEAST they should have an Oregano-oil-diffuser room in every hospital, but no: There is zero intelligent human life on the planet.

You don't have to look further than into Royal Raymond Reiss frequency technology. And that was almost 90 years ago! Also. Why is it that the New-Age movement is at the forefront in alternative physics, history, spirituality and medicine while Christians are *way behind*, EVEN in politics, alternative media and disclosure, which used to be Christianity's purpose.

New-Age exposes conspiracies, the alien agenda, the depopulation agenda 21, the lies of the scientific religion, and covers new physics, spirit science, free energy, levitation, mass-consciousness, the matrix reality, and much more: While Christians do nothing! In fact, I have never once heard a mainstream pastor discuss geo-political affairs, science or politics!

I recommend reading the works of David Wilcock, and watching his Wisdom Teachings on Gaia.com

The goal is solving every problem in medicine, end starvation, disease, and provide all Earth with all the sustainable technology they need to live independent from the grid, the Marxist monetary-state system. When our revolution renaissance discloses all technology, people will realize how parasitic the state is and move back into the future, in symbiosis with nature, as Adam and Eve, gardeners. The path to world unity lies in exposing the cabal: Our common enemy and forming a one world on the principles of love and light, the scientific religion all can agree upon.

Spiritual, liberal, and scientific breakthroughs of humanity should have been encouraged by the Vatican if she was not a usurper church for population control, the false whore Circe of revelations, infiltrated by the antichristian Jesuit activists. The Pentecostal and Neo-Charismatic movements move back into the age of the persecuted 1<sup>st</sup> century Church, with signs, wonders and miracles. They need their fascist nation and a headquarters, the first true Christian unity since the true Church died under Constantine, being compartmentalized. We will do the spirit science job and be the light the Vatican SHOULD have been, God's pedestal governance of Earth.

The age-old question of which religion is true shall FINALLY be answered by technological advancements and etheric physics!

As our spirit-science discoveries advance: We need a public disclosure of the reality of the Hell conspiracy, the core of all conspiracies, quickly before any more souls are lost! This is a Hellish game we have played, irresponsible, as we are human children of God/Source. The Hell conspiracy is the oldest, and largest conspiracy. Compared to it, all other conspiracies are just branches. We must disclose the scientific evidence of a spiritual

ether reality, the reality of soul, the afterlife and Hell, or else, humanity will never be the dominant species of our planet, but reptilian aliens.

## 5 Our own private schools!

I would love to be a teacher! I have always loved children. And for that we need a liberal state. This should be easy to accomplish. Jews in America are smarter than us because they attend private Jewish schools and learn true history in synagogues. They also record history and religious evolution in their Talmud, something Christians should have as a non-canonical continuation of the book of Acts.

Our schools will have our own TRUE curriculums of religion, reality, history, physics, music, geometry and math, for the procreation of a universal educational reform whence our schooled blonde children enter the world as messiah light bearer civilizers. Through our internet school media-campaign of Ashtar command, all the world will want our knowledge in *their* schools, and crave our reforms, moving back to symbiotic cells in nature since my technological advancements makes the monetary-state obsolete. A global awakening renaissance is thus guaranteed. Why? Because our children would be on FIIIRE! *Learning about source-field intelligent design in nature, Fibonacci geometry, fractal math, and how music, resonance, and all science, and physics is interconnected with God, spiritual/magical in nature, is nurturing superheroes!*

We can for instance have private schools at summer camps! Boy, I'd be a happy kid if I grew up in one of these. Beautiful waterfalls of Norway! I can't wait to repopulate elven lands with our flying platforms...! I have seen these camps in future timelines and visions all my life since I was 14! My Christian friends from back then can testify: Human bio-diversity nature reservatory Tesla villages has been life's idea, which I never dared initiate, as I never attended such a private school... But all my dreams were possible, never stop being crazy, "it's a lie we couldn't learn to fly", mankind was MEANT to fly. We can start with a summer-school, or summer camps, and rent a campsite. Within 50 years, I see "a hippie renaissance swarming around Norwegian campsites like pylons of light!" It's a possibility.

## 6 Alternative media.

Alt. media, or rather TRUE unbiased non-partial media, as an internet school of spirit science and ascension, is the most important mission: To affect opinion, and politics through media in all its forms, and also: Create a neo-charismatic/Pentecostal Christian unity headquarters strategy think tank to address the Jesuit-Illuminati problem and make the apostles of today write the second volume of the book of acts, instituting their governance, proving

miracles, etc. To hoard the living apostles together to create a *testament to the honor of God through the validity, and proof of what God's doing TODAY!!!* We will write the *Christian version of the Jewish Talmud!* The Jews have continued their sacred texts. Why should not Christianity, a science of enlightenment, have extra-biblical non-canonical texts? You're supposed to be like your master Jesus, but you never once continued writing parables, philosophy, or research Mazzaroth source-field science! We embrace the spirit-science reality Jesus taught and lived in, which regular Christians don't! And that's a sin.

All your writings are personal development therapy, milk for babies, endless books about success Christendom, happiness Christendom, your personal life with God, or about this, or that single verse, but never about the advancement of the Kingdom, Israel, the Church, which is the red thread of the Bible. With the internet, neo-charismatic Christian unison continuation of the book of acts should have been established 30 years ago with a world headquarters, do you not see the Jesuit infiltration of the Vatican? The mother Church (of harlots) cannot support Christian Europe as it's backbone, it's a corrupt whore, sex, money, war and drug corporation.

To make the people realize mainstream media is a fictional view of reality, give them something they can relate to, like success, happiness, wealth and health, cancer-cures, break their illusion of happiness with hidden technology, or rather, give them a better alternative, and the liberals would surely revolt "for their libtard rights": "Feed me daddy state, I want more!" Make them realize and revolt: "We the people demand the best treatment and technology available!" Make them realize they are not happy by giving them knowledge so they crave our social-political reforms, although they have tablets and iPhones.

When they realize their daughter could have been cured for cancer: They will rebel. History shows mankind won't rebel unless they are starving or lose their nation and rights, unless it's controlled libtard "progression": "Give me more, daddy state!" We will step in to fill the demands we planted, and the pyramid of cards will fall.

The world ecology, human bio-diversity of Nordic ethnicity, and culture is dying, but the illusion of happiness will last until cultural Marxism becomes monetary Marxism, private property is abolished, and our people are moved to Agenda 21 population-centers, with their noses still clinging to their Ipads. This will not happen. When the consumer-market fails and people crave something better, we will step in as the New Age. Things we take for granted like Easter-holidays, Christmas, etc might not last more than 10-20 years. And that is a very short time!!!

## 7 Worldwide unity. And a world Church.

Christianity is the religion closest to our spiritual reality and Matrix laws. Mankind is inherently depending and inclined to worship, as a flock species, just look at concerts. Christians give their souls and sins to Christ, but many even crucified their responsibility as human representatives of God on Earth, not only their sin!

How do Christians achieve world domination? Through the second coming? Through Christianizing Israel? Through common, western, graeco-roman-Judeo-Christian rights of humanism? Through the law of Source, Love and Light? I recommend verifying your religion through the scientific method, but to do that, you will have to replace particle-physics with source-field ether physics. The enemy is 400 years ahead of you. Then I recommend getting your own nation, because as of now: There is none. Whatever you do, Jesus commands us to be one Church, it's an undisputed commandment in John 17:21; Unite the neo-charismatic movement as a conspiracy-realist think tank government under priestly rule by proven saints like Heidi Baker.

Human rights are founded upon the Bible. Not through sharia. Not through Nietzscheism, or quackademic Darwinian survival of the fittest. Only through the abovementioned morale of source, love and light as defined in my books on the subject.

Worldwide unity? Mankind is inherently religious, hungry, thirsty and wanting, searching for truth and always craving more, especially with the consumer-market's illusion of happiness. This can be used to our advantage.

The idea is "one light dispels all darkness": When we establish ONE absolutist enlightenist eco-village of etheric scientists, presenting all truth and uniting religion with all reformed schools of science in a unified system: We will overthrow the grid-system of consumer-market craving with an ecologically intelligent symbiosis with nature, the cities, roads, states and industries will be obsolete once the Tesla-age begins, with atmospheric electricity and antigravity (levity) propulsion technology.

Mankind is inherently imbued to mother nature and instinctive truth by their automatic connection to God, the source-field, and will emigrate until the monetary state-system falls to Ubuntu newearthnation villages. This culture once established will spread. For mankind will continue to evolve without balance until factual, global truths are established as a foundation for all society.

A World Church? How do we achieve this? Let's say I gather all the miracle-working neo-charismatic, and Pentecostal apostles of today under [www.1stcenturyministries.com](http://www.1stcenturyministries.com) A new Vatican backbone of Christianity so we don't disappear completely within 40 years.

But I have not had one member or Christian comment on any writing I have ever done all my life. Never has a Christian invited me to Church, hanged out with me or called me all my life...!!! In spite of making 8 Christian books, 3 internet churches, having two blogs, the [www.savethomas.com](http://www.savethomas.com) website, my futuristicfellowship ([www.felleskapforfremtiden.com](http://www.felleskapforfremtiden.com)) website, and in spite of being a victim of population control experimentation, a victim of organized state crime, who suffered more than any historical person, on top of being world supreme in all fields, and the most loving forgiving person in history, fulfilling all biblical prophesies, which you can read about in my Testament of Thomas.

Perhaps a chivalric order? Primarily because an order survives time and gives us more protection from atheism and sharia Muslims. People tend to respect secrecy more seriously, all mankind being inherently evil and demonic. And this is serious business. A silent war is being waged on Europe by antichristian misanthropist activists: The Ordo Templi Orientis non-existing Egypt Babylon, the pan-European EU plan of an Egyptian negroid Europe as planned by Count Kalergi, and the monetary-state corporationalism of powerhungry Sabbatean Frankist Jews. Yes. All are monsters except me.

We should start as many political-parties, think-tanks, orders, schools and societies as possible. Not to mention families, home churches and cell-groups.

I don't think extremist Muslims, pagans or atheists will "chop off our heads" if the majority of Christians become "secretive, en-nobled warrior-monks". And let all our members wear hats, like in the 50ies. I want to give the normal, purpose-driven Christian the opportunity to get the honor, respect, and protection he deserves. But he doesn't have a nation and nobody values human bio-diversity or true multiculturalism.

## **8 Peace on Earth? Regarding Israel.**

After we have validated the only true religion through the scientific method, and united the body of global citizen brotherhood, we finally accomplish the single-most important goal of all: *Forcing the Satanic elite to stand trial for their crimes!* To do this we must first expose the false Sabbatean-Frankist Illuminati Jesuit religion, and then their New World Order as the criminals

they are to mark a change in history school books and create an eternal, universal non-tolerance to their illegal activities of murder, and global control.

Satanism, that just seeks to ruin everything is one reed. And then you have the question of Israel. Jews, who know they killed their messiah, but continue their religion for materialist purposes of childish self-denial.

My book "the mysteries of Jesus and the ritual of the cross explained" is the very KEY to reaching the Jews and should be used to great success. *Talmudian Jews believe there can never be world peace unless their messiah rules us from Israel.* This is why Talmudian Judaism is always at the core of every conspiracy. Because of this racist, fascist, imperialist, unscientific criminal ridiculous belief, they see it as a game to rule us as cows, to destabilize and ruin every land they come to for their own benefit, except Israel, revealing mankind's darkest sides. These are historical, and present-day facts.

I say peace comes only when the Jews bow to Jesus, their messiah who HAS come. Or else: Talmudian Jews will conspire, and ruin nations until their King Messiah arrives. And ONLY then will they conspire to create (the illusion) of peace in the world.

What do we do about Israel? Well! We cannot end them, and would never succeed in doing so anyways, it would only make things A LOT worse, AND even if we tried persuading them with love and light, modernism and Christianity, the Sabbatean-Frankist core will never surrender until there is no green left on the planet! But we will try. What we CAN do is what I already told you: Embrace the Noahide laws/humanistic concepts and ACCEPT Abrahamism (particularly Judeo-Christian historic-cultural tradition) as the universal history, and universal baseline culture upon which all other cultures can flourish. For it's the first humanistic and oldest cultural-historical legacy, the only legacy which can be said to be global, now that they've (Jesuits and Jews) ruined the Tartarian Aryans, true science, the Buddhists and the Hindus.

I am the world supreme in all fields, am being cloned and eaten, suffering more than any historical person, every day, and nobody have any ambitions aside from the Sabbatean Frankists, or else they would have been kind to me once. The only hope is extradimensional help, the second coming.

Yes. I am serious.

Peace on Earth? You mean ending poverty, disease and starvation?



We will do this in the childlike spirit of everloving light: True knowledge, and enlightenment to educate, civilize, convert, and create a global renaissance leading to global dissatisfaction, revolt, return to source-field physics, return to ecological small-cell living, and then happiness, and everlasting utopia circus on Earth through graeco-roman-Judeo-Christendom`s western-humanistic morale, human-rights, and the Aquarian law of Source, Love and Light. We will accomplish this either in utopian socialism, or rather in utopian Christian theocracy, if all goes according to plan.

The best would be: Christianize Israel. The second best would be: Become a worldwide Israel under Noahide laws anyways, setting yourself in their respect, albeit not Christian. The worst would be the destruction of Israel and the alien rule of Babylon, the Sabbatean-Frankist Illuminati plan. I hope God, Jesus or good aliens destroy us before we become a parasitic interstellar/interdimensional race. But although not favored by myself, what if mankind made love into the name of our civilization? Like I said: The childlike spirit of everloving lust? Would they be able to stop the super-idol sex-fixated children? Would this melt the icy hearts of Sabbatean Frankists, buy us time to deal with ultra-orthodox religion, until a genius re-discovers my law of Source, Love and Light?

It`s just a thought. It`s what sex-addict Aleister Crowley envisioned: The age of Horus the child.

### **Here is a plan.**

1. The study and secret recruitment phase/families of love and light. Unite in families, secret schools, and study-groups of love and light (love=morale and light=enlightenment/science). Cooperate to discover all conspiracies, secrets, truths, and technologies hidden.

Hoard books, make movies, write books on this until your knowledge-basis of all scientific fields is UTTERLY complete to the point where the pyramid WILL tumble. Knowledge is power. Power to the PEOPLE! *This is the secret stage.* You spread in cells, and recruit members in all sectors of society. Infiltrate, and recruit people in the political left (and right). Recruit all members secretly through letters, and usb-pens. Avoid any media exposure. Recruit internationally and gather everyone to focus solely on reforming ONE nation because when one light is lit, everyone will want it.

2. The media phase. Start everything you can from facebook-groups, memewars to media-organizations, newspapers, etc, to spread all the knowledge of truth you have gained to the people. *You must secretly promote interest in hidden knowledge, hidden history, hidden science (like etheric physics), and start private schools built upon this new physics and reality.* Focus on the root causes and most obvious elephants only, things that will really get the attention of our primary target: Children, youths, liberals, leftists, hippies,

bikers, anarchists, new-agers, peaceful Muslims, nationalists, and all who believe in conspiracy reality.

3. The awakening. The movement has gained media attention, and the people are waking up. Push harder. Start pushing your agenda into left-wing politics, mainstream media, organize public humiliating *laughter protests, Love, Light, and Laughter parades* and concerts: To get the people to fight for their RIGHTS of having truth, and the best available medicine and technology. Peel the serious face of the politicians until they're naked liars and laugh at them. You will win.

4 The Revolution. Parade with the crave of a media disclosure, and government step-down to the FFF's PA, and start reformation in the sciences of economics, physics, history, medicine etc. Build up inland economy, start science-facilities, villages, private-schools, think tanks, and welfare organizations etc. Be a light to the world.

I have no other goal than victoriously singing, dancing, and parading the streets with an army of love, light and laughter. We will avoid all stigma by being joyous, humorous and life filled. Not stereotypes the media can blackwash like bald-head Nazis. I mean... Come on... Did you hear you lost the war??? It means Hitler ain't gonna save you this time.

Now we can celebrate for all eternity, and hand over work to robots. Not really. Working is good. But anyways...

Here is how it might happen. The Army of the People enlightens the FURIOUS cancer patients, and their relatives (which includes all humanity – rich and poor, left and right). They put on their yellow vests, and protest with our documentaries, books, and knowledge until every marionette, and police realize they serve a tyranny of terrorists, and surrender to the people.

What's left standing is the Satanic cabal of secret societies, and their governments of career politicians. Naked liars shaking in their boots from our laughter. Every citizen protest, and denounces the government, police, and refuse to vote for them, wanting the revolution and perhaps a new King???

Yes... ONE good-old-traditional way to consider, is the old Alpha-Male Civilizer Sun-King Horus. They won't be able to shut THAT down, because nothing encourages people with pitchforks more than a super-idol King. (Which is basically what a King was back in the days, before the Hannovers took over, anyways.)

This might be a better route than going through the political arena, because *you simply cannot deny the people the right for a King*. And what's even better is that *all the King dictates is law and secret societies*. So, the pyramid will fall brick by brick whatever happens, IF you follow our commands, and raise up Messiahs.

I have given you a jump start! From here on starts your journey into conspiracy-REALITY!

Say what???

What is a secret Bilderberg meeting if not conspiracy???

Do you have any better term for it? The Bilderberg Group was formed by people who openly profess alliance to the New World Order as late Pr. George Henry Walker Bush, and Henry Kissinger!!!

Wake up and put a smile on that face. ;)

Laughter, Love and Light will win against all odds, if you do what is written in this book. 100% guaranteed!

### **Ending words.**

Through this book, I hope you have discovered: It is no shame being a national-patriotic Christian Nordic Luciferian. After all, we are the best, and most beautiful, AND we have our rights. Furthermore, Jesus is the sun-god, and we are his blonde lion-headed tribe! (lions are blonde...)

We are truly a chosen people!

Spread the words of this book to others and save the world!

This book was completed, and first published on net during midsummer eve 2018. It was written in complete isolation without a single friend, or likeminded individual. Therefore, I had only my own eyes to review, and edit it as nobody ever contacts me, discuss with me, share my views, or ever read any of my eight books. I'll take any critique as a compliment to my own dimming intelligence as a targeted individual world supreme, who suffered more than any historical person.

I wrote most of this book from memory. Go check out some hidden archeology. Go check out the banned Europe the Last Battle video-documentary. Perhaps we could start an AOL, a Norwegian Society, like the Germans had the German Society, an UBUNTU village or a NNR?

The angel of Europe will cry amongst the trees under the morning-star tonight and send forth my armies of light against the racist, fascist oppression of Islam, and Jewish corporationalism. Amen.

May my people awake...

I prophecy the words of this book will survive the test of time, and be even more actualized when the natives, and Christians further become a minority. (Which the young generation already are) But for the teachings of love and light,

*I hope they live until the end of time, yes, to the end of all time...*

**Sources?** Wikipedia, books, 20 years of watching TV-politics, 3 years of political experience, and 10 years of nightlife experience; talking about these topics in Kristiansand Norway. Basically a lot of personal experience and the internet.

Love and Light!

Let the romantic revivalist`s reformation revolution renaissance begin!

And let`s make the best out of every future timeline!

Love.

Your prophet,

Sasha Edomita copyright.

(If you re-stock my letters it becomes Thomas Eidsaa)